

DTIC FILE COPY

AD-A192 325

1

Research Product 87-34

DTIC
ELECTE
MAR 10 1988
S D

Projections of the Male Youth Population
and Enlistment Propensity by Army
Recruiting Battalion, 1980-1995

Manpower and Personnel Policy Research Group
Manpower and Personnel Research Laboratory

October 1987



88 3 00 184

U. S. Army Research Institute for the Behavioral and Social Sciences

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

**Best
Available
Copy**

U. S. ARMY RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR THE BEHAVIORAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

A Field Operating Agency under the Jurisdiction of the
Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel

EDGAR M. JOHNSON
Technical Director

WM. DARRYL HENDERSON
COL, IN
Commanding

Technical review by

Charles L. Frame, DCSPER
Kenneth Berliant, USAREC
J. Brokenburr, USAREC
B. J. Lawless, USAREC
Curtis Gilroy
Frances Grafton

NOTICES

FINAL DISPOSITION: This Research Product may be destroyed when it is no longer needed. Please do not return it to the U.S. Army Research Institute for the Behavioral and Social Sciences.

NOTE: This Research Product is not to be construed as an official Department of the Army document in its present form.

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

| REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE | | READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING FORM |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| 1. REPORT NUMBER ARI Research Product 87-34 | 2. GOVT ACCESSION NO. | 3. RECIPIENT'S CATALOG NUMBER |
| 4. TITLE (and Subtitle) PROJECTIONS OF THE MALE YOUTH POPULATION AND ENLISTMENT PROPENSITY BY ARMY RECRUITING BATTALION, 1980-1995 | | 5. TYPE OF REPORT & PERIOD COVERED Final Report January 1979-March 1986 |
| | | 6. PERFORMING ORG. REPORT NUMBER --- |
| 7. AUTHOR(s) Naomi Verdugo and Roy D. Nord | | 8. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER(s) --- |
| 9. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS U.S. Army Research Institute for the Behavioral and Social Sciences 5001 Eisenhower Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22333-5600 | | 10. PROGRAM ELEMENT, PROJECT, TASK AREA & WORK UNIT NUMBERS 2Q162722A791 6.27.22.A |
| 11. CONTROLLING OFFICE NAME AND ADDRESS U.S. Army Research Institute for the Behavioral and Social Sciences 5001 Eisenhower Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22333-5600 | | 12. REPORT DATE October 1987 |
| | | 13. NUMBER OF PAGES 752 |
| 14. MONITORING AGENCY NAME & ADDRESS (if different from Controlling Office) -- | | 15. SECURITY CLASS. (of this report) Unclassified |
| | | 15a. DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE --- |
| 16. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of this Report) Approved for public release; distribution unlimited. | | |
| 17. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (of the abstract entered in Block 20, if different from Report) -- | | |
| 18. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES -- | | |
| 19. KEY WORDS (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) Demography, Minorities, Population projections, Hispanics, Population estimates, Blacks Market segmentation, Caucasians Census data | | |
| 20. ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse side if necessary and identify by block number) This report provides estimates and projections of the number of 17- to 21-year-old males by race and Hispanic ethnicity in each Army recruiting battalion for the years 1980-1995. Additional estimates are provided by test score category (TSC) on the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT), high school graduation status, and propensity to enlist in the Army specifically, and a more general propensity to enlist in any service. Population estimates and projections are also provided for Hispanic males aged 17 to 21 (Continued) | | |

DD FORM 1 JAN 73 1473

EDITION OF 1 NOV 65 IS OBSOLETE

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

UNCLASSIFIED

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

ARI Research Product 87-34

20. Abstract (Continued)

in each of 10 states. (The selected states are those with the largest Hispanic populations.)

Findings include evidence of significant population declines in this age group, particularly during the 1980-1985 period. Hardest hit by population declines are the 1st (Northeast) and 4th (Midwest) recruiting brigades. While the overall youth population is declining, the Hispanic population is increasing in both size and proportion. An obstacle to recruiting more Hispanics, however, is that they are less likely to graduate from high school than either whites or blacks. With respect to Insular Puerto Ricans, the inability to speak English prevents many from passing the AFQT. *Keywords*

*4-
F-19*



| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Accession For | |
| NTIS CR&I | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| DTIC TAB | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Unannounced | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Justification | |
| By | |
| Dist to (Ref) | |
| Availability Codes | |
| Dist | Avail and/or Special |
| A-1 | |

UNCLASSIFIED

11 SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE (When Data Entered)

Research Product 87-34

**Projections of the Male Youth Population
and Enlistment Propensity by Army
Recruiting Battalion, 1980-1995**

Naomi Verdugo and Roy D. Nord

**Manpower and Personnel Policy Research Group
Curtis Gilroy, Chief**

**Manpower and Personnel Research Laboratory
Newell K. Eaton, Director**

**U.S. ARMY RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR THE BEHAVIORAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES
5001 Eisenhower Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia 22333-5600**

**Office, Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel
Department of the Army**

October 1987

**Army Project Number
2Q162722A791**

Manpower, Personnel, and Training

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

FOREWORD

The Manpower and Personnel Policy Research Group of the Army Research Institute for the Behavioral and Social Sciences performs demographic research on issues of significance to the U.S. Army. In light of recent declines in the size of the youth population, questions have arisen regarding the ability of the Army to attract a sufficient number of youth eligible for military service. The research presented in this report addresses this topic by providing estimates of the number of 17- to 21-year-old males by race and Hispanic ethnicity, high school graduation status, test score category, and Army recruiting battalion.

Conducting research to assist the Army in meeting its annual accession requirements and providing ample development opportunities for all ethnic groups are essential parts of the mission of ARI's Manpower and Personnel Policy Research Group, Manpower and Personnel Research Laboratory. This work was requested by the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel on 22 July 1985 and 25 June 1986. Results of this effort were briefed to the Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel on 31 March 1987, and to the Deputy Director of Advertising and Sales Promotion, U.S. Army Recruiting Command (USAREC), and representatives of Young and Rubicam, the Army's advertising agency, on 6 March 1987.

This information has been used by the U.S. Army Recruiting Command in its prime market forecasts. Also, these data are being used to identify and locate target markets, to analyze market potential, and to refine the Recruiter Zone Analyses (RZA) process.



EDGAR M. JOHNSON
Technical Director

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are grateful to Curtis L. Gilroy for his guidance throughout this project, and wish to thank him, LTC Terry White, and Timothy W. Elig for their comments on earlier drafts of this report.

NAOMI VERDUGO
ROY D. NORD

PROJECTIONS OF THE MALE YOUTH POPULATION AND ENLISTMENT PROPENSITY
BY ARMY RECRUITING BATTALION, 1980-1995

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Requirement:

To provide detailed marketing information (estimates of the number of 17- to 21-year-old males by race and Hispanic ethnicity, high school graduation status, test score category (TSC), and Army recruiting battalion for the years 1980-1995) to support the U.S. Army Recruiting Command (USAREC) in its mission of recruiting a quality force.

Procedure:

The authors apply race-specific brigade-level rates for high school graduation, Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) category, and enlistment propensity, from several sources, to battalion-level population projections provided to ARI by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Findings:

This research identifies for each recruiting battalion the estimated size of the male population, the number of high school graduates, and males in test score category I-III A for the years 1980-1995. The research also provides some indication of differences in enlistment propensity (for all services combined), as well as for the Army alone, by race/ethnicity, graduation status, and TSC for the five Army recruiting brigades.

Estimates show that the male population will decline through 1994 but will increase in later years. The size of the minority population will increase dramatically, as a proportion of the total male youth population; this is particularly true for Hispanics, most notably, Mexican Americans. Population increases and declines vary by geographic location, with the 1st and 4th recruiting brigades (the Northeast and Midwest brigades, respectively) declining most significantly.

Utilization of Findings:

This information has been used by the U.S. Army Recruiting Command (USAREC) to estimate the total 17- to 21-year-old male population for its prime market forecasts. Also, these data are currently being used to identify and locate target markets, to analyze market potential, and to refine the Recruiter Zone Analyses (RZA) process. The Hispanic market data represent an addition to the USAREC information base about Hispanics in the United States.

PROJECTIONS OF THE MALE YOUTH POPULATION AND ENLISTMENT PROPENSITY
BY ARMY RECRUITING BATTALION, 1980-1995

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| I. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| II. METHODOLOGY | 3 |
| The Data | 3 |
| Statistical Methods and Assumptions | 4 |
| Battalion-Level Analysis | 4 |
| State-Level Hispanic Analysis | 4 |
| Rates for TSC, HSDG, and Propensity | 6 |
| High School Degree Status | 20 |
| Test Score Category | 20 |
| Propensity to Enlist | 23 |
| Limitations of Projection Estimates | 24 |
| III. SUMMARY AND FINDINGS | 26 |
| REFERENCES | 31 |
| APPENDIX A. POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1980-1986 | A-1 |
| B. POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR 1987-1995 | B-1 |
| C. POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR HISPANICS, 1980-1995 | C-1 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 1. Army recruiting brigade and battalion names and codes | 5 |
| 2. Estimated proportions of the 17-21 year-old male population by recruiting brigade, ethnicity, HSDG status, and AFQT category using 1980 NLS | 8 |
| 3. Estimated proportion of the 17-21 year-old male population by recruiting brigade, ethnicity, and AFQT category using 1980 NLS | 9 |
| 4. Proportion of 17-21 year-old males by recruiting brigade, ethnicity, and TSC | 10 |
| 5. Average propensity to enlist among males aged 17-21 by recruiting brigade, HSDG status, AFQT category and race/ethnic group | 12 |

CONTENTS (Continued)

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Table 6. Proportionate distribution of TSC by recruiting battalion and ethnicity | 13 |

APPENDIX TABLES

| | |
|--|-------|
| Table A-1.1 Population estimates by battalion, age, and TSC, 1980-1986 | A-1 |
| A-1.2 Population estimates by battalion, ethnicity, and TSC, 1980-1986, using NLS profile data | A-57 |
| A-1.3 Population estimates by battalion, ethnicity, and HSDG status, 1980-1986 | A-113 |
| A-1.4 Population estimates by battalion, ethnicity, HSDG status, and TSC, 1980-1986 | A-142 |
| A-1.5 Population estimates by battalion, ethnicity, and TSC, 1980-1986, using RMNS data | A-198 |
| A-2.1 Population estimates with positive propensity to enlist in the Army by ethnicity, 1980-1986 | A-227 |
| A-2.2 Estimates of population with positive propensity to enlist in any service by ethnicity, 1980-1986 | A-283 |
| B-1.1 Population projections by battalion, age, and TSC, 1987-1995 | B-1 |
| B-1.2 Population projections by battalion, ethnicity, and TSC, 1987-1995, using NLS profile data | B-57 |
| B-1.3 Population projections by battalion, ethnicity, and HSDG status, 1987-1995 | B-113 |
| B-1.4 Population projections by battalion, ethnicity, HSDG status, and TSC, 1987-1995 | B-142 |
| B-1.5 Population projections by battalion, ethnicity, and TSC, 1987-1995, using RMNS data | B-198 |
| B-2.1 Projections of population with positive propensity to enlist in the Army by ethnicity, 1987-1995 | B-254 |
| B-2.2 Projections of population with positive propensity to enlist in any service by ethnicity, 1987-1995 | B-310 |

CONTENTS (Continued)

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Table C-1.1 Hispanic males in ten selected states, 1980-1995 | C-1 |
| C-1.2 Hispanic males in ten selected states by HSDG status, 1980-1995 | C-2 |
| C-2.1 17- to 21-year-old males in Puerto Rico, 1980-1995 | C-4 |
| C-2.2 17- to 21-year-old male high school graduates in Puerto Rico, 1980-1995 | C-5 |
| C-2.3 17- to 21-year-old males by TSC in Puerto Rico, 1980-1995 | C-6 |

PROJECTIONS OF THE MALE YOUTH POPULATION AND ENLISTMENT
PROPENSITY BY ARMY RECRUITING BATTALION, 1980-1995

I. INTRODUCTION

The success of the All Volunteer Force depends on its ability to attract a sufficient number of high quality recruits. In light of a declining youth population, the military will face increased competition from employers and colleges for these individuals. Although the number of accessions is affected by many factors--among these the availability of civilian opportunities for youth, the relationship of military to civilian earnings, advertising by the Armed Services, patriotism, and other factors--perhaps the most basic element is the size of the eligible population from which recruits can be drawn. The data in this report provide population estimates and projections for the period 1980-1995 for males aged 17-21, and are designed to assist in allocating recruiting resources and forecasting accessions. Also provided are data on the propensity of youths to enlist for active duty in the military (all Services combined) and, more specifically, in the Army.

This report is an extension of three ARI Working Papers, Youth Population Projections: 1985-1993 (Nord and Verdugo, 1986), Population Projections of Male Youth by Army Recruiting Battalion: 1980-1988 (Verdugo and Nord, 1986), and Projections of the Male Youth Population and the Propensity to Enlist by Army Recruiting Battalion: 1986-1995 (Verdugo and Nord, 1987). In this report population estimates and projections for 1980-1995 are disaggregated by race and ethnicity for Army recruiting brigades and battalions. Where sample sizes permit, data for these 17-21 year-old males are disaggregated by single year of age, high school degree status, test score category (TSC) on the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT), and propensity to enlist.

Chapter II of this report describes the statistical methods used to prepare the population and propensity estimates. When available, multiple sources were used to allow for the comparison of results. Chapter III contains a summary of major findings. Detailed population and propensity tables are found in the appendixes.

Tables in Appendix A are for the years 1980-1986, while those in Appendix B are for 1987-1995. Battalion-level population counts for the years 1980-1986 are based on data from the decennial census and the Current Population Surveys. Basic population data for 1987-1995 are projections derived from the 1980-1986 data. Hence, figures for the years 1980-1986 are population estimates, while those for 1987-1995 are projections.

Tables in Appendixes A and B numbered 1.1 through 1.5 provide battalion-level population counts broken down by race/ethnicity, TSC, and/or high school degree status. Those numbered 2.1 through 2.2 provide projections of male youths having positive propensity to enlist in the Army and all Services combined, respectively.

Appendix C contains data on 17-21 year-old male Hispanics in the 50 states and in Puerto Rico. Tables numbered C-1.1 and C-1.2 provide counts of Hispanic¹ males in the ten states having the largest Hispanic populations. Estimates are also provided of high school diploma graduates (HSDG). Data for Puerto Rico include estimates of the population by age as well as HSDG, and TSC.

¹The term "Hispanic" refers to persons of Cuban, Mexican, Puerto Rican, or "other" Hispanic origin or descent.

II. METHODOLOGY

The Data

The population projections were developed using data from several sources. Projections of the male population at the battalion level were prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census under contract to the U.S. Army Research Institute (ARI), as were projections of the population of Puerto Rico, and of Hispanics in the ten states having the largest Hispanic populations.² Published data from the 1980 census were used to estimate high school completion rates for Hispanics in ten states, as well as for insular Puerto Ricans (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1983, 1984).

Estimates of test score category (TSC) distributions from the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) by high school graduation status are based on the National Longitudinal Survey's (NLS) Profile of American Youth (Profile) sample. (For more information on the NLS and the Profile sample see Frankel and McWilliams, 1981; McWilliams, 1980; Ohio State University, Center for Human Resource Research, 1983.) However, Table 1.5 in Appendixes A and B presents AFQT score distributions for males who took the ASVAB administered in the nation's high schools during the academic years 1982-83, 1983-84, and 1984-85. These latter data were gleaned from the Recruit Market Network System (RMNS), and were provided to the system by the U.S. Army Recruiting Command (USAREC). (For more information on RMNS see U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1987.)

²Among the Census Bureau's deliverables are the following two ARI, MPPRG Working Papers: Projections of the military eligible population: 1980 to 1995 (1986), and Projections of the military eligible population, by race and Hispanic origin: 1980 to 1995 (1987). Readers are referred to the papers for the basic population projections and estimates. Only data cross-classified by TSC and/or high school graduation status are presented in this report.

Statistical Methods and Assumptions

In this section the statistical methods and assumptions used to develop the population estimates are discussed. Seven topics are reviewed: issues related to battalion-level analysis; state-level analysis; rates used to compute AFQT, HSDG, and propensity estimates; high school degree status; AFQT classification; propensity to enlist in the Army or other services; and limitations of the projection estimates.

Battalion-Level Analysis

Although there are a total of 56 Army recruiting battalions, Tables 2 through 6 in the text and Tables 1.1 through 2.2 in Appendixes A and B include only the 55 battalions located within the 50 states. Data for the 56th battalion, San Juan, Puerto Rico, are provided in Appendix C, as are data on Hispanic males in ten states.

We have referred to Army recruiting battalions in the appendixes by their names (e.g., Albany, NY), rather than their numeric codes (e.g., 1A). Table 1 is provided so that readers can match the names with the numeric codes of the recruiting battalions, and can identify the brigades in which they are located.

State-Level Hispanic Analysis

The state-level analyses for Hispanics are presented in Tables C-1.1 and C-1.2. The ten states having the largest Hispanic populations are identified, with counts given of the number of 17-21 year-old male Hispanics in each state projected to 1995, and projections of high school graduates. Note that all of the projections in this report include some number of undocumented immigrants. Most affected by this inclusion are the state-level projections of Hispanics, particularly for California and Texas where the greatest proportion of undocumented persons reside.

TABLE 1: Army Recruiting Brigade and Battalion Names and Codes

| Brigade | Battalion Name | Battalion Code |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1st Northeast | Albany, NY | 1A |
| | Baltimore, MD | 1B |
| | Boston, MA | 1C |
| | Concord, NH | 1D |
| | Harrisburg, PA | 1E |
| | New Haven, CT | 1F |
| | Long Island, NY | 1G |
| | Newburgh, NY | 1H |
| | Ft. Monmouth, NJ | 1I |
| | Philadelphia, PA | 1K |
| | Pittsburgh, PA | 1L |
| | Syracuse, NY | 1N |
| 2nd Southeast | Atlanta, GA | 3A |
| | Beckley, WV | 3B |
| | Charlotte, NC | 3C |
| | Columbia, SC | 3D |
| | Jacksonville, FL | 3E |
| | Louisville, KY | 3F |
| | Miami, FL | 3G |
| | Montgomery, AL | 3H |
| | Nashville, TN | 3I |
| | Raleigh, NC | 3J |
| | Richmond, VA | 3K |
| | San Juan, PR | 3L |
| 5th Southwest | Albuquerque, NM | 4A |
| | Dallas, TX | 4C |
| | Denver, CO | 4D |
| | Houston, TX | 4E |
| | Jackson, MS | 4F |
| | Kansas City, MO | 4G |
| | Little Rock, AR | 4H |
| | New Orleans, LA | 4I |
| | Oklahoma City, OK | 4J |
| | San Antonio, TX | 4K |
| 4th Midwest | Chicago, IL | 5A |
| | Cincinnati, OH | 5B |
| | Cleveland, OH | 5C |
| | Columbus, OH | 5D |
| | Des Moines, IA | 5E |
| | Detroit, MI | 5F |
| | Indianapolis, IN | 5H |
| | Lansing, MI | 5I |
| | Milwaukee, WI | 5J |
| | Minneapolis, MN | 5K |
| | Omaha, NE | 5L |
| | Peoria, IL | 5M |
| | St. Louis, MO | 5N |
| 6th West | San Francisco, CA | 6A |
| | Honolulu, HI | 6E |
| | Los Angeles, CA | 6F |
| | Phoenix, AZ | 6G |
| | Portland, OR | 6H |
| | Sacramento, CA | 6I |
| | Salt Lake City, UT | 6J |
| | Santa Ana, CA | 6K |
| | Seattle, WA | 6L |

Rates for TSC, HSDG, and Propensity

Most of the data provided in this paper are presented by battalion, and are further disaggregated by three race/ethnic groups. These groups are non-Hispanic blacks, non-Hispanic whites,³ and Hispanics. Because sample sizes from the Profile survey are often quite small at the battalion-level, particularly when divided into ethnic groups, estimates of HSDG and TSC distributions for ethnic groups were computed for each of the five brigades. These rates were then applied to the battalion-level population estimates. This was necessary to maximize sample sizes and avoid unstable estimates which result from small sample sizes.

Race-specific rates for 17-21 year-old males were computed for high school graduation status, TSC and enlistment propensity at the brigade-level. These rates were then applied to battalion-level population projections provided us by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. For example, the proportion of white 17-21 year-old males in the 1st brigade who were high school diploma graduates (HSDG) was computed using the National Longitudinal Survey's (NLS) Profile of American Youth (Profile). This proportion (.837464) was then applied to the battalion-level population estimates for each year from 1980 through 1995. For "others" (e.g., whites plus Asians and Native Americans) in battalion 1A, Albany, New York, in the year 1995, the product of 56,660 results. Hence, we are projecting that in 1995 there will be 56,660 non-Hispanic white or other race males aged 17-21 who will be high school diploma graduates in the Albany recruiting

³Non-Hispanic whites are labeled "other" on some of the tables as this group includes all non-black, non-Hispanic racial and ethnic groups. Hence, the "other" category includes Asians and Native Americans as well as whites. Table 1.5 in Appendixes A and B, however, provides data for blacks, whites, and Hispanics. In that table Asians and Native Americans are included with Hispanics. Data used to produce Table 1.5 came from a file in the Recruit Market Network System currently located on the Litton Computer System. Data stored on RMNS provide little flexibility for the user, so we were unable to redefine the racial categories.

battalion. (This assumes, of course, that the boundaries for the recruiting battalions conform to the boundaries provided by USAREC in May 1986.) Note that this estimate, 56,660, is the same as that on Table B-1.3.

Table 2 provides the brigade-level rates for HSDG by AFQT used to compute Tables 1.2 through 1.4 of Appendixes A and B. Note that for most of the estimates the racial category "other" was combined with whites. "Other" includes predominately Asian groups but also some Native Americans and Pacific Islanders. Because the TSC distribution of Asians most closely approximate those of whites, "others" were combined with whites. It was not possible to provide separate breaks for Asians since the Profile sample includes very few persons from this group.

Table 3 provides TSC distributions by race and recruiting brigade from the Profile survey. For this table the race groups have been redefined to conform with race/ethnic definitions used to classify the "in-high school" TSC results obtained from the RMNS. Here the race grouping "other" was combined with Hispanics which is just as it appears on the RMNS high school data base. While these rates were not used to produce tables, by comparing the rates in Table 3 with those in Table 4, one can see how dramatic are the differences in TSC distributions between the Profile and the RMNS data bases.

Table 4 provides the TSC rates from the RMNS. As with Table 3, no population estimates were produced from these rates, but have been provided to facilitate comparison between AFQT scores on the Profile survey and on the RMNS high school files. As can be seen, the distribution in Table 3 appears higher than that in Table 4, with a greater proportion of persons in TSC I-III A. Though some rates vary a great deal between the two data bases, this is not unexpected since the Profile survey data were collected from a probability sample, while the RMNS data are from those persons taking the ASVAB in their

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED PROPORTIONS OF THE 17-21 YEAR-OLD MALE POPULATION
BY RECRUITING BRIGADE, ETHNICITY, HSDG STATUS, AND AFQT CATEGORY
USING 1980 NLS

| | | HSDG I-III A | HSDG IIIB | HSDG IV-V | NON-HS I-III A | NON-HS IIIB | NON-HS IV-V |
|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| US TOTAL | BLACK | 0.083 | 0.106 | 0.456 | 0.019 | 0.038 | 0.298 |
| | HISPAN | 0.173 | 0.118 | 0.351 | 0.045 | 0.044 | 0.269 |
| | WHITE/OTHER | 0.527 | 0.132 | 0.128 | 0.060 | 0.044 | 0.108 |
| | TOTAL | 0.449 | 0.128 | 0.184 | 0.054 | 0.043 | 0.142 |
| NORTHEAST | BLACK | 0.097 | 0.115 | 0.451 | 0.017 | 0.036 | 0.284 |
| | HISPAN | 0.138 | 0.188 | 0.336 | 0.053 | 0.004* | 0.281 |
| | WHITE/OTHER | 0.597 | 0.113 | 0.127 | 0.054 | 0.032 | 0.077 |
| | TOTAL | 0.510 | 0.117 | 0.179 | 0.049 | 0.031 | 0.114 |
| SOUTHEAST | BLACK | 0.046 | 0.093 | 0.471 | 0.016* | 0.044 | 0.330 |
| | HISPAN | 0.297 | 0.037* | 0.270 | 0.129* | 0.160* | 0.108 |
| | WHITE/OTHER | 0.382 | 0.147 | 0.160 | 0.067 | 0.067 | 0.176 |
| | TOTAL | 0.297 | 0.130 | 0.240 | 0.056 | 0.064 | 0.212 |
| SOUTHWEST | BLACK | 0.104 | 0.099 | 0.505 | 0.014* | 0.020 | 0.258 |
| | HISPAN | 0.215 | 0.117 | 0.302 | 0.023* | 0.013* | 0.329 |
| | WHITE/OTHER | 0.532 | 0.117 | 0.130 | 0.098 | 0.052 | 0.072 |
| | TOTAL | 0.436 | 0.114 | 0.204 | 0.078 | 0.044 | 0.125 |
| MIDWEST | BLACK | 0.125 | 0.116 | 0.386 | 0.033* | 0.048 | 0.292 |
| | HISPAN | 0.164 | 0.084* | 0.489 | 0.000* | 0.020* | 0.243 |
| | WHITE/OTHER | 0.566 | 0.134 | 0.111 | 0.051 | 0.036 | 0.101 |
| | TOTAL | 0.524 | 0.132 | 0.139 | 0.049 | 0.037 | 0.119 |
| WEST | BLACK | 0.071 | 0.140 | 0.468 | 0.024* | 0.026* | 0.271 |
| | HISPAN | 0.133 | 0.107 | 0.382 | 0.039 | 0.057 | 0.282 |
| | WHITE/OTHER | 0.475 | 0.160 | 0.133 | 0.046 | 0.053 | 0.133 |
| | TOTAL | 0.392 | 0.150 | 0.196 | 0.044 | 0.052 | 0.166 |

* Estimated proportion based on cell with fewer than 10 observations.

TABLE 3

ESTIMATED PROPORTIONS OF THE 17-21 YEAR-OLD MALE POPULATION
 BY RECRUITING BRIGADE, ETHNICITY, AND AFQT CATEGORY
 USING 1980 NLS
 (ETHNIC GROUPS REDEFINED FOR COMPARISON WITH USAREC ESTIMATES)

| | | I-IIIA | IIIB | IV-V |
|-----------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|
| US TOTAL | BLACK | 0.102 | 0.145 | 0.753 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.370 | 0.191 | 0.438 |
| | WHITE | 0.606 | 0.172 | 0.222 |
| | TOTAL | 0.502 | 0.171 | 0.327 |
| NORTHEAST | BLACK | 0.114 | 0.151 | 0.735 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.411 | 0.178 | 0.412 |
| | WHITE | 0.662 | 0.142 | 0.197 |
| | TOTAL | 0.559 | 0.148 | 0.293 |
| SOUTHEAST | BLACK | 0.062 | 0.137 | 0.801 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.291 | 0.242 | 0.467 |
| | WHITE | 0.487 | 0.207 | 0.306 |
| | TOTAL | 0.353 | 0.195 | 0.452 |
| SOUTHWEST | BLACK | 0.118 | 0.119 | 0.762 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.374 | 0.177 | 0.448 |
| | WHITE | 0.639 | 0.161 | 0.200 |
| | TOTAL | 0.514 | 0.158 | 0.329 |
| MIDWEST | BLACK | 0.158 | 0.164 | 0.679 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.510 | 0.166 | 0.323 |
| | WHITE | 0.627 | 0.170 | 0.203 |
| | TOTAL | 0.573 | 0.169 | 0.258 |
| WEST | BLACK | 0.094 | 0.167 | 0.739 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.218 | 0.201 | 0.581 |
| | WHITE | 0.557 | 0.206 | 0.237 |
| | TOTAL | 0.436 | 0.202 | 0.362 |

TABLE 4

PROPORTION OF 17-21 YEAR-OLD MALES
BY RECRUITING BRIGADE, ETHNICITY, AND TSC
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| BRIGADE | ETHNICITY | I-III A | III B | IV-V |
|-----------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|
| US TOTAL | BLACK | 0.082 | 0.158 | 0.760 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.234 | 0.219 | 0.547 |
| | WHITE | 0.451 | 0.243 | 0.306 |
| | TOTAL | 0.348 | 0.222 | 0.429 |
| NORTHEAST | BLACK | 0.107 | 0.196 | 0.696 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.208 | 0.221 | 0.571 |
| | WHITE | 0.470 | 0.249 | 0.281 |
| | TOTAL | 0.388 | 0.238 | 0.374 |
| SOUTHEAST | BLACK | 0.082 | 0.159 | 0.759 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.295 | 0.235 | 0.471 |
| | WHITE | 0.440 | 0.242 | 0.318 |
| | TOTAL | 0.310 | 0.214 | 0.476 |
| SOUTHWEST | BLACK | 0.074 | 0.142 | 0.784 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.207 | 0.221 | 0.572 |
| | WHITE | 0.431 | 0.247 | 0.322 |
| | TOTAL | 0.328 | 0.223 | 0.449 |
| MIDWEST | BLACK | 0.117 | 0.188 | 0.695 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.259 | 0.226 | 0.515 |
| | WHITE | 0.473 | 0.241 | 0.286 |
| | TOTAL | 0.416 | 0.233 | 0.351 |
| WEST | BLACK | 0.142 | 0.197 | 0.661 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.264 | 0.225 | 0.511 |
| | WHITE | 0.519 | 0.227 | 0.253 |
| | TOTAL | 0.410 | 0.224 | 0.366 |

high schools as the result of an active marketing program in which only some schools volunteer to participate. Therefore the RMNS sample is self-selected by school, as well as by students within the schools. Since propensity to enlist tends to be inversely related to AFQT score, it is not surprising that students choosing to take the entrance examination tend to score lower than would a random sample of the youth population (cf., Nord, Schmitz, and Weiland, 1986; Orvis, 1982, 1985). In addition, the sample given the ASVAB in the Profile survey was older on average than those included in the RMNS who are all 11th and 12th grade high school students. AFQT scores tend to increase slightly with age.

Table 5 provides the propensity rates used to produce Tables 2.1 and 2.2 in Appendixes A and B. These rates were derived from the NLS, as opposed to the Profile sample⁴. Those who answered that they were "very likely" or "somewhat likely" to enlist in the military were considered to have positive propensity. Those who expressed a positive propensity to enlist were then asked which branch of the military they would most likely join. Those who answered "Army" were considered to have a positive propensity to join the Army. The Section titled "Propensity to Enlist" describes the production of these rates in greater detail.

Table 6 provides battalion-level TSC distributions from the RMNS. These rates were used to produce the estimates for Table 1.5 found in Appendixes A and B. TSC distributions are based on all males who took the ASVAB administered in the high schools during the academic years of 1982-83, 1983-84, and 1984-85.

⁴The Profile sample includes some military, while the NLS is strictly a sample of the civilian population. Information on propensity to enlist was only collected from civilians. Consequently, propensity data are based on the NLS sample not the Profile sample.

TABLE 5
AVERAGE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST AMONG MALES AGED 17-21
BY RECRUITING BRIGADE, HSDG STATUS, AFQT CATEGORY AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP
(1979-1983 NLS DATA)

| | | HSDG I-IIIA | HSDG IIB | HSDG IV-V | INONHSDG I-IIIA | NONHSDG IIB | NONHSDG IV-V |
|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| US TOTAL | ALL SERVICES | 0.149 | 0.228 | 0.302 | 0.473 | 0.424 | 0.495 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.022* | 0.084 | 0.099 | 0.213 | 0.097 | 0.209 |
| HISPANIC | ALL SERVICES | 0.096 | 0.221 | 0.204 | 0.260 | 0.330 | 0.409 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.009* | 0.038* | 0.055 | 0.079* | 0.125 | 0.160 |
| OTHER | ALL SERVICES | 0.092 | 0.158 | 0.210 | 0.187 | 0.222 | 0.337 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.015 | 0.029 | 0.049 | 0.058 | 0.078 | 0.115 |
| NORTHEAST | ALL SERVICES | 0.080* | 0.089 | 0.273 | 0.566 | 0.261* | 0.425 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.000* | 0.021* | 0.052 | 0.252* | 0.100* | 0.161 |
| HISPANIC | ALL SERVICES | 0.098* | 0.106* | 0.279 | 0.148* | 0.515* | 0.359 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.024* | 0.033* | 0.059 | 0.148* | 0.254* | 0.165 |
| OTHER | ALL SERVICES | 0.081 | 0.153 | 0.191 | 0.257 | 0.197 | 0.310 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.016 | 0.034* | 0.052 | 0.034 | 0.036* | 0.084 |
| SOUTHEAST | ALL SERVICES | 0.262 | 0.313 | 0.369 | 0.552* | 0.711 | 0.589 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.054* | 0.146 | 0.158 | 0.199* | 0.141* | 0.265 |
| HISPANIC | ALL SERVICES | 0.048* | 0.418* | 0.250 | 0.048* | 0.216* | 0.482 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.010* | 0.000* | 0.155* | 0.000* | 0.090* | 0.236* |
| OTHER | ALL SERVICES | 0.121 | 0.155 | 0.291 | 0.152 | 0.269 | 0.357 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.022 | 0.036 | 0.062 | 0.096 | 0.063* | 0.161 |
| SOUTHWEST | ALL SERVICES | 0.164* | 0.310 | 0.252 | 0.348* | 0.295* | 0.480 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.000* | 0.092* | 0.093 | 0.237* | 0.083* | 0.194 |
| HISPANIC | ALL SERVICES | 0.076* | 0.153 | 0.192 | 0.477 | 0.273* | 0.571 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.007* | 0.034* | 0.037* | 0.131* | 0.181* | 0.196 |
| OTHER | ALL SERVICES | 0.109 | 0.121 | 0.184 | 0.211* | 0.258 | 0.459 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.017 | 0.022* | 0.047 | 0.141* | 0.152* | 0.165 |
| MIDWEST | ALL SERVICES | 0.186 | 0.264 | 0.234 | 0.285* | 0.218* | 0.392 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.043* | 0.078* | 0.041 | 0.166* | 0.066* | 0.147 |
| HISPANIC | ALL SERVICES | 0.000* | 0.203* | 0.038* | 0.557* | 0.405* | 0.335 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.000* | 0.000* | 0.012* | 0.372* | 0.000* | 0.205* |
| OTHER | ALL SERVICES | 0.079 | 0.182 | 0.178 | 0.160 | 0.171 | 0.341 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.010 | 0.036 | 0.039 | 0.043* | 0.085 | 0.102 |
| WEST | ALL SERVICES | 0.000* | 0.181* | 0.262 | 0.365* | 0.310* | 0.472 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.000* | 0.085* | 0.044* | 0.105* | 0.000* | 0.239 |
| HISPANIC | ALL SERVICES | 0.166 | 0.300 | 0.190 | 0.261* | 0.365 | 0.319 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.000* | 0.056* | 0.057 | 0.036* | 0.120* | 0.105 |
| OTHER | ALL SERVICES | 0.119 | 0.137 | 0.196 | 0.144* | 0.235 | 0.235 |
| | ARMY-SPECIFIC | 0.024 | 0.003* | 0.043* | 0.004* | 0.062* | 0.060 |

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-IIIA | IIIB | IV-V |
|----------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| ALBANY NY | BLACK | 0.141 | 0.206 | 0.653 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.317 | 0.302 | 0.382 |
| | WHITE | 0.445 | 0.262 | 0.293 |
| BALTIMORE MD | BLACK | 0.102 | 0.177 | 0.721 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.319 | 0.195 | 0.486 |
| | WHITE | 0.491 | 0.234 | 0.275 |
| BOSTON MA | BLACK | 0.136 | 0.178 | 0.687 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.241 | 0.203 | 0.556 |
| | WHITE | 0.462 | 0.252 | 0.285 |
| CONCORD NH | BLACK | 0.250 | 0.200 | 0.550 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.363 | 0.207 | 0.430 |
| | WHITE | 0.476 | 0.229 | 0.296 |
| HARRISBURG PA | BLACK | 0.128 | 0.223 | 0.649 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.285 | 0.259 | 0.456 |
| | WHITE | 0.494 | 0.242 | 0.264 |
| NEW HAVEN CT | BLACK | 0.102 | 0.209 | 0.690 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.193 | 0.212 | 0.596 |
| | WHITE | 0.472 | 0.252 | 0.276 |
| LONG ISLAND NY | BLACK | 0.116 | 0.215 | 0.669 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.193 | 0.209 | 0.598 |
| | WHITE | 0.477 | 0.241 | 0.281 |
| NEWBURGH NY | BLACK | 0.103 | 0.213 | 0.685 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.149 | 0.227 | 0.624 |
| | WHITE | 0.491 | 0.259 | 0.250 |

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-III A | IIIB | IV-V |
|------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| FORT MONMOUTH NJ | BLACK | 0.093 | 0.195 | 0.712 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.229 | 0.227 | 0.543 |
| | WHITE | 0.437 | 0.261 | 0.303 |
| PHILADELPHIA PA | BLACK | 0.109 | 0.194 | 0.697 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.224 | 0.227 | 0.549 |
| | WHITE | 0.457 | 0.257 | 0.287 |
| PITTSBURGH PA | BLACK | 0.114 | 0.194 | 0.692 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.327 | 0.240 | 0.434 |
| | WHITE | 0.427 | 0.253 | 0.320 |
| SYRACUSE NY | BLACK | 0.086 | 0.197 | 0.717 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.293 | 0.239 | 0.468 |
| | WHITE | 0.508 | 0.246 | 0.247 |
| ATLANTA GA | BLACK | 0.077 | 0.162 | 0.760 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.314 | 0.174 | 0.513 |
| | WHITE | 0.465 | 0.247 | 0.289 |
| BECKLEY WV | BLACK | 0.088 | 0.158 | 0.754 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.216 | 0.180 | 0.604 |
| | WHITE | 0.309 | 0.240 | 0.451 |
| CHARLOTTE NC | BLACK | 0.073 | 0.152 | 0.774 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.223 | 0.174 | 0.603 |
| | WHITE | 0.409 | 0.249 | 0.342 |
| COLUMBIA SC | BLACK | 0.061 | 0.131 | 0.808 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.105 | 0.081 | 0.814 |
| | WHITE | 0.446 | 0.242 | 0.312 |

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-IIIA | IIIB | IV-V |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| JACKSONVILLE FL | BLACK | 0.089 | 0.186 | 0.725 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.356 | 0.235 | 0.409 |
| | WHITE | 0.505 | 0.241 | 0.254 |
| LOUISVILLE KY | BLACK | 0.105 | 0.159 | 0.736 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.274 | 0.215 | 0.512 |
| | WHITE | 0.380 | 0.241 | 0.379 |
| MIAMI FL | BLACK | 0.096 | 0.172 | 0.732 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.315 | 0.269 | 0.416 |
| | WHITE | 0.527 | 0.236 | 0.237 |
| MONTGOMERY AL | BLACK | 0.066 | 0.138 | 0.796 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.302 | 0.232 | 0.466 |
| | WHITE | 0.413 | 0.250 | 0.337 |
| NASHVILLE TN | BLACK | 0.096 | 0.151 | 0.753 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.320 | 0.216 | 0.464 |
| | WHITE | 0.378 | 0.244 | 0.378 |
| RALEIGH NC | BLACK | 0.078 | 0.155 | 0.767 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.194 | 0.206 | 0.600 |
| | WHITE | 0.461 | 0.241 | 0.298 |
| RICHMOND VA | BLACK | 0.109 | 0.196 | 0.694 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.384 | 0.237 | 0.379 |
| | WHITE | 0.525 | 0.231 | 0.244 |

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-III A | IIIB | IV-V |
|----------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| SAN JUAN PR | BLACK | 0.089 | 0.169 | 0.742 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.025 | 0.066 | 0.909 |
| | WHITE | 0.073 | 0.097 | 0.830 |
| ALBUQUERQUE NM | BLACK | 0.114 | 0.149 | 0.737 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.174 | 0.220 | 0.606 |
| | WHITE | 0.485 | 0.237 | 0.278 |
| DALLAS TX | BLACK | 0.071 | 0.122 | 0.806 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.215 | 0.233 | 0.552 |
| | WHITE | 0.425 | 0.251 | 0.324 |
| DENVER CO | BLACK | 0.212 | 0.244 | 0.544 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.263 | 0.232 | 0.505 |
| | WHITE | 0.506 | 0.242 | 0.251 |
| HOUSTON TX | BLACK | 0.073 | 0.140 | 0.787 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.237 | 0.218 | 0.545 |
| | WHITE | 0.417 | 0.250 | 0.333 |
| JACKSON MS | BLACK | 0.055 | 0.132 | 0.813 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.173 | 0.152 | 0.675 |
| | WHITE | 0.372 | 0.247 | 0.381 |
| KANSAS CITY MO | BLACK | 0.108 | 0.228 | 0.665 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.307 | 0.212 | 0.481 |
| | WHITE | 0.471 | 0.246 | 0.283 |
| LITTLE ROCK AR | BLACK | 0.053 | 0.120 | 0.827 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.213 | 0.200 | 0.587 |
| | WHITE | 0.373 | 0.250 | 0.377 |

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-III A | IIIB | IV-V |
|------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| NEW ORLEANS LA | BLACK | 0.075 | 0.146 | 0.779 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.290 | 0.234 | 0.476 |
| | WHITE | 0.405 | 0.261 | 0.334 |
| OKLAHOMA CITY OK | BLACK | 0.064 | 0.128 | 0.808 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.208 | 0.198 | 0.594 |
| | WHITE | 0.391 | 0.241 | 0.368 |
| SAN ANTONIO TX | BLACK | 0.127 | 0.172 | 0.701 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.183 | 0.223 | 0.594 |
| | WHITE | 0.481 | 0.233 | 0.286 |
| CHICAGO IL | BLACK | 0.100 | 0.162 | 0.738 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.242 | 0.227 | 0.531 |
| | WHITE | 0.436 | 0.250 | 0.315 |
| CINCINNATI OH | BLACK | 0.117 | 0.214 | 0.669 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.313 | 0.245 | 0.442 |
| | WHITE | 0.442 | 0.245 | 0.313 |
| CLEVELAND OH | BLACK | 0.091 | 0.190 | 0.719 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.254 | 0.247 | 0.499 |
| | WHITE | 0.434 | 0.257 | 0.309 |
| COLUMBUS OH | BLACK | 0.142 | 0.191 | 0.667 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.293 | 0.245 | 0.462 |
| | WHITE | 0.420 | 0.244 | 0.337 |
| DES MOINES IA | BLACK | 0.098 | 0.137 | 0.765 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.270 | 0.250 | 0.480 |
| | WHITE | 0.498 | 0.231 | 0.271 |

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-III A | IIIB | IV-V |
|-----------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| DETROIT MI | BLACK | 0.190 | 0.237 | 0.573 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.315 | 0.268 | 0.416 |
| | WHITE | 0.499 | 0.244 | 0.258 |
| INDIANAPOLIS IN | BLACK | 0.083 | 0.169 | 0.748 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.288 | 0.172 | 0.540 |
| | WHITE | 0.449 | 0.232 | 0.318 |
| LANSING MI | BLACK | 0.112 | 0.204 | 0.683 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.315 | 0.206 | 0.479 |
| | WHITE | 0.467 | 0.234 | 0.299 |
| MILWAUKEE WI | BLACK | 0.151 | 0.197 | 0.652 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.271 | 0.214 | 0.515 |
| | WHITE | 0.555 | 0.223 | 0.222 |
| MINNEAPOLIS MN | BLACK | 0.190 | 0.119 | 0.690 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.264 | 0.184 | 0.552 |
| | WHITE | 0.526 | 0.239 | 0.235 |
| OMAHA NB | BLACK | 0.200 | 0.222 | 0.578 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.228 | 0.241 | 0.532 |
| | WHITE | 0.533 | 0.236 | 0.231 |
| PEORIA IL | BLACK | 0.080 | 0.196 | 0.724 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.241 | 0.225 | 0.534 |
| | WHITE | 0.454 | 0.246 | 0.299 |
| ST LOUIS MO | BLACK | 0.085 | 0.161 | 0.754 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.282 | 0.215 | 0.503 |
| | WHITE | 0.419 | 0.252 | 0.330 |

(CONTINUED)

TABLE 6

PROPORTIONATE DISTRIBUTION OF TSC BY RECRUITING BATTALION, AND ETHNICITY
(USING RMNS HIGH SCHOOL ASVAB DATA)

| | | I-IIIA | IIIB | IV-V |
|------------------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|
| BATTALION | ETHNICITY | | | |
| SAN FRANCISCO CA | BLACK | 0.153 | 0.184 | 0.663 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.325 | 0.232 | 0.442 |
| | WHITE | 0.544 | 0.222 | 0.234 |
| HONOLULU HI | BLACK | 0.250 | 0.199 | 0.551 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.276 | 0.218 | 0.507 |
| | WHITE | 0.598 | 0.201 | 0.201 |
| LOS ANGELES CA | BLACK | 0.109 | 0.190 | 0.701 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.242 | 0.232 | 0.525 |
| | WHITE | 0.489 | 0.226 | 0.285 |
| PHOENIX AZ | BLACK | 0.120 | 0.208 | 0.672 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.174 | 0.201 | 0.625 |
| | WHITE | 0.474 | 0.244 | 0.283 |
| PORTLAND OR | BLACK | 0.124 | 0.273 | 0.603 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.248 | 0.219 | 0.532 |
| | WHITE | 0.538 | 0.228 | 0.233 |
| SACRAMENTO CA | BLACK | 0.144 | 0.181 | 0.675 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.242 | 0.212 | 0.546 |
| | WHITE | 0.476 | 0.230 | 0.294 |
| SALT LAKE CITY U | BLACK | 0.098 | 0.133 | 0.769 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.236 | 0.231 | 0.533 |
| | WHITE | 0.543 | 0.224 | 0.233 |
| SANTA ANA CA | BLACK | 0.180 | 0.207 | 0.613 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.304 | 0.222 | 0.474 |
| | WHITE | 0.535 | 0.227 | 0.238 |
| SEATTLE WA | BLACK | 0.181 | 0.262 | 0.557 |
| | HISPAN/OTHER | 0.341 | 0.243 | 0.416 |
| | WHITE | 0.540 | 0.228 | 0.232 |

High School Degree Status

High school completion data were derived from two sources: the National Longitudinal Surveys and published Census Bureau reports. Estimates of high school completion rates used to produce Table 1.3 in Appendixes A and B were based on data from the Profile survey.

Data on high school completion for Hispanics in ten selected states (used in computing estimates for Table 1.2 in Appendix C) were obtained from published census reports for each of the selected states, for Spanish origin males by year of age (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1983). Note, however, that data from the decennial census are based on self-report and anyone who either claimed to have completed 4 years of high school (whether or not they were ultimately awarded a high school diploma or passed an equivalency test) or who had attended some college is defined as a high school graduate. Hence, these figures include some persons who completed 12 years of schooling and received certificates of attendance but did not actually graduate from high school, or who later went on to earn the GED after having completed 12 years of school.

In providing estimates of high school completion rates, we made the assumption that these rates will not change over the 1980-1995 period. Because both census and Profile data are from a single point in time, 1980, there was no basis for forecasting changes in educational attainment over time.

Test Score Category

AFQT scores are computed from four of the ten Armed Services Vocational Aptitude Battery (ASVAB) subtests, and are used to assign persons into test score categories (TSC). Those in TSC I-II (having scored in the upper third of

the AFQT distribution) are considered to be of above average mental ability, while those in category III are considered of average ability, and those in TSC IV-V are below average. Tables 1.1 and 1.2 in Appendixes A and B provide estimated TSC distributions by recruiting battalion, with proportionate distributions derived from the Profile survey. Information on AFQT distributions cross-tabulated by high school completion was derived from the Profile and is presented in Table 1.4 in Appendixes A and B.

The estimated TSC distribution of each population subgroup was obtained as follows:

1. The Numerical Operations (NO) subtest score was adjusted to compensate for an error on the answer sheet which lowered the mean raw score of the Profile sample on that subtest by roughly 3 points. The corrections used were supplied by the Joint Services ASVAB Working Group.

2. AFQT raw scores for each respondent in the sample were calculated from the Arithmetic Reasoning (AR), Paragraph Comprehension (PC), Word Knowledge (WK), and Numerical Operations (NO) subtest scores as follows:

$$\text{AFQT} = \text{AR} + \text{PC} + \text{WK} + (\text{NO}/2).$$

3. Raw AFQT scores were transformed to AFQT percentile scores using 1980 youth population norms computed from the NLS.

4. The test score category of each respondent was determined as follows:

| <u>AFQT Percentile</u> | <u>TSC</u> |
|------------------------|------------|
| 65-99 | I-II |
| 50-64 | IIIA |
| 31-49 | IIIB |
| 10-30 | IV |
| 1-9 | V |

Note that the predicted test score categories were not differentiated by age. While one's age at the time of taking the ASVAB directly affects the scores received (scores tend to increase with age),⁵ we chose not to make this distinction due to sample size considerations. Such a subdivision further broken down by recruiting brigade and ethnicity would have produced extremely small cell sizes for many battalions and age groups; results based on such small samples would not be reliable. Note that estimates of TSC distributions were based on rates computed at the brigade-level and applied to battalion-level population data. There were simply too few cases among the AFQT test score categories for males by race on the Profile sample to permit individual battalion-level estimates.

This report focuses only on 17-21 year-old males. The Profile sample included females and a slightly older age group to create the AFQT norms. These age differences may explain why only about 45 percent of the sample population falls into TSC I-III A.

A similar method was used to estimate AFQT by high school graduation status for Tables A-1.4 and B-1.4. When the Profile sample is restricted to 17-21 year-old males and further subdivided by battalion, AFQT category, and HSDG status, cell sizes become too small to provide reliable estimates of the distribution of the population. This remains true even when AFQT category is dichotomized into I-III A versus IIIB-V groupings. A variety of imputation techniques, including various regression specifications using both census and

⁵Multiple weighted regression using the NLS sample shows the effect of age on AFQT scores to be significant and nonlinear. Regression of minority status, HSDG, age, age squared, an interaction term for age and high school graduation status, and family income for 17-21 year-olds yielded coefficient estimates of -13.2 and 0.39 for age and age squared, respectively. Both coefficients were significant at the .05 level. This data indicated that the expected difference between AFQT scores for 20 and 21 year-olds is approximately 3 points while the difference in AFQT scores between 17 and 18 year-olds is negligible (0.4 points).

Profile data, were explored in an attempt to overcome this problem. In the end, the best compromise between specificity and reliability was provided by the simple alternative of using brigade-level estimates of the distribution among the six HSDG/AFQT cells as estimates for all of the battalions within each brigade. The rates produced by this method explain approximately 70 percent of the variance in the battalion-specific rates for which cell sizes are sufficiently large to obtain meaningful estimates. The data presented in Table 1.4 of Appendixes A and B were obtained by multiplying the Census population projections for the 17-21 year-old male population in each battalion (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1987) by the estimated brigade-level proportion falling into each HSDG/AFQT cell. Further analysis would be required to determine whether this approach can be extended to provide useful information at more detailed levels of disaggregation such as single year of age.

Propensity to Enlist

The propensity data presented in Tables 2.1 and 2.2 of Appendixes A and B were derived from the NLS. (See footnote 4.) All non-prior service respondents to the NLS were asked the question: "How likely are you to enlist in the military?". Responses were on a four-point scale -- very likely, somewhat likely, somewhat unlikely, and very unlikely. We treated the first two of these responses as indicative of positive propensity to enlist.

To identify service-specific preferences, the NLS asked a followup question of respondents indicating that they were either "very" or "somewhat" likely to enlist. The respondent was asked which branch of the military he or she was most likely to join. Our estimates of Army-specific propensity are based on the responses to this question.

In order to maximize the stability of our estimated propensity rates, we used the responses of all 17-21 year-old males in the sample over the period 1979-1983. (Note that this means that several responses from each respondent were used to calculate the rate.) Cells were defined by brigade, TSC (I-IIIA, IIIB, and IV-V), HSDG status, and ethnicity. The weighted average percentage of positive responses within each of these cells was used as our estimate of the percent of the population within that cell with positive propensity. These rates were shown in Table 5. The estimates in Tables 2.1 and 2.2 in Appendixes A and B were obtained by multiplying the battalion-level Census projections by the rates for the appropriate brigade. Because we do not have sufficient data to estimate trends in propensity over time, these projections are derived from the assumption that the distribution of propensity across geographic regions, ethnic groups, and HSDG/TSC categories will remain constant over the 1980-1995 period.

Limitations of Projection Estimates

Tables shown in the appendixes are estimates of all 17-21 year-old males, and are not limited to the qualified military available population. For example, undocumented immigrants and the prison population were included in these figures, yet neither of these groups are eligible for military service. These population estimates include all 17-21 year-old males residing in the 50 states, some of whom are ineligible for military service. For this reason, estimates of the 17-21 year-old male population by battalion will be overestimates of those eligible to serve in the military.

It should also be noted that estimates of the male youth population include college students who are unlikely to access into the military. Population

estimates provided us by the Census Bureau further include those males who are already in the military provided they are stationed in the U.S. The inclusion of these groups also yields an overestimate of the pool of non-prior service (NPS) male youth.

Another issue is the location of the institutionalized youth population (including those in group quarters) and the impact of this group on population projections. High concentrations of 17-21 year-olds are found in colleges, prisons, and around military bases. In general, these groups are counted where they reside. For example, a college student whose parents live in Baltimore, Maryland, but who attends school in Boston, Massachusetts, living in an off-campus apartment, will be counted in with the Boston recruiting battalion's population.

In deriving these population projections, the Census Bureau used the cohort-component method, a technique to "age" the population. Hence, areas with large numbers of youths in college or in prison, will appear to decline in population as this cohort is assumed to age beyond the 17-21 year-old age range. Declines occur because these institutions create large increases in the young adult population, but do little to alter the population under 17. Yet it is this same group of persons under 17 who are "aged" to project the 17-21 year olds of the future. Because these institutions often "import" their youths from an area outside their own battalion, simply aging the resident population under age 17, sometimes suggests large population declines are in store. In reality, any declines associated with such areas will be lower than indicated since prisons and colleges will continue to "import" new youths from outside the area.

We are currently working on projections of the population which will exclude (or separately identify) institutionalized youths and those living in group quarters so as to more accurately project the size of the qualified military available (QMA) population. For example, we hope to exclude college students as they are unlikely to enlist, and groups which are ineligible for military service, such as incarcerated persons. However, no attempt was made to exclude these groups from the estimates provided in this report. The reader should therefore be cautious about interpreting any large increases or decreases in the same area over the 1980-1995 period. One final caveat relating to battalion-level analyses: the NLS and Profile samples were not designed to be representative of the population at the battalion- or brigade-level, yet many of our estimates of AFQT and HSDG are based on those data. Consequently, results should be interpreted with caution.

III. SUMMARY AND FINDINGS

The youth population is projected to decline dramatically through 1994. Previous reports showed that in 1980 there were 10,895,422 males aged 17-21 residing in the 55 Army recruiting battalions, but that by 1994 this figure is projected to decline by 23 percent to 8,348,152. With the number of young males declining, all other things being equal, the Army will have to expend greater effort and resources to yield the same number and quality of recruits as those currently enlisting.

After 1994 the picture appears brighter; the number of youths aged 17-21 begins to increase as a greater number of the Baby Boom generation's offspring move into that age range.

Perhaps the most striking findings of this report are the sizeable differences in the number and proportion of HSDG and TSC distributions across Army recruiting battalions. Of course, there are also differences in population size across the battalions. Earlier reports (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1986) showed that Los Angeles, California, is easily the single most populous battalion, accounting for 3.7 percent of the male youth population in 1980 and projected to account for an even greater proportion (4.4 percent) in 1995. However, while the proportion of young males in this battalion is projected to increase, the actual number is expected to decline. Further, some of the proportional increase is due to undocumented immigrants, a population which under current regulations is ineligible for military service. Other battalions, in addition to Los Angeles, which comprise the five largest, are Santa Ana, California, Baltimore, Long Island, and Chicago. The smallest battalions are Concord and Honolulu, each with less than 1 percent of the 17-21 year-old male population.

Similar to the U.S. mainland, the number of males in Puerto Rico aged 17-21 is declining--from 151,039 in 1980 to 133,429 in 1995 (see Table 2.1 in Appendix C). This represents a projected decline of 13 percent for the 15-year period, which is substantial, but not as great as the 23 percent decline projected for the U.S. male youth population.

In light of these declines, the projected growth of the Hispanic population is quite striking. In the 10 states examined, the Hispanic population is projected to increase by 30 percent between 1985-1995. As shown in Table 1.1 of Appendix C, the number of Hispanic males 17-21 years old are projected to increase during this period for eight of the 10 states examined; only in

Michigan and New York are they projected to decline, and these declines are slight relative to those in the white male youth population. California has the largest number of Hispanic males 17-21, followed by Texas, New York, and Florida. Clearly, Hispanics will become an increasing proportion of the youth population. Indeed, in the years ahead minorities in general will comprise an increasing percentage of the youth population, largely due to the growth in the Hispanic and "other" populations.⁶ In 1980 minority males were 22.8 percent of the male population aged 17-21; by 1995 they are expected to comprise 29.1 percent of that population.

These changes in the composition of the U.S. population have implications for Army recruiting. As shown in Table 2, blacks and Hispanics have, on average, lower TSC distributions than whites and "others." Similarly, high school completion rates are lower for blacks and Hispanics than for whites.⁷ These differences serve to reduce the number of blacks and Hispanics eligible for accession into the Army. Yet regional variations in these rates can be quite dramatic, so it can be imprecise to generalize about the AFQT performance of racial groups. For example, according to the Profile survey, Hispanics in the second brigade, the Southeast, seem to have higher AFQT scores than those in other brigades. Similarly, the proportion of high school graduates aged 17-21

⁶Though the racial groups which comprise the "other" category include Native Americans, Aleuts, Asians and Pacific Islanders, the population increase of this group is mostly due to rapid increases in the Asian population due both to natural increase (i.e., increases due to excess births over deaths) and increased immigration to the U.S.

⁷For example, graduation rates for Hispanic males aged 20-24 in the ten states with the largest Hispanic populations are highest in Florida (71.9 percent), followed by New Mexico (70.7 percent), and Michigan (67.1 percent). The two states with the largest Hispanic populations, California and Texas, are ranked ninth and eighth, respectively, among the ten states (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1983).

also varies a great deal from area to area. It is quite possible, however, that educational attainment rates and AFQT scores will increase over the years.

Table 5 shows that the propensity of males to enlist in the military tends to be inversely related to educational attainment and TSC. For blacks and whites, the highest propensities to enlist are among those in TSC IV-V. Among high school diploma graduates, 30 percent of blacks in TSC IV-V have positive propensity while 49.5 percent of black non-graduates in those TSC have positive propensity. For whites in TSC IV-V, 21 percent of the high school graduates expressed positive propensity, and 33.7 percent of the non-graduates. For Hispanic high school diploma graduates propensity is highest among TSC IIIB, with 22 percent expressing some interest in enlisting in one of the branches of the military. If we consider only high school diploma graduates in TSC I-IIIA, we can see that the highest propensity for military enlistment is found among blacks in the second brigade, the Southeast (26 percent); followed by blacks in the fourth brigade, the Midwest (19 percent); Hispanics in the sixth brigade, the West (17 percent); blacks in the fifth brigade, the Southwest (16 percent)⁸; and whites (and "others") in the second and sixth brigades, the Southeast and the West (12 percent).

Propensity estimates for the Army are subject to some doubt because many of the rates for minorities were based on fewer than 10 observations in a brigade. However, for high school diploma graduates in TSC I-IIIA propensity rates are again highest for blacks in the Southeast (5 percent) and the Midwest (4 percent).

⁸This rate is based on fewer than ten observations and therefore is subject to considerable doubt.

While the data provided in this report will benefit by some refinement, the estimates presented are the most accurate population projections currently available at the recruiting battalion level. It would, however, be helpful to present data based on population estimates that do not include those already in the military, undocumented immigrants, or the institutionalized population. In this way, we would be left with population estimates and projections which are closer approximations of the non-prior service male population eligible for enlistment in the military. Of course, estimates here include those males in TSC V, a group which is ineligible for military service. Data on this group were presented so as to provide a complete TSC distribution of the male youth population. Readers wishing to use these data for estimating the size of the military eligible population should be apprised of the above caveats, and should exclude the TSC V population. They should also be cognizant that no effort was made to estimate the size of the population ineligible for military service due to physical or moral reasons.

REFERENCES

- Frankel, M. R., & McWilliams, H. A. (1981). The profile of American youth: Technical sampling report. Chicago: National Opinion Research Center.
- McWilliams, H. A. (1980). The profile of American youth: Field report. Chicago: National Opinion Research Center.
- Nord, R. D., Schmitz, E. J., & Weiland, T. A. (1986). Propensity and the enlistment decision. (ARI Technical Report 723).
- Nord, R., & Verdugo, N. (1986). Youth population projections: 1985-1993. (ARI Working Paper MPPRG 86-48).
- Ohio State University, Center for Human Resource Research (1983). The National Longitudinal Surveys handbook. Columbus, OH: Ohio State University.
- Orvis, B. R. (1982). Forecasting enlistment actions from intention information: Validity and improvement. (Report No. N-1954-MRAL). Santa Monica, CA: The Rand Corporation.
- Orvis, B. R. (1985). Relationship of enlistment intention and market survey information to enlistment in active duty military service. (Report No. N-2292-MIL). Santa Monica, CA: The Rand Corporation.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census (1983). 1980 census of population, detailed population characteristics. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
For the following States:
- | | |
|------------|----------------------------|
| Arizona | Publication No. PC80-1-D4 |
| California | Publication No. PC80-1-D6 |
| Colorado | Publication No. PC80-1-D7 |
| Florida | Publication No. PC80-1-D11 |
| Illinois | Publication No. PC80-1-D15 |
| Michigan | Publication No. PC80-1-D24 |
| New Jersey | Publication No. PC80-1-D32 |
| New Mexico | Publication No. PC80-1-D33 |
| New York | Publication No. PC80-1-D34 |
| Texas | Publication No. PC80-1-D45 |
- U.S. Bureau of the Census (1984). 1980 census of population. (Publication No. PC80-1-C53A). Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population, Chap. C, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Pt. 53A, Puerto Rico. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census (1986). Projections of the military eligible population: 1980 to 1995. (ARI Working Paper MPPRG).
- U.S. Bureau of the Census (1987). Projections of the military eligible population, by race and Hispanic origin: 1980 to 1995. (ARI Working Paper MPPRG 87-8).
- U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (1987). Recruit market network user's manual. Unpublished manuscript.

Verdugo, N., & Nord, R. (1986). Population projections of male youth by Army recruiting battalion: 1980-1988. (ARI Working Paper MPPRG 86-75).

Verdugo, N., & Nord, R. (1987). Projections of the male youth population and the propensity to enlist by Army recruiting battalion: 1980-1995. (ARI Working Paper MPPRG 87-12 revised).

APPENDIX A

POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1980-1986

US TOTAL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 849037 | 839641 | 803307 | 756905 | 732713 | 716310 | 733497 |
| | CAT IIIB | 519944 | 514261 | 492211 | 463903 | 449143 | 439362 | 450278 |
| | CAT IV-V | 791139 | 782197 | 749355 | 705348 | 683212 | 669465 | 688522 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 959330 | 952468 | 949988 | 908400 | 856172 | 827702 | 808733 |
| | CAT IIIB | 427676 | 424588 | 423570 | 405155 | 382355 | 369947 | 361950 |
| | CAT IV-V | 766282 | 761219 | 760164 | 728230 | 686399 | 664345 | 651794 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 1106376 | 1040020 | 1048966 | 1046404 | 1001554 | 942443 | 910705 |
| | CAT IIIB | 402149 | 378493 | 381681 | 380432 | 364049 | 342993 | 331957 |
| | CAT IV-V | 728637 | 686948 | 694240 | 692705 | 663870 | 625427 | 605831 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 1067037 | 1068610 | 1014489 | 1022643 | 1020865 | 975733 | 917641 |
| | CAT IIIB | 408087 | 409499 | 390625 | 394428 | 393574 | 376587 | 354983 |
| | CAT IV-V | 725242 | 727677 | 693857 | 700579 | 699623 | 669812 | 631573 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 1165197 | 1189841 | 1198775 | 1140196 | 1151060 | 1147069 | 1096450 |
| | CAT IIIB | 360265 | 368002 | 370772 | 352170 | 355285 | 354884 | 339763 |
| | CAT IV-V | 619038 | 634312 | 640473 | 610338 | 616683 | 615514 | 589921 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 5146977 | 5090580 | 5015525 | 4874548 | 4762364 | 4609257 | 4467026 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2118121 | 2094843 | 2058859 | 1996088 | 1944406 | 1883773 | 1838931 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3630338 | 3592353 | 3538089 | 3437200 | 3349787 | 3244563 | 3167641 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 10042 | 9920 | 9663 | 9245 | 8871 | 8626 | 8590 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5993 | 5920 | 5766 | 5517 | 5294 | 5148 | 5126 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6392 | 6314 | 6150 | 5884 | 5646 | 5491 | 5468 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 11601 | 10854 | 10795 | 10537 | 10044 | 9647 | 9313 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4663 | 4363 | 4339 | 4235 | 4037 | 3878 | 3743 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7104 | 6647 | 6611 | 6452 | 6151 | 5908 | 5703 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14075 | 12778 | 12065 | 12045 | 11696 | 11132 | 10604 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3997 | 3629 | 3426 | 3420 | 3321 | 3161 | 3011 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6370 | 5783 | 5460 | 5451 | 5293 | 5038 | 4799 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 13434 | 13838 | 12677 | 12038 | 11975 | 11639 | 10991 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3439 | 3542 | 3245 | 3081 | 3065 | 2979 | 2814 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6143 | 6328 | 5797 | 5505 | 5476 | 5323 | 5026 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 12983 | 13362 | 13870 | 12789 | 12107 | 12062 | 11640 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3523 | 3625 | 3763 | 3470 | 3285 | 3273 | 3158 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5461 | 5621 | 5835 | 5380 | 5093 | 5074 | 4897 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 62135 | 60752 | 59070 | 56654 | 54693 | 53106 | 51138 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21615 | 21079 | 20539 | 19723 | 19002 | 18439 | 17852 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31470 | 30693 | 29853 | 28672 | 27659 | 26834 | 25893 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 27047 | 27477 | 26154 | 24539 | 23812 | 23008 | 23322 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16141 | 16397 | 15608 | 14644 | 14210 | 13730 | 13918 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17215 | 17489 | 16647 | 15619 | 15156 | 14645 | 14845 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 28426 | 29828 | 30427 | 29050 | 27457 | 26583 | 25653 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11426 | 11989 | 12230 | 11677 | 11036 | 10685 | 10311 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17407 | 18265 | 18632 | 17789 | 16814 | 16278 | 15709 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 33452 | 32414 | 34676 | 35428 | 34106 | 32182 | 31126 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9500 | 9205 | 9847 | 10061 | 9685 | 9139 | 8839 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15139 | 14669 | 15693 | 16033 | 15435 | 14565 | 14086 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 33798 | 33467 | 32853 | 35309 | 36341 | 34881 | 32872 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8652 | 8567 | 8410 | 9039 | 9303 | 8929 | 8415 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15456 | 15304 | 15024 | 16147 | 16619 | 15951 | 15033 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 33540 | 34173 | 33952 | 33453 | 36303 | 37206 | 35652 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9100 | 9272 | 9212 | 9077 | 9850 | 10095 | 9674 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14109 | 14375 | 14282 | 14072 | 15271 | 15651 | 14997 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 156263 | 157359 | 158062 | 157779 | 158019 | 153860 | 148625 |
| | CAT IIIB | 54819 | 55430 | 55307 | 54498 | 54084 | 52578 | 51157 |
| | CAT IV-V | 79326 | 80102 | 80278 | 79660 | 79295 | 77090 | 74670 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 24874 | 24820 | 24240 | 23110 | 22319 | 21827 | 21513 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14844 | 14812 | 14466 | 13791 | 13319 | 13026 | 12838 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15832 | 15798 | 15429 | 14709 | 14206 | 13893 | 13693 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 28086 | 27216 | 27191 | 26575 | 25459 | 24540 | 23965 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11290 | 10939 | 10930 | 10682 | 10233 | 9864 | 9633 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17200 | 16666 | 16651 | 16273 | 15590 | 15027 | 14676 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 33894 | 31740 | 30891 | 30955 | 30400 | 29016 | 27931 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9625 | 9013 | 8772 | 8790 | 8633 | 8240 | 7932 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15339 | 14364 | 13980 | 14009 | 13758 | 13132 | 12641 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 33386 | 33730 | 31640 | 30965 | 31238 | 30604 | 29160 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8546 | 8634 | 8099 | 7927 | 7996 | 7834 | 7465 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15268 | 15425 | 14469 | 14160 | 14285 | 13995 | 13335 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 33163 | 33663 | 33991 | 32039 | 31609 | 31883 | 31203 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8998 | 9134 | 9223 | 8693 | 8577 | 8651 | 8467 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13950 | 14161 | 14298 | 13477 | 13297 | 13412 | 13126 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 153405 | 151169 | 147953 | 143644 | 141025 | 137870 | 133772 |
| | CAT IIIB | 53303 | 52532 | 51490 | 49883 | 48758 | 47615 | 46335 |
| | CAT IV-V | 77589 | 76414 | 74827 | 72628 | 71136 | 69459 | 67471 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 8837 | 8928 | 8572 | 8283 | 8129 | 7945 | 8074 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5274 | 5328 | 5116 | 4943 | 4851 | 4741 | 4818 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5625 | 5682 | 5456 | 5272 | 5174 | 5057 | 5139 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 9831 | 9562 | 9671 | 9291 | 9015 | 8818 | 8613 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3951 | 3843 | 3887 | 3735 | 3624 | 3544 | 3462 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6020 | 5855 | 5922 | 5689 | 5520 | 5400 | 5274 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 11676 | 10989 | 10783 | 10913 | 10546 | 10190 | 9946 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3316 | 3120 | 3062 | 3099 | 2995 | 2894 | 2824 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5284 | 4973 | 4880 | 4939 | 4773 | 4612 | 4501 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 11259 | 11493 | 10897 | 10752 | 10944 | 10566 | 10187 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2882 | 2942 | 2789 | 2752 | 2801 | 2705 | 2608 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5149 | 5256 | 4983 | 4917 | 5005 | 4832 | 4659 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 10978 | 11205 | 11470 | 10924 | 10859 | 11050 | 10668 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2979 | 3040 | 3112 | 2964 | 2946 | 2998 | 2895 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4618 | 4713 | 4825 | 4595 | 4568 | 4648 | 4488 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 52581 | 52177 | 51393 | 50163 | 49493 | 48569 | 47488 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18402 | 18273 | 17966 | 17493 | 17217 | 16882 | 16607 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26696 | 26479 | 26066 | 25412 | 25040 | 24549 | 24061 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 16632 | 16965 | 16382 | 15403 | 15011 | 14619 | 14598 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9925 | 10124 | 9776 | 9192 | 8958 | 8724 | 8712 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10586 | 10798 | 10427 | 9804 | 9555 | 9305 | 9292 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18531 | 17930 | 18318 | 17689 | 16607 | 16126 | 15608 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7448 | 7207 | 7363 | 7110 | 6675 | 6482 | 6274 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11348 | 10980 | 11217 | 10832 | 10170 | 9875 | 9558 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 22812 | 20487 | 19857 | 20317 | 19571 | 18265 | 17615 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6478 | 5818 | 5639 | 5770 | 5558 | 5187 | 5002 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10324 | 9272 | 8987 | 9195 | 8857 | 8266 | 7972 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 22721 | 22401 | 20166 | 19610 | 20038 | 19219 | 17821 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5816 | 5734 | 5162 | 5020 | 5129 | 4920 | 4562 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10390 | 10244 | 9222 | 8968 | 9163 | 8789 | 8149 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 22995 | 22582 | 22307 | 20164 | 19592 | 19944 | 19025 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6239 | 6127 | 6053 | 5471 | 5316 | 5411 | 5162 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9673 | 9499 | 9384 | 8482 | 8241 | 8390 | 8003 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 103691 | 100365 | 97030 | 93183 | 90819 | 88173 | 84667 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35906 | 35010 | 33993 | 32563 | 31636 | 30724 | 29712 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52321 | 50793 | 49237 | 47281 | 45986 | 44625 | 42974 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 16723 | 16585 | 15815 | 15118 | 14308 | 13800 | 13836 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9980 | 9897 | 9438 | 9022 | 8539 | 8235 | 8257 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10644 | 10556 | 10066 | 9623 | 9107 | 8784 | 8806 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 18137 | 17920 | 17840 | 17094 | 16307 | 15459 | 14885 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7290 | 7203 | 7171 | 6871 | 6555 | 6214 | 5983 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11106 | 10974 | 10925 | 10468 | 9986 | 9467 | 9115 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 21395 | 20116 | 19991 | 20016 | 19146 | 18268 | 17285 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6076 | 5713 | 5677 | 5684 | 5437 | 5188 | 4908 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9683 | 9104 | 9047 | 9059 | 8665 | 8267 | 7823 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 20827 | 20993 | 19782 | 19771 | 19793 | 18945 | 18028 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5331 | 5374 | 5064 | 5061 | 5067 | 4850 | 4615 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9524 | 9600 | 9047 | 9041 | 9051 | 8664 | 8244 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 21280 | 20787 | 20926 | 19833 | 19835 | 19867 | 18986 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5774 | 5640 | 5678 | 5381 | 5382 | 5391 | 5152 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8951 | 8744 | 8803 | 8343 | 8344 | 8357 | 7987 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 98362 | 96401 | 94354 | 91832 | 89389 | 86339 | 83020 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34451 | 33827 | 33028 | 32019 | 30980 | 29878 | 28915 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49908 | 48978 | 47888 | 46534 | 45153 | 43539 | 41975 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 29379 | 29499 | 28606 | 27558 | 26788 | 25470 | 25361 |
| | CAT IIIB | 17533 | 17604 | 17071 | 16446 | 15986 | 15200 | 15135 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18700 | 18776 | 18207 | 17541 | 17051 | 16212 | 16142 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 29242 | 31570 | 31911 | 31093 | 29858 | 28887 | 27305 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11754 | 12689 | 12826 | 12498 | 12002 | 11611 | 10975 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17907 | 19332 | 19541 | 19040 | 18284 | 17690 | 16720 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 33333 | 32223 | 35050 | 35656 | 34611 | 33017 | 31723 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9466 | 9151 | 9953 | 10125 | 9829 | 9376 | 9009 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15085 | 14583 | 15863 | 16137 | 15664 | 14943 | 14357 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 33247 | 32683 | 31862 | 34907 | 35425 | 34210 | 32418 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8511 | 8366 | 8156 | 8936 | 9068 | 8757 | 8299 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15204 | 14946 | 14571 | 15963 | 16200 | 15644 | 14825 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 32938 | 33123 | 32839 | 32260 | 35258 | 35607 | 34195 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8937 | 8987 | 8910 | 8753 | 9567 | 9661 | 9278 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13856 | 13933 | 13814 | 13571 | 14832 | 14978 | 14384 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 158139 | 159098 | 160268 | 161474 | 161940 | 157191 | 151002 |
| | CAT IIIB | 56201 | 56797 | 56916 | 56758 | 56452 | 54605 | 52696 |
| | CAT IV-V | 80752 | 81570 | 81996 | 82252 | 82031 | 79467 | 76428 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 21545 | 21409 | 20406 | 19699 | 19063 | 18263 | 18099 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12857 | 12776 | 12178 | 11756 | 11376 | 10899 | 10801 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13713 | 13627 | 12988 | 12539 | 12133 | 11625 | 11520 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 21840 | 23026 | 23037 | 22096 | 21378 | 20514 | 19581 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8778 | 9255 | 9260 | 8882 | 8593 | 8245 | 7871 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13374 | 14100 | 14107 | 13531 | 13091 | 12562 | 11991 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 25235 | 23934 | 25422 | 25635 | 24627 | 23590 | 22530 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7166 | 6797 | 7219 | 7280 | 6993 | 6699 | 6398 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11420 | 10832 | 11505 | 11602 | 11145 | 10676 | 10196 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 24922 | 24600 | 23506 | 25165 | 25453 | 24245 | 23123 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6380 | 6297 | 6017 | 6442 | 6516 | 6206 | 5919 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11397 | 11250 | 10749 | 11508 | 11640 | 11087 | 10574 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 25022 | 24707 | 24563 | 23665 | 25406 | 25491 | 24198 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6789 | 6704 | 6665 | 6421 | 6893 | 6917 | 6566 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10526 | 10393 | 10333 | 9955 | 10687 | 10723 | 10179 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 118564 | 117676 | 116934 | 116260 | 115927 | 112103 | 107531 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41970 | 41829 | 41339 | 40781 | 40371 | 38966 | 37555 |
| | CAT IV-V | 60430 | 60202 | 59682 | 59135 | 58696 | 56673 | 54460 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 17746 | 17428 | 16653 | 15932 | 15218 | 14709 | 14773 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10590 | 10401 | 9938 | 9508 | 9082 | 8778 | 8816 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11295 | 11093 | 10599 | 10141 | 9686 | 9362 | 9403 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18011 | 18820 | 18693 | 17935 | 17126 | 16347 | 15775 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7240 | 7565 | 7514 | 7209 | 6884 | 6571 | 6341 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11029 | 11525 | 11447 | 10983 | 10487 | 10010 | 9660 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 20307 | 19579 | 20702 | 20670 | 19789 | 18858 | 17959 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5767 | 5560 | 5879 | 5870 | 5620 | 5355 | 5100 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9190 | 8861 | 9369 | 9355 | 8956 | 8534 | 8128 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 19952 | 19612 | 19083 | 20252 | 20211 | 19341 | 18392 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5107 | 5020 | 4885 | 5184 | 5174 | 4951 | 4708 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9124 | 8969 | 8727 | 9261 | 9242 | 8845 | 8411 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 19591 | 19644 | 19451 | 19001 | 20138 | 20110 | 19222 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5316 | 5330 | 5278 | 5156 | 5464 | 5457 | 5215 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8241 | 8264 | 8182 | 7993 | 8471 | 8459 | 8086 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 95607 | 95083 | 94582 | 93790 | 92482 | 89365 | 86121 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34020 | 33876 | 33494 | 32927 | 32224 | 31112 | 30180 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48879 | 48712 | 48324 | 47733 | 46842 | 45210 | 43688 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 25717 | 25251 | 23970 | 22846 | 21686 | 21254 | 21298 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15347 | 15069 | 14305 | 13633 | 12941 | 12683 | 12710 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16369 | 16072 | 15257 | 14541 | 13803 | 13528 | 13556 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 27585 | 27547 | 27223 | 25840 | 24637 | 23327 | 22773 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11088 | 11072 | 10942 | 10386 | 9903 | 9376 | 9153 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16892 | 16869 | 16670 | 15824 | 15087 | 14284 | 13945 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 32572 | 30285 | 30482 | 30160 | 28622 | 27168 | 25604 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9250 | 8600 | 8656 | 8565 | 8128 | 7715 | 7271 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14741 | 13706 | 13795 | 13649 | 12954 | 12296 | 11588 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 31661 | 31781 | 29757 | 30008 | 29726 | 28135 | 26586 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8105 | 8135 | 7617 | 7682 | 7609 | 7202 | 6806 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14479 | 14534 | 13608 | 13723 | 13594 | 12866 | 12158 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 31263 | 31337 | 31646 | 29700 | 29989 | 29644 | 27961 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8483 | 8503 | 8586 | 8059 | 8137 | 8043 | 7587 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13151 | 13182 | 13312 | 12494 | 12615 | 12470 | 11762 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 148798 | 146201 | 143078 | 138554 | 134660 | 129528 | 124222 |
| | CAT IIIB | 52273 | 51379 | 50106 | 48325 | 46718 | 45019 | 43527 |
| | CAT IV-V | 75632 | 74363 | 72642 | 70231 | 68053 | 65444 | 63009 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 20477 | 20236 | 19661 | 18513 | 17702 | 16872 | 17098 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12220 | 12076 | 11733 | 11048 | 10564 | 10068 | 10203 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13034 | 12880 | 12514 | 11783 | 11268 | 10739 | 10883 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 22426 | 21886 | 21758 | 21105 | 19738 | 18807 | 18005 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9014 | 8797 | 8746 | 8483 | 7934 | 7559 | 7237 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13733 | 13402 | 13324 | 12924 | 12087 | 11517 | 11026 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 27119 | 24610 | 24156 | 24009 | 23107 | 21485 | 20553 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7701 | 6989 | 6860 | 6818 | 6562 | 6101 | 5836 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12273 | 11138 | 10932 | 10866 | 10458 | 9723 | 9302 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 26780 | 26424 | 24126 | 23717 | 23416 | 22442 | 20953 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6855 | 6764 | 6176 | 6071 | 5994 | 5745 | 5364 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12247 | 12084 | 11033 | 10846 | 10708 | 10263 | 9582 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 26472 | 26410 | 26207 | 23984 | 23433 | 23049 | 22205 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7183 | 7166 | 7111 | 6508 | 6358 | 6254 | 6025 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11136 | 11110 | 11024 | 10089 | 9857 | 9696 | 9341 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 123274 | 119566 | 115908 | 111328 | 107396 | 102655 | 98814 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42973 | 41792 | 40626 | 38928 | 37412 | 35727 | 34665 |
| | CAT IV-V | 62423 | 60614 | 58827 | 56508 | 54378 | 51938 | 50134 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 20252 | 19954 | 19197 | 18040 | 17114 | 16794 | 17079 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12085 | 11908 | 11456 | 10766 | 10213 | 10022 | 10192 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12890 | 12701 | 12219 | 11482 | 10893 | 10690 | 10871 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 23710 | 21657 | 21458 | 20693 | 19320 | 18414 | 18004 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9530 | 8705 | 8625 | 8318 | 7766 | 7402 | 7237 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14519 | 13262 | 13140 | 12672 | 11831 | 11276 | 11025 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 28249 | 26003 | 23904 | 23778 | 22768 | 21317 | 20222 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8022 | 7384 | 6788 | 6752 | 6465 | 6053 | 5742 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12784 | 11768 | 10818 | 10761 | 10304 | 9647 | 9152 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 27660 | 27567 | 25561 | 23608 | 23350 | 22453 | 20930 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7080 | 7057 | 6543 | 6043 | 5977 | 5748 | 5358 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12649 | 12606 | 11689 | 10796 | 10678 | 10268 | 9571 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 27088 | 27426 | 27537 | 25665 | 23571 | 23418 | 22444 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7350 | 7442 | 7472 | 6964 | 6396 | 6354 | 6090 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11395 | 11537 | 11584 | 10796 | 9915 | 9851 | 9441 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 126959 | 122607 | 117657 | 111784 | 106123 | 102396 | 98679 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44067 | 42496 | 40884 | 38843 | 36817 | 35579 | 34619 |
| | CAT IV-V | 64237 | 61874 | 59450 | 56507 | 53621 | 51732 | 50060 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 12885 | 12755 | 12435 | 11773 | 11512 | 11296 | 11855 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10113 | 10011 | 9760 | 9241 | 9035 | 8866 | 9305 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18501 | 18315 | 17855 | 16905 | 16530 | 16219 | 17022 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 12571 | 12862 | 13030 | 12725 | 12116 | 11894 | 11680 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9972 | 10203 | 10337 | 10095 | 9611 | 9436 | 9266 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18029 | 18446 | 18688 | 18250 | 17377 | 17059 | 16752 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 15113 | 14430 | 15288 | 15514 | 15210 | 14537 | 14259 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7257 | 6929 | 7341 | 7449 | 7303 | 6980 | 6847 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18816 | 17966 | 19033 | 19315 | 18936 | 18098 | 17752 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 13491 | 13934 | 13525 | 14351 | 14643 | 14409 | 13755 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8344 | 8618 | 8366 | 8877 | 9057 | 8912 | 8508 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17439 | 18012 | 17484 | 18552 | 18929 | 18626 | 17781 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 14176 | 14469 | 15031 | 14626 | 15603 | 15997 | 15717 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8659 | 8838 | 9181 | 8933 | 9530 | 9771 | 9600 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15378 | 15696 | 16306 | 15866 | 16926 | 17354 | 17050 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 68236 | 68450 | 69309 | 68989 | 69084 | 68133 | 67266 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44345 | 44599 | 44985 | 44595 | 44536 | 43965 | 43526 |
| | CAT IV-V | 88163 | 88435 | 89366 | 88888 | 88698 | 87356 | 86357 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 7209 | 7264 | 7132 | 6787 | 6513 | 6459 | 6509 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5658 | 5702 | 5598 | 5327 | 5112 | 5070 | 5109 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10351 | 10431 | 10241 | 9745 | 9351 | 9275 | 9346 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 7011 | 7122 | 7246 | 7122 | 6732 | 6464 | 6444 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5562 | 5650 | 5748 | 5650 | 5341 | 5127 | 5112 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10056 | 10214 | 10392 | 10214 | 9656 | 9270 | 9242 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 8452 | 8120 | 8383 | 8537 | 8323 | 7866 | 7597 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4058 | 3899 | 4025 | 4099 | 3996 | 3777 | 3648 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10522 | 10109 | 10437 | 10628 | 10362 | 9793 | 9458 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 7775 | 7748 | 7521 | 7770 | 7844 | 7644 | 7258 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4809 | 4792 | 4652 | 4806 | 4852 | 4728 | 4489 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10051 | 10016 | 9722 | 10044 | 10140 | 9881 | 9383 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 8224 | 8278 | 8279 | 8051 | 8246 | 8320 | 8144 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5023 | 5056 | 5057 | 4918 | 5037 | 5082 | 4975 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8922 | 8980 | 8981 | 8734 | 8945 | 9025 | 8835 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 38671 | 38532 | 38561 | 38267 | 37658 | 36753 | 35952 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25110 | 25099 | 25080 | 24800 | 24338 | 23784 | 23333 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49902 | 49750 | 49773 | 49365 | 48454 | 47244 | 46264 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 9669 | 9818 | 9462 | 8911 | 8355 | 8782 | 9138 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7589 | 7706 | 7427 | 6994 | 6950 | 6893 | 7172 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13883 | 14097 | 13586 | 12795 | 12714 | 12610 | 13120 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 9531 | 9891 | 10152 | 9749 | 9258 | 9196 | 9143 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7561 | 7846 | 8054 | 7734 | 7344 | 7295 | 7253 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13669 | 14185 | 14561 | 13983 | 13278 | 13188 | 13112 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 11109 | 11727 | 12633 | 12908 | 12505 | 11905 | 11890 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5334 | 5631 | 6066 | 6198 | 6004 | 5716 | 5709 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13831 | 14600 | 15728 | 16071 | 15568 | 14821 | 14802 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 10024 | 10351 | 11199 | 12041 | 12384 | 11992 | 11467 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6200 | 6402 | 6927 | 7447 | 7660 | 7417 | 7092 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12958 | 13381 | 14477 | 15565 | 16009 | 15502 | 14823 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 10359 | 10715 | 11174 | 12045 | 13053 | 13411 | 13032 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6327 | 6545 | 6825 | 7357 | 7973 | 8192 | 7960 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11238 | 11624 | 12121 | 13067 | 14161 | 14549 | 14137 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 50692 | 52502 | 54620 | 55654 | 56055 | 55286 | 54670 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33011 | 34130 | 35299 | 35730 | 35931 | 35513 | 35186 |
| | CAT IV-V | 65579 | 67887 | 70473 | 71481 | 71730 | 70670 | 69994 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11373 | 10919 | 10553 | 9881 | 9445 | 9344 | 9728 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8926 | 8570 | 8283 | 7755 | 7413 | 7334 | 7635 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16330 | 15678 | 15153 | 14187 | 13562 | 13416 | 13968 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 11999 | 11463 | 11308 | 10903 | 10269 | 9868 | 9756 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9519 | 9094 | 8970 | 8649 | 8147 | 7828 | 7739 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17209 | 16441 | 16218 | 15637 | 14728 | 14153 | 13992 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 15009 | 14285 | 14168 | 13927 | 13494 | 12797 | 12321 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7207 | 6859 | 6803 | 6687 | 6479 | 6145 | 5916 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18686 | 17784 | 17638 | 17339 | 16800 | 15932 | 15339 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 13569 | 13981 | 13521 | 13370 | 13195 | 12838 | 12186 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8393 | 8647 | 8363 | 8270 | 8161 | 7941 | 7537 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17541 | 18073 | 17478 | 17284 | 17057 | 16596 | 15752 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 13912 | 14607 | 15061 | 14520 | 14410 | 14281 | 13888 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8497 | 8922 | 9199 | 8869 | 8802 | 8723 | 8483 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15092 | 15845 | 16338 | 15751 | 15632 | 15492 | 15066 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 65862 | 65255 | 64611 | 62601 | 60813 | 59128 | 57879 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42542 | 42092 | 41618 | 40230 | 39002 | 37971 | 37310 |
| | CAT IV-V | 84858 | 83821 | 82825 | 80198 | 77779 | 75589 | 74117 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 11316 | 11606 | 11401 | 10684 | 10517 | 10492 | 10965 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8881 | 9110 | 8948 | 8385 | 8255 | 8235 | 8606 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16248 | 16665 | 16370 | 15340 | 15101 | 15066 | 15744 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 11695 | 11400 | 11770 | 11575 | 10857 | 10666 | 10697 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9278 | 9044 | 9337 | 9183 | 8613 | 8461 | 8486 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16773 | 16351 | 16881 | 16601 | 15572 | 15297 | 15342 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 14833 | 13811 | 13626 | 14088 | 13847 | 12962 | 12800 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7122 | 6632 | 6543 | 6764 | 6649 | 6224 | 6146 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18467 | 17194 | 16964 | 17539 | 17240 | 16137 | 15936 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 13623 | 14124 | 13218 | 13037 | 13494 | 13236 | 12466 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8426 | 8736 | 8176 | 8064 | 8346 | 8187 | 7710 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17610 | 18258 | 17088 | 16854 | 17444 | 17110 | 16114 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 14334 | 15149 | 15663 | 14692 | 14490 | 14968 | 14769 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8756 | 9253 | 9567 | 8974 | 8851 | 9143 | 9021 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15550 | 16434 | 16992 | 15938 | 15719 | 16238 | 16022 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 65801 | 66090 | 65678 | 64076 | 63205 | 62324 | 61697 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42463 | 42775 | 42571 | 41370 | 40714 | 40250 | 39969 |
| | CAT IV-V | 84648 | 84902 | 84295 | 82272 | 81076 | 79848 | 79158 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 9924 | 9345 | 8905 | 8193 | 7964 | 7690 | 7882 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7789 | 7334 | 6989 | 6431 | 6251 | 6036 | 6186 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14249 | 13418 | 12787 | 11765 | 11435 | 11042 | 11317 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 9817 | 9664 | 9445 | 8998 | 8272 | 8033 | 7761 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7787 | 7666 | 7493 | 7138 | 6562 | 6372 | 6157 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14079 | 13859 | 13546 | 12905 | 11864 | 11520 | 11131 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 11849 | 11126 | 11384 | 11123 | 10563 | 9707 | 9422 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5690 | 5342 | 5466 | 5341 | 5072 | 4661 | 4524 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14752 | 13852 | 14173 | 13848 | 13151 | 12085 | 11730 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 10621 | 10653 | 10244 | 10478 | 10205 | 9674 | 8883 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6569 | 6589 | 6336 | 6481 | 6312 | 5984 | 5494 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13730 | 13772 | 13242 | 13546 | 13192 | 12506 | 11483 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 10757 | 11101 | 11300 | 10870 | 11075 | 10776 | 10204 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6570 | 6780 | 6902 | 6640 | 6765 | 6582 | 6232 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11669 | 12042 | 12258 | 11792 | 12015 | 11690 | 11069 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 52968 | 51889 | 51278 | 49662 | 48079 | 45880 | 44152 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34405 | 33711 | 33186 | 32031 | 30962 | 29635 | 28593 |
| | CAT IV-V | 68479 | 66943 | 66006 | 63856 | 61657 | 58843 | 56730 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 14189 | 14414 | 13814 | 13114 | 12706 | 12364 | 13004 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11136 | 11314 | 10842 | 10293 | 9972 | 9704 | 10206 |
| | CAT IV-V | 20373 | 20697 | 19835 | 18830 | 18244 | 17753 | 18672 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 13129 | 14354 | 14450 | 13819 | 13173 | 12774 | 12577 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10415 | 11387 | 11463 | 10963 | 10450 | 10134 | 9977 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18830 | 20587 | 20724 | 19819 | 18892 | 18321 | 18038 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 15625 | 15618 | 16994 | 17077 | 16375 | 15623 | 15334 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7503 | 7499 | 8160 | 8200 | 7863 | 7502 | 7363 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19453 | 19444 | 21157 | 21260 | 20387 | 19450 | 19091 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 14368 | 14997 | 14840 | 16091 | 16242 | 15583 | 15064 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8887 | 9276 | 9179 | 9952 | 10046 | 9639 | 9318 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18574 | 19387 | 19184 | 20801 | 20996 | 20145 | 19474 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 15151 | 16115 | 16530 | 16339 | 17769 | 17958 | 17448 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9254 | 9843 | 10097 | 9980 | 10854 | 10969 | 10657 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16436 | 17482 | 17932 | 17725 | 19276 | 19482 | 18927 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 72462 | 75498 | 76628 | 76440 | 76265 | 74302 | 73427 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47195 | 49319 | 49741 | 49388 | 49185 | 47948 | 47521 |
| | CAT IV-V | 93666 | 97597 | 98832 | 98435 | 97795 | 95151 | 94202 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11820 | 11769 | 11402 | 10616 | 10118 | 9829 | 10323 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9277 | 9237 | 8949 | 8332 | 7941 | 7715 | 8102 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16971 | 16899 | 16372 | 15243 | 14528 | 14113 | 14822 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 11844 | 11700 | 11692 | 11334 | 10561 | 10092 | 9828 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9396 | 9282 | 9275 | 8991 | 8378 | 8006 | 7797 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16987 | 16781 | 16769 | 16255 | 15146 | 14474 | 14096 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14245 | 13462 | 13451 | 13453 | 13044 | 12162 | 11646 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6840 | 6464 | 6459 | 6460 | 6264 | 5840 | 5592 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17734 | 16759 | 16746 | 16749 | 16240 | 15141 | 14499 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 13076 | 13076 | 12402 | 12418 | 12432 | 12077 | 11280 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8088 | 8088 | 7671 | 7681 | 7690 | 7470 | 6977 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16903 | 16903 | 16032 | 16053 | 16071 | 15612 | 14582 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 13392 | 13951 | 13972 | 13276 | 13316 | 13362 | 13010 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8180 | 8521 | 8534 | 8109 | 8134 | 8162 | 7947 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14528 | 15134 | 15157 | 14402 | 14445 | 14495 | 14114 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 64377 | 63958 | 62919 | 61097 | 59471 | 57522 | 56087 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41781 | 41592 | 40886 | 39573 | 38407 | 37193 | 36415 |
| | CAT IV-V | 83123 | 82476 | 81076 | 78702 | 76430 | 73835 | 72113 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11973 | 12098 | 11559 | 10937 | 10527 | 10254 | 10457 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9397 | 9495 | 9072 | 8584 | 8262 | 8048 | 8207 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17192 | 17371 | 16597 | 15704 | 15115 | 14723 | 15014 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 12069 | 11927 | 12253 | 11674 | 11122 | 10676 | 10412 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9574 | 9461 | 9721 | 9261 | 8823 | 8469 | 8260 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17310 | 17105 | 17574 | 16743 | 15951 | 15312 | 14933 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14939 | 13688 | 13910 | 14244 | 13653 | 12948 | 12436 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7173 | 6572 | 6679 | 6839 | 6556 | 6217 | 5971 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18599 | 17041 | 17318 | 17733 | 16998 | 16120 | 15482 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 13881 | 13654 | 12696 | 12874 | 13264 | 12670 | 12011 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8586 | 8445 | 7853 | 7963 | 8204 | 7836 | 7429 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17944 | 17651 | 16413 | 16643 | 17147 | 16378 | 15527 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 14390 | 14718 | 14615 | 13554 | 13844 | 14213 | 13576 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8789 | 8990 | 8927 | 8279 | 8356 | 8681 | 8292 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15610 | 15966 | 15854 | 14703 | 15018 | 15419 | 14727 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 67252 | 66085 | 65033 | 63283 | 62410 | 60761 | 58892 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43519 | 42963 | 42252 | 40926 | 40301 | 39251 | 38159 |
| | CAT IV-V | 86655 | 85134 | 83756 | 81526 | 80229 | 77952 | 75683 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 8343 | 8151 | 7909 | 7465 | 7105 | 7178 | 7409 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6548 | 6397 | 6207 | 5859 | 5576 | 5634 | 5816 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11980 | 11703 | 11356 | 10719 | 10201 | 10307 | 10639 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 9819 | 8545 | 8426 | 8193 | 7783 | 7411 | 7470 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7789 | 6779 | 6685 | 6500 | 6174 | 5879 | 5926 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14083 | 12255 | 12085 | 11751 | 11162 | 10629 | 10714 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 13783 | 12107 | 10937 | 10798 | 10573 | 10079 | 9603 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6618 | 5813 | 5251 | 5185 | 5077 | 4840 | 4611 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17159 | 15073 | 13616 | 13443 | 13163 | 12549 | 11956 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 13273 | 12843 | 11567 | 10491 | 10408 | 10198 | 9716 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8210 | 7944 | 7155 | 6489 | 6437 | 6308 | 6010 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17159 | 16602 | 14953 | 13562 | 13454 | 13184 | 12560 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 13720 | 14183 | 13867 | 12517 | 11423 | 11332 | 11088 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8381 | 8663 | 8470 | 7645 | 6977 | 6922 | 6772 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14884 | 15386 | 15043 | 13579 | 12391 | 12293 | 12028 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 58938 | 55829 | 52706 | 49464 | 47292 | 46198 | 45286 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37546 | 35596 | 33768 | 31678 | 30241 | 29583 | 29135 |
| | CAT IV-V | 75265 | 71019 | 67053 | 63054 | 60371 | 58962 | 57897 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 10355 | 10222 | 9710 | 9038 | 8588 | 8460 | 8785 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8128 | 8023 | 7621 | 7094 | 6740 | 6640 | 6895 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14869 | 14677 | 13943 | 12978 | 12331 | 12148 | 12614 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 11155 | 10534 | 10505 | 10079 | 9398 | 8956 | 8832 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8849 | 8356 | 8334 | 7995 | 7455 | 7105 | 7006 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15998 | 15107 | 15067 | 14455 | 13479 | 12845 | 12666 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 14801 | 13630 | 13333 | 13388 | 12875 | 12086 | 11559 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7107 | 6545 | 6402 | 6428 | 6182 | 5803 | 5550 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18427 | 16969 | 16599 | 16667 | 16029 | 15047 | 14391 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 14021 | 13915 | 13105 | 12890 | 12925 | 12461 | 11738 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8672 | 8607 | 8106 | 7973 | 7995 | 7708 | 7260 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18125 | 17989 | 16941 | 16663 | 16709 | 16109 | 15174 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 14877 | 15205 | 15166 | 14388 | 14124 | 14175 | 13687 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9087 | 9287 | 9263 | 8788 | 8627 | 8658 | 8360 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16138 | 16494 | 16452 | 15608 | 15322 | 15377 | 14847 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 65209 | 63506 | 61819 | 59783 | 57910 | 56138 | 54601 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41843 | 40818 | 39726 | 38278 | 36999 | 35914 | 35071 |
| | CAT IV-V | 83557 | 81236 | 79002 | 76371 | 73870 | 71526 | 69692 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 9620 | 9331 | 8997 | 8440 | 8185 | 7982 | 8415 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5385 | 5251 | 5036 | 4724 | 4581 | 4468 | 4710 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11493 | 11207 | 10749 | 10084 | 9779 | 9537 | 10053 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 11793 | 11833 | 11731 | 11162 | 10382 | 10059 | 9897 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3217 | 3228 | 3200 | 3045 | 2832 | 2744 | 2700 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11333 | 11372 | 11273 | 10727 | 9977 | 9667 | 9511 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 14937 | 13923 | 14364 | 14132 | 13304 | 12372 | 12097 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3940 | 3672 | 3788 | 3727 | 3509 | 3263 | 3191 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8889 | 8286 | 8548 | 8410 | 7917 | 7363 | 7199 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 13868 | 14274 | 13640 | 13883 | 13531 | 12725 | 11952 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5190 | 5342 | 5105 | 5196 | 5064 | 4763 | 4473 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7805 | 8033 | 7677 | 7813 | 7615 | 7161 | 6727 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 13884 | 14769 | 15464 | 14618 | 14686 | 14298 | 13576 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3822 | 4065 | 4257 | 4024 | 4043 | 3936 | 3737 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7749 | 8243 | 8631 | 8159 | 8197 | 7980 | 7577 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 64102 | 64180 | 64196 | 62235 | 60088 | 57436 | 55937 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21554 | 21558 | 21386 | 20716 | 20029 | 19174 | 18811 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47269 | 47141 | 46878 | 45193 | 43485 | 41708 | 41067 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 15921 | 15923 | 15366 | 14445 | 14437 | 14518 | 15383 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8912 | 8913 | 8601 | 8086 | 8081 | 8127 | 8610 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19022 | 19023 | 18358 | 17258 | 17248 | 17345 | 18378 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 20483 | 19971 | 20387 | 19646 | 18392 | 18366 | 18398 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5587 | 5448 | 5561 | 5359 | 5017 | 5010 | 5019 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19684 | 19192 | 19592 | 18880 | 17674 | 17650 | 17681 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 26623 | 24714 | 25012 | 25415 | 24350 | 22773 | 22673 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7022 | 6518 | 6597 | 6703 | 6422 | 6006 | 5980 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15843 | 14707 | 14885 | 15124 | 14491 | 13552 | 13493 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 25775 | 25774 | 24688 | 24797 | 25049 | 23965 | 22357 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9647 | 9646 | 9240 | 9281 | 9375 | 8969 | 8368 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14506 | 14505 | 13894 | 13956 | 14097 | 13487 | 12582 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 25678 | 27755 | 28454 | 27037 | 26963 | 27195 | 25951 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7068 | 7640 | 7832 | 7443 | 7422 | 7486 | 7144 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14332 | 15491 | 15881 | 15090 | 15049 | 15179 | 14484 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 114480 | 114137 | 113907 | 111340 | 109191 | 106817 | 104762 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38236 | 38165 | 37831 | 36872 | 36317 | 35598 | 35121 |
| | CAT IV-V | 83387 | 82918 | 82610 | 80308 | 78559 | 77213 | 76618 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11817 | 11749 | 11388 | 10543 | 10236 | 10134 | 10730 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6615 | 6576 | 6374 | 5901 | 5729 | 5673 | 6006 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14118 | 14037 | 13605 | 12596 | 12229 | 12108 | 12819 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 15435 | 15132 | 15144 | 14569 | 13385 | 12948 | 12900 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4210 | 4128 | 4131 | 3974 | 3651 | 3532 | 3519 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14833 | 14542 | 14554 | 14001 | 12863 | 12443 | 12397 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 20047 | 18741 | 19041 | 18854 | 17913 | 16436 | 16023 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5287 | 4943 | 5022 | 4973 | 4725 | 4335 | 4226 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11930 | 11153 | 11331 | 11220 | 10660 | 9781 | 9535 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 19263 | 19651 | 18816 | 18882 | 18483 | 17486 | 16200 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7209 | 7355 | 7042 | 7067 | 6918 | 6544 | 6063 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10841 | 11060 | 10590 | 10626 | 10402 | 9841 | 9117 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 20007 | 20866 | 21598 | 20405 | 20235 | 19728 | 18795 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5507 | 5744 | 5945 | 5617 | 5570 | 5430 | 5174 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11167 | 11646 | 12055 | 11389 | 11294 | 11011 | 10490 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 86569 | 86139 | 85987 | 83253 | 80252 | 76732 | 74648 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28828 | 28746 | 28514 | 27532 | 26593 | 25514 | 24988 |
| | CAT IV-V | 62889 | 62438 | 62135 | 59832 | 57448 | 55184 | 54358 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 15045 | 15054 | 14904 | 14172 | 13773 | 13640 | 14276 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8422 | 8426 | 8342 | 7933 | 7709 | 7635 | 7991 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17975 | 17985 | 17806 | 16931 | 16455 | 16296 | 17056 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18421 | 19211 | 19539 | 18903 | 17694 | 17157 | 17253 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5025 | 5241 | 5330 | 5157 | 4827 | 4680 | 4706 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17702 | 18462 | 18777 | 18166 | 17004 | 16488 | 16580 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 23688 | 22635 | 24388 | 24163 | 22969 | 21456 | 21137 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6248 | 5970 | 6432 | 6373 | 6058 | 5659 | 5575 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14097 | 13470 | 14513 | 14380 | 13669 | 12768 | 12579 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 22814 | 23354 | 22929 | 23997 | 23354 | 22143 | 21030 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8539 | 8741 | 8582 | 8981 | 8741 | 8288 | 7871 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12840 | 13143 | 12904 | 13505 | 13143 | 12462 | 11836 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 24282 | 25005 | 26143 | 24919 | 25581 | 24833 | 23934 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6684 | 6883 | 7196 | 6860 | 7042 | 6836 | 6588 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13552 | 13956 | 14591 | 13908 | 14278 | 13860 | 13359 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 104250 | 105259 | 107903 | 106154 | 103371 | 99229 | 97630 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34918 | 35261 | 35882 | 35304 | 34377 | 33098 | 32731 |
| | CAT IV-V | 76166 | 77016 | 78591 | 76890 | 74549 | 71874 | 71410 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 15410 | 15105 | 14655 | 13471 | 12917 | 12608 | 13186 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8626 | 8455 | 8203 | 7540 | 7230 | 7057 | 7381 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18410 | 18047 | 17508 | 16093 | 15432 | 15063 | 15754 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 19134 | 18879 | 18678 | 18085 | 16714 | 16025 | 15707 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5219 | 5150 | 5095 | 4933 | 4559 | 4371 | 4285 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18388 | 18143 | 17949 | 17379 | 16062 | 15400 | 15094 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 22633 | 22013 | 22153 | 21897 | 21275 | 19642 | 18907 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5969 | 5806 | 5843 | 5775 | 5611 | 5180 | 4987 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13469 | 13100 | 13184 | 13031 | 12661 | 11689 | 11252 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 20642 | 21083 | 20685 | 20801 | 20651 | 20029 | 18570 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7726 | 7891 | 7742 | 7785 | 7729 | 7496 | 6950 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11617 | 11865 | 11641 | 11707 | 11622 | 11272 | 10451 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 20214 | 21214 | 21786 | 21360 | 21569 | 21388 | 20817 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5564 | 5840 | 5997 | 5880 | 5937 | 5887 | 5730 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11282 | 11840 | 12160 | 11922 | 12039 | 11937 | 11619 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 98033 | 98294 | 97957 | 95614 | 93126 | 89692 | 87187 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33104 | 33142 | 32880 | 31913 | 31066 | 29991 | 29333 |
| | CAT IV-V | 73166 | 72995 | 72442 | 70132 | 67816 | 65361 | 64170 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 14360 | 13985 | 13189 | 12244 | 11709 | 11412 | 11860 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8038 | 7828 | 7382 | 6854 | 6554 | 6388 | 6638 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17156 | 16708 | 15757 | 14628 | 13988 | 13634 | 14169 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18177 | 17485 | 17281 | 16314 | 15205 | 14504 | 14127 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4958 | 4770 | 4714 | 4450 | 4148 | 3956 | 3854 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17468 | 16803 | 16608 | 15678 | 14612 | 13938 | 13576 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 23420 | 21255 | 20966 | 20772 | 19673 | 18294 | 17442 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6177 | 5606 | 5530 | 5479 | 5189 | 4825 | 4600 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13937 | 12649 | 12477 | 12362 | 11708 | 10887 | 10380 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 22335 | 21842 | 20219 | 20026 | 19893 | 18782 | 17450 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8359 | 8175 | 7567 | 7495 | 7445 | 7029 | 6531 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12570 | 12292 | 11379 | 11270 | 11196 | 10570 | 9821 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 22575 | 23051 | 22843 | 21227 | 21094 | 20893 | 19703 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6214 | 6345 | 6288 | 5843 | 5807 | 5751 | 5424 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12600 | 12866 | 12750 | 11848 | 11773 | 11661 | 10997 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 100867 | 97618 | 94498 | 90583 | 87574 | 83885 | 80582 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33746 | 32724 | 31481 | 30121 | 29143 | 27949 | 27047 |
| | CAT IV-V | 73731 | 71318 | 68971 | 65786 | 63277 | 60690 | 58943 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 12437 | 12380 | 11914 | 10924 | 10613 | 10427 | 10794 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6962 | 6929 | 6669 | 6115 | 5941 | 5837 | 6042 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14859 | 14790 | 14234 | 13052 | 12679 | 12457 | 12895 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 14929 | 15114 | 15099 | 14547 | 13311 | 12883 | 12712 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4072 | 4123 | 4119 | 3968 | 3631 | 3514 | 3468 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14347 | 14525 | 14511 | 13980 | 12792 | 12381 | 12217 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18439 | 17413 | 17767 | 17803 | 17059 | 15556 | 15121 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4863 | 4593 | 4686 | 4696 | 4499 | 4103 | 3988 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10973 | 10363 | 10573 | 10595 | 10152 | 9258 | 8999 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17094 | 17320 | 16484 | 16879 | 16826 | 16067 | 14725 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6398 | 6482 | 6170 | 6317 | 6297 | 6013 | 5511 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9621 | 9748 | 9277 | 9499 | 9469 | 9042 | 8287 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 17284 | 17811 | 18147 | 17339 | 17652 | 17551 | 16833 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4758 | 4903 | 4995 | 4773 | 4859 | 4831 | 4634 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9647 | 9941 | 10129 | 9677 | 9852 | 9796 | 9395 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 80183 | 80038 | 79411 | 77492 | 75461 | 72484 | 70185 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27053 | 27030 | 26639 | 25869 | 25227 | 24298 | 23643 |
| | CAT IV-V | 59447 | 59367 | 58724 | 56803 | 54944 | 52934 | 51793 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11292 | 11488 | 11500 | 10853 | 10239 | 9942 | 10119 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6321 | 6430 | 6437 | 6075 | 5731 | 5565 | 5664 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13491 | 13724 | 13739 | 12966 | 12233 | 11878 | 12089 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 14363 | 14011 | 14338 | 14227 | 13294 | 12561 | 12224 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3918 | 3822 | 3911 | 3881 | 3626 | 3426 | 3335 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13803 | 13464 | 13778 | 13673 | 12776 | 12071 | 11747 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 17734 | 17166 | 17020 | 17256 | 16870 | 15821 | 14969 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4677 | 4528 | 4489 | 4551 | 4449 | 4173 | 3948 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10553 | 10216 | 10128 | 10269 | 10039 | 9415 | 8908 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 16702 | 16959 | 16664 | 16387 | 16351 | 16037 | 15070 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6251 | 6347 | 6237 | 6133 | 6120 | 6002 | 5640 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9399 | 9544 | 9379 | 9222 | 9202 | 9025 | 8481 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 16968 | 17602 | 18109 | 17632 | 17053 | 17094 | 16778 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4671 | 4845 | 4985 | 4854 | 4694 | 4705 | 4618 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9470 | 9824 | 10107 | 9841 | 9518 | 9541 | 9364 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 77059 | 77226 | 77631 | 76355 | 73807 | 71455 | 69160 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25838 | 25972 | 26059 | 25494 | 24620 | 23871 | 23205 |
| | CAT IV-V | 56716 | 56772 | 57131 | 55971 | 53768 | 51930 | 50589 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11695 | 11351 | 11020 | 10284 | 9855 | 9712 | 10216 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6546 | 6354 | 6169 | 5756 | 5516 | 5436 | 5718 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13972 | 13562 | 13166 | 12286 | 11773 | 11602 | 12205 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 14570 | 14517 | 14687 | 14045 | 12799 | 12237 | 12184 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3974 | 3960 | 4006 | 3831 | 3491 | 3338 | 3324 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14002 | 13951 | 14114 | 13497 | 12300 | 11759 | 11709 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18551 | 17598 | 18354 | 18227 | 16961 | 15415 | 14949 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4893 | 4641 | 4841 | 4807 | 4473 | 4066 | 3943 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11040 | 10473 | 10923 | 10847 | 10094 | 9173 | 8896 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17519 | 17827 | 17536 | 17902 | 17280 | 16000 | 14726 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6557 | 6672 | 6563 | 6700 | 6468 | 5988 | 5512 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9859 | 10033 | 9869 | 10075 | 9725 | 9004 | 8288 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 17487 | 18657 | 19535 | 18805 | 18618 | 17904 | 16766 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4814 | 5136 | 5377 | 5176 | 5125 | 4929 | 4615 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9760 | 10413 | 10903 | 10496 | 10392 | 9993 | 9358 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 79822 | 79950 | 81132 | 79263 | 75513 | 71268 | 68841 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26784 | 26763 | 26956 | 26270 | 25073 | 23757 | 23112 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58633 | 58432 | 58975 | 57201 | 54284 | 51531 | 50456 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 12901 | 12678 | 12504 | 11940 | 11600 | 11710 | 12259 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7221 | 7097 | 6999 | 6684 | 6493 | 6555 | 6862 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15413 | 15147 | 14939 | 14265 | 13859 | 13991 | 14646 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 16002 | 16297 | 16306 | 16019 | 15244 | 14727 | 14840 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4365 | 4446 | 4448 | 4370 | 4158 | 4017 | 4048 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15378 | 15661 | 15670 | 15394 | 14649 | 14152 | 14261 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 20070 | 19444 | 20502 | 20367 | 19908 | 18837 | 18179 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5294 | 5128 | 5407 | 5372 | 5251 | 4968 | 4795 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11944 | 11571 | 12201 | 12121 | 11847 | 11210 | 10819 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 18281 | 19570 | 19512 | 20367 | 20129 | 19552 | 18492 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6842 | 7325 | 7303 | 7623 | 7534 | 7318 | 6921 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10288 | 11014 | 10981 | 11462 | 11329 | 11004 | 10407 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 18119 | 19826 | 21701 | 21411 | 22206 | 21809 | 21173 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4988 | 5458 | 5974 | 5894 | 6113 | 6003 | 5828 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10113 | 11066 | 12112 | 11950 | 12394 | 12172 | 11818 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 85373 | 87815 | 90525 | 90104 | 89087 | 86635 | 84943 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28710 | 29454 | 30131 | 29943 | 29549 | 28861 | 28454 |
| | CAT IV-V | 63136 | 64459 | 65903 | 65192 | 64078 | 62529 | 61951 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 26289 | 25113 | 23939 | 22640 | 21907 | 21226 | 21135 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14365 | 13723 | 13081 | 12371 | 11971 | 11599 | 11549 |
| | CAT IV-V | 21018 | 20078 | 19139 | 18100 | 17515 | 16970 | 16897 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 31162 | 31928 | 30965 | 29484 | 28066 | 27070 | 26088 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12133 | 12431 | 12056 | 11480 | 10927 | 10540 | 10157 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15626 | 16010 | 15527 | 14784 | 14073 | 13574 | 13081 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 31721 | 29998 | 31332 | 30363 | 29059 | 27548 | 26387 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11724 | 11087 | 11580 | 11222 | 10740 | 10182 | 9753 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15777 | 14920 | 15584 | 15102 | 14453 | 13702 | 13125 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 32045 | 32249 | 30780 | 32104 | 31316 | 29860 | 28125 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8995 | 9052 | 8640 | 9011 | 8790 | 8382 | 7894 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16219 | 16323 | 15579 | 16249 | 15850 | 15113 | 14235 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 30819 | 31249 | 31592 | 30128 | 31619 | 30747 | 29137 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11271 | 11429 | 11554 | 11019 | 11564 | 11245 | 10656 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13515 | 13703 | 13854 | 13212 | 13866 | 13483 | 12777 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 152036 | 150537 | 148608 | 144719 | 141967 | 136451 | 130872 |
| | CAT IIIB | 58488 | 57722 | 56911 | 55103 | 53992 | 51948 | 50009 |
| | CAT IV-V | 82155 | 81034 | 79683 | 77447 | 75757 | 72842 | 70115 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11680 | 11712 | 11252 | 10479 | 10182 | 9859 | 10017 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6383 | 6400 | 6149 | 5726 | 5564 | 5387 | 5473 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9338 | 9363 | 8996 | 8378 | 8140 | 7882 | 8008 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 14212 | 14025 | 14159 | 13549 | 12690 | 12330 | 11870 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5533 | 5461 | 5513 | 5275 | 4941 | 4801 | 4622 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7126 | 7033 | 7100 | 6794 | 6363 | 6183 | 5952 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14516 | 13659 | 13549 | 13643 | 13135 | 12288 | 11848 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5365 | 5049 | 5008 | 5043 | 4855 | 4542 | 4379 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7220 | 6794 | 6739 | 6786 | 6533 | 6112 | 5893 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 14755 | 14696 | 13851 | 13714 | 13908 | 13401 | 12449 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4142 | 4125 | 3888 | 3849 | 3904 | 3762 | 3494 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7468 | 7438 | 7011 | 6941 | 7040 | 6783 | 6301 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 14239 | 14364 | 14309 | 13462 | 13427 | 13635 | 13060 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5208 | 5253 | 5233 | 4923 | 4911 | 4986 | 4776 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6244 | 6299 | 6275 | 5903 | 5888 | 5979 | 5727 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 69402 | 68456 | 67120 | 64847 | 63342 | 61513 | 59244 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26631 | 26288 | 25791 | 24816 | 24175 | 23478 | 22744 |
| | CAT IV-V | 37396 | 36927 | 36121 | 34802 | 33964 | 32939 | 31881 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 21556 | 21223 | 19923 | 18656 | 18027 | 17360 | 17622 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11779 | 11597 | 10887 | 10194 | 9851 | 9486 | 9629 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17234 | 16968 | 15928 | 14915 | 14412 | 13879 | 14088 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 24988 | 25648 | 25395 | 23809 | 22297 | 21521 | 20718 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9729 | 9986 | 9887 | 9270 | 8681 | 8379 | 8066 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12530 | 12860 | 12734 | 11939 | 11180 | 10791 | 10389 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 25091 | 23804 | 24513 | 24274 | 22771 | 21267 | 20492 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9274 | 8798 | 9060 | 8972 | 8416 | 7861 | 7574 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12480 | 11840 | 12192 | 12073 | 11326 | 10578 | 10193 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 26018 | 25250 | 24027 | 24769 | 24580 | 23058 | 21508 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7303 | 7087 | 6744 | 6952 | 6900 | 6472 | 6037 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13169 | 12780 | 12161 | 12537 | 12441 | 11670 | 10886 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 25494 | 25201 | 24528 | 23374 | 24163 | 23989 | 22510 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9324 | 9217 | 8970 | 8548 | 8837 | 8773 | 8233 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11179 | 11051 | 10756 | 10250 | 10596 | 10520 | 9871 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 123147 | 121126 | 118386 | 114882 | 111838 | 107195 | 102850 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47409 | 46685 | 45548 | 43936 | 42685 | 40971 | 39539 |
| | CAT IV-V | 66592 | 65499 | 63771 | 61714 | 59955 | 57438 | 55427 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 12061 | 12182 | 11431 | 10807 | 10478 | 10265 | 10635 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6591 | 6656 | 6246 | 5905 | 5726 | 5609 | 5811 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9643 | 9739 | 9139 | 8640 | 8377 | 8207 | 8503 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 15387 | 14499 | 14636 | 13716 | 13002 | 12596 | 12247 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5991 | 5645 | 5698 | 5340 | 5062 | 4904 | 4768 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7716 | 7270 | 7339 | 6877 | 6520 | 6316 | 6141 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 16572 | 14814 | 13919 | 14049 | 13207 | 12489 | 11993 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6125 | 5475 | 5144 | 5193 | 4881 | 4616 | 4433 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8243 | 7368 | 6923 | 6988 | 6569 | 6212 | 5965 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 16820 | 16846 | 15009 | 14118 | 14317 | 13459 | 12621 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4721 | 4729 | 4213 | 3963 | 4019 | 3778 | 3543 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8513 | 8526 | 7597 | 7146 | 7246 | 6812 | 6388 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 16515 | 16456 | 16426 | 14656 | 13857 | 14062 | 13129 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6040 | 6018 | 6007 | 5360 | 5068 | 5143 | 4802 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7242 | 7216 | 7203 | 6427 | 6077 | 6167 | 5757 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 77355 | 74797 | 71421 | 67346 | 64861 | 62871 | 60625 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29468 | 28523 | 27308 | 25761 | 24756 | 24050 | 23357 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41357 | 40119 | 38201 | 36078 | 34789 | 33714 | 32754 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 10829 | 10740 | 10158 | 9526 | 9122 | 8719 | 8840 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5918 | 5869 | 5551 | 5205 | 4985 | 4764 | 4831 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8658 | 8587 | 8122 | 7616 | 7293 | 6971 | 7068 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 13760 | 13084 | 12994 | 12298 | 11531 | 10970 | 10452 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5358 | 5094 | 5059 | 4788 | 4490 | 4271 | 4069 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6900 | 6561 | 6516 | 6166 | 5782 | 5501 | 5241 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14829 | 13274 | 12621 | 12550 | 11872 | 11024 | 10436 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5481 | 4906 | 4665 | 4638 | 4388 | 4074 | 3857 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7376 | 6602 | 6277 | 6242 | 5905 | 5483 | 5191 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 15183 | 14967 | 13354 | 12751 | 12691 | 11897 | 10991 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4262 | 4201 | 3748 | 3579 | 3562 | 3339 | 3085 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7685 | 7576 | 6759 | 6454 | 6423 | 6022 | 5563 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 14312 | 14745 | 14461 | 12959 | 12398 | 12231 | 11429 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5234 | 5393 | 5289 | 4740 | 4534 | 4473 | 4180 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6276 | 6466 | 6342 | 5683 | 5437 | 5364 | 5012 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 68913 | 66810 | 63588 | 60084 | 57614 | 54841 | 52148 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26253 | 25463 | 24312 | 22950 | 21959 | 20921 | 20022 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36895 | 35792 | 34016 | 32161 | 30840 | 29341 | 28075 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 19100 | 18958 | 17828 | 16761 | 16317 | 15834 | 16030 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10437 | 10359 | 9742 | 9159 | 8916 | 8652 | 8759 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15271 | 15157 | 14253 | 13401 | 13045 | 12659 | 12815 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 22272 | 22634 | 22541 | 21254 | 20159 | 19635 | 19035 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8672 | 8813 | 8776 | 8275 | 7849 | 7645 | 7411 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11168 | 11349 | 11303 | 10657 | 10109 | 9845 | 9544 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 22395 | 21092 | 21465 | 21477 | 20448 | 19391 | 18843 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8277 | 7796 | 7933 | 7938 | 7558 | 7167 | 6964 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11139 | 10491 | 10676 | 10682 | 10170 | 9645 | 9372 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 23502 | 22210 | 20936 | 21453 | 21708 | 20712 | 19604 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6597 | 6234 | 5877 | 6022 | 6093 | 5814 | 5503 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11895 | 11241 | 10597 | 10858 | 10987 | 10483 | 9922 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 23531 | 22399 | 21194 | 20128 | 20877 | 21177 | 20192 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8606 | 8192 | 7751 | 7361 | 7635 | 7745 | 7385 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10319 | 9823 | 9294 | 8827 | 9155 | 9287 | 8855 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 110800 | 107293 | 103964 | 101073 | 99509 | 96749 | 93704 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42589 | 41394 | 40079 | 38755 | 38051 | 37023 | 36022 |
| | CAT IV-V | 59792 | 58061 | 56123 | 54425 | 53466 | 51919 | 50508 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 14873 | 14891 | 14103 | 13113 | 12815 | 12367 | 12681 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8127 | 8137 | 7706 | 7166 | 7003 | 6758 | 6929 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11891 | 11905 | 11275 | 10484 | 10245 | 9888 | 10138 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18825 | 17855 | 18014 | 17015 | 15909 | 15502 | 14919 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7329 | 6952 | 7014 | 6625 | 6194 | 6035 | 5809 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9439 | 8953 | 9033 | 8532 | 7977 | 7773 | 7481 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 20052 | 18069 | 17261 | 17385 | 16507 | 15376 | 14917 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7411 | 6678 | 6380 | 6425 | 6101 | 5683 | 5513 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9974 | 8987 | 8586 | 8647 | 8210 | 7648 | 7419 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 20359 | 20211 | 18321 | 17518 | 17756 | 16819 | 15613 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5715 | 5673 | 5143 | 4917 | 4984 | 4721 | 4382 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10304 | 10230 | 9273 | 8867 | 8987 | 8513 | 7902 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 19863 | 19688 | 19640 | 17826 | 17176 | 17373 | 16417 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7264 | 7200 | 7183 | 6520 | 6282 | 6354 | 6004 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8710 | 8634 | 8613 | 7817 | 7532 | 7618 | 7199 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 93972 | 90714 | 87339 | 82857 | 80163 | 77437 | 74547 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35846 | 34640 | 33426 | 31653 | 30564 | 29551 | 28637 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50318 | 48709 | 46780 | 44347 | 42951 | 41440 | 40139 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 17871 | 17984 | 16838 | 15712 | 15255 | 15078 | 15220 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9765 | 9827 | 9201 | 8586 | 8336 | 8239 | 8317 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14288 | 14378 | 13462 | 12562 | 12196 | 12054 | 12168 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 22466 | 21496 | 21558 | 20229 | 18968 | 18467 | 18125 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8747 | 8369 | 8394 | 7876 | 7385 | 7190 | 7057 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11265 | 10779 | 10810 | 10144 | 9511 | 9260 | 9088 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 23390 | 21596 | 20552 | 20700 | 19535 | 18355 | 17722 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8645 | 7982 | 7596 | 7651 | 7220 | 6784 | 6550 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11634 | 10742 | 10222 | 10296 | 9716 | 9129 | 8814 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 23974 | 23546 | 21612 | 20699 | 21000 | 19907 | 18556 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6729 | 6609 | 6066 | 5810 | 5895 | 5588 | 5208 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12134 | 11917 | 10939 | 10477 | 10629 | 10076 | 9392 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 23045 | 23193 | 22653 | 20939 | 20221 | 20611 | 19406 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8428 | 8482 | 8285 | 7658 | 7395 | 7538 | 7097 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10105 | 10171 | 9934 | 9182 | 8867 | 9038 | 8510 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 110746 | 107815 | 103213 | 98279 | 94979 | 92418 | 89029 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42314 | 41269 | 39542 | 37581 | 36231 | 35339 | 34229 |
| | CAT IV-V | 59426 | 57987 | 55367 | 52661 | 50919 | 49557 | 47972 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 17939 | 17706 | 16738 | 15684 | 15271 | 14470 | 14489 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9802 | 9675 | 9146 | 8570 | 8345 | 7907 | 7917 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14342 | 14156 | 13381 | 12539 | 12209 | 11568 | 11584 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 22094 | 21624 | 21385 | 20157 | 18901 | 18415 | 17394 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8602 | 8419 | 8326 | 7848 | 7359 | 7170 | 6772 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11078 | 10843 | 10723 | 10107 | 9477 | 9234 | 8722 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 23167 | 21394 | 20951 | 20675 | 19500 | 18260 | 17706 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8563 | 7907 | 7744 | 7642 | 7207 | 6749 | 6544 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11523 | 10641 | 10421 | 10283 | 9699 | 9082 | 8806 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 23381 | 23476 | 21684 | 21217 | 20986 | 19801 | 18458 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6563 | 6589 | 6086 | 5956 | 5891 | 5558 | 5181 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11834 | 11882 | 10975 | 10739 | 10622 | 10022 | 9342 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 22541 | 22730 | 22817 | 21066 | 20662 | 20458 | 19242 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8244 | 8313 | 8345 | 7704 | 7557 | 7482 | 7037 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9885 | 9968 | 10006 | 9238 | 9061 | 8971 | 8438 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 109122 | 106930 | 103575 | 98799 | 95320 | 91404 | 87289 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41774 | 40903 | 39647 | 37720 | 36359 | 34866 | 33451 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58662 | 57490 | 55506 | 52906 | 51068 | 48877 | 46892 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 18654 | 18173 | 17005 | 15927 | 15078 | 14915 | 15310 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10193 | 9930 | 9292 | 8703 | 8239 | 8150 | 8366 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14913 | 14529 | 13595 | 12733 | 12054 | 11925 | 12240 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 22498 | 22556 | 21990 | 20533 | 19228 | 18257 | 17985 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8760 | 8782 | 8562 | 7994 | 7486 | 7108 | 7002 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11281 | 11310 | 11027 | 10296 | 9641 | 9155 | 9018 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 23974 | 21907 | 21921 | 21343 | 19939 | 18702 | 17682 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8861 | 8097 | 8102 | 7889 | 7369 | 6912 | 6535 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11924 | 10896 | 10903 | 10616 | 9917 | 9302 | 8795 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 24253 | 24439 | 22307 | 22277 | 21745 | 20386 | 19039 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6808 | 6860 | 6261 | 6253 | 6104 | 5722 | 5344 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12275 | 12369 | 11291 | 11276 | 11006 | 10318 | 9636 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 23006 | 23782 | 23919 | 21798 | 21814 | 21385 | 19993 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8414 | 8698 | 8748 | 7972 | 7978 | 7821 | 7312 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10088 | 10429 | 10489 | 9559 | 9566 | 9378 | 8767 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 112385 | 110857 | 107142 | 101878 | 97804 | 93645 | 90009 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43036 | 42367 | 40965 | 38811 | 37176 | 35713 | 34559 |
| | CAT IV-V | 60481 | 59533 | 57305 | 54480 | 52184 | 50078 | 48456 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 16092 | 15698 | 14476 | 13533 | 12928 | 12477 | 12700 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8793 | 8578 | 7910 | 7395 | 7064 | 6818 | 6940 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12865 | 12550 | 11573 | 10819 | 10336 | 9975 | 10154 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 20068 | 19676 | 19316 | 17848 | 16690 | 15828 | 15239 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7813 | 7661 | 7521 | 6949 | 6498 | 6163 | 5933 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10063 | 9866 | 9686 | 8950 | 8369 | 7937 | 7641 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 21429 | 19680 | 19543 | 19221 | 17793 | 16482 | 15597 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7920 | 7274 | 7223 | 7104 | 6577 | 6092 | 5765 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10658 | 9789 | 9720 | 9560 | 8850 | 8198 | 7758 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 21655 | 21839 | 20312 | 20185 | 19883 | 18259 | 16860 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6078 | 6130 | 5701 | 5666 | 5581 | 5125 | 4732 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10961 | 11054 | 10281 | 10217 | 10063 | 9241 | 8534 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 20461 | 21115 | 21436 | 19985 | 19884 | 19413 | 17793 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7483 | 7722 | 7840 | 7309 | 7272 | 7100 | 6507 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8972 | 9259 | 9400 | 8764 | 8719 | 8513 | 7803 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 99705 | 98008 | 95083 | 90772 | 87178 | 82459 | 78189 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38087 | 37365 | 36195 | 34423 | 32992 | 31298 | 29877 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53519 | 52518 | 50660 | 48310 | 46337 | 43864 | 41890 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 16773 | 16564 | 15711 | 14296 | 13873 | 13662 | 13852 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9165 | 9051 | 8585 | 7812 | 7581 | 7465 | 7569 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13410 | 13243 | 12561 | 11430 | 11091 | 10923 | 11075 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 21362 | 20269 | 20144 | 19114 | 17507 | 16931 | 16669 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8317 | 7892 | 7843 | 7442 | 6816 | 6592 | 6490 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10711 | 10163 | 10101 | 9585 | 8778 | 8490 | 8359 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 22478 | 20529 | 19648 | 19548 | 18650 | 17008 | 16423 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8308 | 7588 | 7262 | 7225 | 6893 | 6286 | 6070 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11180 | 10211 | 9773 | 9723 | 9276 | 8460 | 8169 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 22023 | 22774 | 20833 | 19969 | 20002 | 19017 | 17326 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6463 | 6392 | 5848 | 5605 | 5614 | 5338 | 4863 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11653 | 11527 | 10545 | 10107 | 10124 | 9625 | 8769 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 22273 | 22377 | 22102 | 20260 | 19552 | 19526 | 18557 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8146 | 8184 | 8083 | 7410 | 7151 | 7141 | 6787 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9767 | 9813 | 9692 | 8884 | 8574 | 8562 | 8138 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 105909 | 102513 | 98438 | 93187 | 89584 | 86144 | 82827 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40399 | 39107 | 37621 | 35494 | 34055 | 32822 | 31779 |
| | CAT IV-V | 56721 | 54957 | 52672 | 49729 | 47843 | 46060 | 44510 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 20096 | 19577 | 18729 | 16998 | 16482 | 15638 | 16023 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10981 | 10698 | 10234 | 9288 | 9006 | 8545 | 8756 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16066 | 15652 | 14973 | 13589 | 13177 | 12502 | 12810 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 25321 | 24259 | 23948 | 23041 | 20915 | 20258 | 19247 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9859 | 9445 | 9324 | 8971 | 8143 | 7888 | 7494 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12697 | 12164 | 12008 | 11554 | 10487 | 10158 | 9651 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 25794 | 24299 | 23654 | 23519 | 22596 | 20481 | 19828 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9534 | 8981 | 8743 | 8693 | 8352 | 7570 | 7329 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12830 | 12086 | 11765 | 11698 | 11239 | 10187 | 9862 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 26137 | 26002 | 24620 | 24154 | 24013 | 23029 | 20878 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7337 | 7299 | 6911 | 6780 | 6740 | 6464 | 5860 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13229 | 13161 | 12461 | 12225 | 12154 | 11656 | 10567 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 25072 | 25284 | 25175 | 24027 | 23572 | 23413 | 22455 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9169 | 9247 | 9207 | 8787 | 8621 | 8563 | 8212 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10995 | 11087 | 11040 | 10536 | 10337 | 10267 | 9847 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 122420 | 119421 | 116126 | 111739 | 107578 | 102819 | 98431 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46880 | 45670 | 44419 | 42519 | 40862 | 39030 | 37651 |
| | CAT IV-V | 65817 | 64150 | 62247 | 59602 | 57394 | 54770 | 52737 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 16938 | 16483 | 15725 | 14735 | 14343 | 14076 | 14543 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10973 | 10679 | 10188 | 9546 | 9292 | 9119 | 9422 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16522 | 16078 | 15339 | 14374 | 13991 | 13731 | 14186 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 17830 | 17748 | 17513 | 16794 | 15819 | 15375 | 15142 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9579 | 9535 | 9408 | 9022 | 8498 | 8260 | 8135 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17525 | 17444 | 17213 | 16507 | 15548 | 15112 | 14883 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 19641 | 18934 | 19303 | 19129 | 18464 | 17382 | 16972 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10253 | 9883 | 10076 | 9985 | 9638 | 9073 | 8860 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17076 | 16461 | 16781 | 16631 | 16052 | 15112 | 14755 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 17812 | 17571 | 17189 | 17556 | 17481 | 16866 | 15952 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11330 | 11176 | 10934 | 11167 | 11119 | 10728 | 10146 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18951 | 18694 | 18288 | 18678 | 18598 | 17944 | 16971 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 30322 | 31134 | 30818 | 30255 | 30997 | 30826 | 29890 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4316 | 4432 | 4387 | 4307 | 4412 | 4388 | 4255 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12962 | 13309 | 13174 | 12933 | 13251 | 13177 | 12777 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 102543 | 101870 | 100548 | 98469 | 97104 | 94525 | 92499 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46451 | 45705 | 44993 | 44027 | 42959 | 41568 | 40818 |
| | CAT IV-V | 83036 | 81986 | 80795 | 79123 | 77440 | 75076 | 73572 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 4809 | 4780 | 4641 | 4461 | 4316 | 4263 | 4323 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3115 | 3097 | 3007 | 2890 | 2796 | 2762 | 2801 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4691 | 4663 | 4527 | 4351 | 4210 | 4159 | 4217 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 5149 | 5120 | 5157 | 5027 | 4827 | 4685 | 4530 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2766 | 2751 | 2771 | 2701 | 2593 | 2517 | 2433 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5060 | 5032 | 5069 | 4941 | 4745 | 4605 | 4452 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 6358 | 6253 | 6605 | 6674 | 6536 | 6344 | 5998 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3319 | 3264 | 3448 | 3484 | 3412 | 3311 | 3131 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5527 | 5437 | 5742 | 5803 | 5682 | 5515 | 5215 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 6499 | 5623 | 5983 | 6291 | 6337 | 6215 | 5893 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4134 | 3576 | 3806 | 4001 | 4031 | 3953 | 3748 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6914 | 5982 | 6366 | 6693 | 6742 | 6612 | 6269 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 11235 | 10937 | 10300 | 10820 | 11292 | 11351 | 10875 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1599 | 1557 | 1466 | 1540 | 1607 | 1616 | 1548 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4803 | 4676 | 4403 | 4625 | 4827 | 4852 | 4649 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 34050 | 32713 | 32686 | 33273 | 33308 | 32858 | 31619 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14933 | 14245 | 14498 | 14616 | 14439 | 14159 | 13661 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26995 | 25790 | 26107 | 26413 | 26206 | 25743 | 24802 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 29581 | 28497 | 26936 | 25630 | 24898 | 24845 | 25866 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19164 | 18462 | 17451 | 16604 | 16130 | 16096 | 16757 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28855 | 27798 | 26275 | 25001 | 24286 | 24235 | 25231 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 30545 | 30957 | 30446 | 28804 | 27660 | 26646 | 26727 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16410 | 16631 | 16357 | 15474 | 14860 | 14315 | 14358 |
| | CAT IV-V | 30023 | 30427 | 29925 | 28311 | 27187 | 26190 | 26269 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 34555 | 32397 | 33854 | 33299 | 31835 | 30344 | 29414 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18038 | 16911 | 17672 | 17382 | 16618 | 15840 | 15354 |
| | CAT IV-V | 30042 | 28166 | 29433 | 28950 | 27677 | 26381 | 25572 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 31476 | 30875 | 29575 | 30831 | 30591 | 29034 | 27848 |
| | CAT IIIB | 20021 | 19639 | 18812 | 19611 | 19458 | 18468 | 17713 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33488 | 32848 | 31465 | 32801 | 32546 | 30889 | 29628 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 53995 | 54947 | 54448 | 52121 | 54724 | 53857 | 51453 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7686 | 7822 | 7751 | 7419 | 7790 | 7667 | 7324 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23082 | 23489 | 23276 | 22281 | 23394 | 23023 | 21995 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 180152 | 177673 | 175259 | 170685 | 169708 | 164726 | 161308 |
| | CAT IIIB | 81319 | 79465 | 78043 | 76490 | 74856 | 72386 | 71506 |
| | CAT IV-V | 145490 | 142728 | 140374 | 137344 | 135090 | 130718 | 128695 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 11311 | 11452 | 11130 | 10581 | 10470 | 10518 | 11067 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7328 | 7419 | 7211 | 6855 | 6783 | 6814 | 7170 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11034 | 11171 | 10857 | 10322 | 10213 | 10259 | 10795 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 11880 | 11855 | 12036 | 11626 | 11118 | 11018 | 11144 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6382 | 6369 | 6466 | 6246 | 5973 | 5919 | 5987 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11676 | 11652 | 11830 | 11427 | 10927 | 10829 | 10953 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 13373 | 12835 | 12907 | 13001 | 12649 | 12116 | 12103 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6981 | 6700 | 6738 | 6787 | 6603 | 6324 | 6318 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11626 | 11158 | 11221 | 11303 | 10997 | 10533 | 10523 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 11998 | 12176 | 11765 | 11768 | 11943 | 11647 | 11247 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7632 | 7745 | 7483 | 7485 | 7597 | 7408 | 7154 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12765 | 12955 | 12516 | 12520 | 12706 | 12391 | 11966 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 20159 | 21475 | 21869 | 20971 | 21178 | 21550 | 21196 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2870 | 3057 | 3113 | 2985 | 3015 | 3068 | 3017 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8618 | 9180 | 9349 | 8965 | 9053 | 9212 | 9061 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 68721 | 69793 | 69707 | 67947 | 67358 | 66849 | 66757 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31193 | 31290 | 31011 | 30358 | 29971 | 29533 | 29646 |
| | CAT IV-V | 55719 | 56116 | 55773 | 54537 | 53896 | 53224 | 53298 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 9788 | 9459 | 8844 | 8325 | 8284 | 8126 | 8516 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6341 | 6128 | 5730 | 5393 | 5367 | 5265 | 5517 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9547 | 9227 | 8627 | 8121 | 8081 | 7927 | 8307 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 9792 | 9939 | 9561 | 8896 | 8448 | 8383 | 8274 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5261 | 5340 | 5137 | 4779 | 4539 | 4504 | 4445 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9625 | 9769 | 9398 | 8744 | 8303 | 8239 | 8132 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 10453 | 10018 | 10100 | 9681 | 9115 | 8620 | 8592 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5457 | 5230 | 5272 | 5053 | 4758 | 4500 | 4485 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9088 | 8710 | 8780 | 8417 | 7924 | 7494 | 7469 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 9020 | 9101 | 8639 | 8666 | 8432 | 7918 | 7519 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5738 | 5789 | 5495 | 5512 | 5363 | 5037 | 4782 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9597 | 9682 | 9191 | 9220 | 8971 | 8424 | 7999 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 15324 | 15639 | 15557 | 14696 | 14966 | 14535 | 13728 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2181 | 2226 | 2215 | 2092 | 2130 | 2069 | 1954 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6551 | 6685 | 6650 | 6282 | 6398 | 6213 | 5869 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 54377 | 54156 | 52701 | 50264 | 49245 | 47582 | 46629 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24978 | 24713 | 23849 | 22829 | 22157 | 21375 | 21183 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44408 | 44073 | 42646 | 40784 | 39677 | 38297 | 37776 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 18138 | 18068 | 17036 | 16180 | 15951 | 15877 | 16505 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11751 | 11706 | 11037 | 10482 | 10334 | 10286 | 10693 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17693 | 17625 | 16618 | 15783 | 15559 | 15487 | 16100 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18236 | 19317 | 19430 | 18331 | 17429 | 17295 | 17061 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9797 | 10378 | 10438 | 9848 | 9363 | 9291 | 9166 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17924 | 18986 | 19098 | 18018 | 17130 | 16999 | 16769 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 19916 | 19737 | 21292 | 21411 | 20250 | 19395 | 19095 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10396 | 10303 | 11114 | 11176 | 10570 | 10124 | 9968 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17314 | 17159 | 18511 | 18614 | 17605 | 16861 | 16601 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17555 | 18164 | 18183 | 19549 | 19676 | 18751 | 17820 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11166 | 11554 | 11566 | 12435 | 12515 | 11927 | 11335 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18677 | 19325 | 19345 | 20799 | 20933 | 19949 | 18959 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 29287 | 31297 | 32360 | 32342 | 34737 | 35196 | 33288 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4169 | 4455 | 4606 | 4604 | 4945 | 5010 | 4739 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12520 | 13379 | 13833 | 13825 | 14849 | 15046 | 14230 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 103132 | 106583 | 108301 | 107813 | 108043 | 106514 | 103769 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47279 | 48396 | 48761 | 48545 | 47727 | 46638 | 45901 |
| | CAT IV-V | 84128 | 86474 | 87405 | 87039 | 86076 | 84342 | 82659 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 11874 | 11455 | 10886 | 10471 | 10462 | 10239 | 10710 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7693 | 7421 | 7053 | 6784 | 6778 | 6634 | 6939 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11582 | 11174 | 10619 | 10214 | 10205 | 9988 | 10447 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 12540 | 12338 | 11911 | 11271 | 10669 | 10657 | 10478 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6737 | 6629 | 6399 | 6055 | 5732 | 5725 | 5629 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12325 | 12127 | 11707 | 11078 | 10487 | 10475 | 10299 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 12743 | 13266 | 13104 | 12637 | 11777 | 11136 | 11164 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6652 | 6925 | 6840 | 6597 | 6148 | 5813 | 5828 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11078 | 11533 | 11392 | 10986 | 10239 | 9681 | 9706 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 10495 | 11383 | 11832 | 11672 | 11104 | 10343 | 9818 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6676 | 7240 | 7526 | 7424 | 7063 | 6579 | 6245 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11166 | 12110 | 12588 | 12418 | 11813 | 11004 | 10445 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 19582 | 18617 | 20098 | 20696 | 20121 | 19173 | 17953 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2788 | 2650 | 2861 | 2946 | 2864 | 2729 | 2556 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8371 | 7959 | 8591 | 8847 | 8601 | 8196 | 7675 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 67234 | 67059 | 67831 | 66747 | 64133 | 61548 | 60123 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30546 | 30865 | 30679 | 29806 | 28585 | 27480 | 27197 |
| | CAT IV-V | 54522 | 54903 | 54897 | 53543 | 51345 | 49344 | 48572 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 19782 | 19114 | 18058 | 17285 | 17042 | 17212 | 17856 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12816 | 12383 | 11699 | 11198 | 11041 | 11151 | 11568 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19297 | 18645 | 17615 | 16861 | 16624 | 16789 | 17418 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 22646 | 21080 | 20582 | 19473 | 18735 | 18520 | 18516 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12166 | 11325 | 11057 | 10461 | 10065 | 9950 | 9947 |
| | CAT IV-V | 22258 | 20719 | 20230 | 19139 | 18414 | 18203 | 18199 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 26926 | 24457 | 23235 | 22701 | 21614 | 20870 | 20444 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14056 | 12767 | 12129 | 11850 | 11283 | 10894 | 10672 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23409 | 21263 | 20201 | 19736 | 18791 | 18144 | 17774 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 24233 | 24497 | 22503 | 21338 | 20944 | 20017 | 19154 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15414 | 15582 | 14313 | 13572 | 13322 | 12732 | 12183 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25782 | 26063 | 23941 | 22702 | 22282 | 21296 | 20378 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 41227 | 43077 | 43544 | 39991 | 38038 | 37442 | 35474 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5869 | 6132 | 6199 | 5693 | 5415 | 5330 | 5050 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17624 | 18414 | 18614 | 17095 | 16260 | 16006 | 15164 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 134814 | 132225 | 127922 | 120788 | 116373 | 114061 | 111444 |
| | CAT IIIB | 60321 | 58189 | 55397 | 52774 | 51126 | 50057 | 49420 |
| | CAT IV-V | 108370 | 105104 | 100601 | 95533 | 92371 | 90438 | 88933 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.1
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 14178 | 13885 | 12882 | 12104 | 11777 | 11864 | 12623 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9185 | 8996 | 8346 | 7842 | 7630 | 7686 | 8178 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13830 | 13544 | 12566 | 11807 | 11488 | 11573 | 12313 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 14922 | 14833 | 14518 | 13445 | 12697 | 12377 | 12551 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8016 | 7969 | 7799 | 7223 | 6821 | 6649 | 6743 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14666 | 14579 | 14269 | 13215 | 12479 | 12165 | 12337 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 16984 | 15944 | 15984 | 15599 | 14569 | 13803 | 13587 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8866 | 8323 | 8344 | 8143 | 7605 | 7205 | 7093 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14766 | 13862 | 13897 | 13562 | 12666 | 12000 | 11813 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 15182 | 15196 | 14253 | 14210 | 13959 | 13089 | 12505 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9657 | 9666 | 9066 | 9039 | 8879 | 8326 | 7954 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16153 | 16167 | 15164 | 15118 | 14851 | 13925 | 13304 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 25792 | 26669 | 26332 | 24588 | 24675 | 24302 | 22985 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3672 | 3796 | 3748 | 3500 | 3513 | 3459 | 3272 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11026 | 11401 | 11256 | 10511 | 10548 | 10389 | 9826 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 87058 | 86527 | 83969 | 79946 | 77677 | 75435 | 74251 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39396 | 38750 | 37303 | 35747 | 34448 | 33325 | 33240 |
| | CAT IV-V | 70441 | 69553 | 67152 | 64213 | 62032 | 60052 | 59593 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 87932 | 89057 | 89403 | 88585 | 87754 | 85314 | 82709 |
| | CAT IIIA | 62302 | 63494 | 63814 | 63261 | 62467 | 60523 | 58613 |
| | CAT IIIB | 204918 | 208366 | 209245 | 207449 | 205096 | 198967 | 192747 |
| | CAT IV | 368040 | 374631 | 376584 | 373743 | 369667 | 358579 | 347193 |
| | CAT V | 699936 | 713188 | 716066 | 709387 | 699924 | 677848 | 656586 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 99770 | 102361 | 103132 | 101859 | 101557 | 101196 | 101296 |
| | CAT IIIA | 73808 | 76418 | 77900 | 77623 | 77751 | 77450 | 77736 |
| | CAT IIIB | 128006 | 131649 | 133231 | 132342 | 132628 | 132398 | 132796 |
| | CAT IV | 161090 | 165870 | 168299 | 167545 | 167844 | 167485 | 168210 |
| | CAT V | 355007 | 364617 | 369209 | 367581 | 368552 | 368302 | 370001 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 3843795 | 3767718 | 3683273 | 3553663 | 3447012 | 3322570 | 3218852 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1201452 | 1178455 | 1153363 | 1113137 | 1079734 | 1041153 | 1009999 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1543464 | 1514538 | 1482984 | 1432289 | 1391071 | 1343232 | 1304876 |
| | CAT IV | 1103785 | 1082957 | 1059731 | 1023248 | 993875 | 959679 | 932002 |
| | CAT V | 962131 | 944471 | 926245 | 896130 | 871634 | 842896 | 819983 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 4031497 | 3959136 | 3875808 | 3744107 | 3636323 | 3509080 | 3402857 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1337562 | 1318367 | 1295077 | 1254021 | 1219952 | 1179126 | 1146348 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1876388 | 1854553 | 1825460 | 1772080 | 1728795 | 1674597 | 1630419 |
| | CAT IV | 1632915 | 1623458 | 1604614 | 1564536 | 1531386 | 1485743 | 1447405 |
| | CAT V | 2017074 | 2022276 | 2011520 | 1973098 | 1940110 | 1889046 | 1846570 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 320 | 313 | 297 | 277 | 245 | 226 | 216 |
| | CAT IIIA | 212 | 207 | 197 | 183 | 162 | 150 | 143 |
| | CAT IIIB | 705 | 690 | 654 | 610 | 539 | 499 | 476 |
| | CAT IV | 1547 | 1515 | 1436 | 1340 | 1183 | 1095 | 1045 |
| | CAT V | 1886 | 1846 | 1750 | 1633 | 1442 | 1334 | 1274 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 250 | 254 | 230 | 217 | 192 | 184 | 175 |
| | CAT IIIA | 107* | 108* | 98* | 93* | 82* | 79* | 75* |
| | CAT IIIB | 359 | 365 | 330 | 312 | 276 | 265 | 252 |
| | CAT IV | 296 | 301 | 272 | 257 | 227 | 218 | 207 |
| | CAT V | 858 | 872 | 788 | 744 | 658 | 633 | 601 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 56122 | 54765 | 53400 | 51321 | 49754 | 48384 | 46691 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14676 | 14322 | 13965 | 13421 | 13011 | 12653 | 12210 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15693 | 15314 | 14932 | 14351 | 13912 | 13529 | 13056 |
| | CAT IV | 11115 | 10846 | 10576 | 10164 | 9854 | 9583 | 9247 |
| | CAT V | 11075 | 10807 | 10538 | 10127 | 9818 | 9548 | 9214 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 56692 | 55332 | 53927 | 51815 | 50191 | 48794 | 47082 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14995 | 14637 | 14260 | 13697 | 13255 | 12882 | 12428 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16757 | 16369 | 15916 | 15273 | 14727 | 14293 | 13784 |
| | CAT IV | 12958 | 12662 | 12284 | 11761 | 11264 | 10896 | 10499 |
| | CAT V | 13819 | 13525 | 13076 | 12504 | 11918 | 11515 | 11089 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 5512 | 5614 | 5664 | 5558 | 5564 | 5412 | 5205 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3651 | 3718 | 3752 | 3681 | 3685 | 3585 | 3448 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12150 | 12373 | 12484 | 12251 | 12263 | 11930 | 11473 |
| | CAT IV | 26673 | 27164 | 27407 | 26894 | 26922 | 26190 | 25188 |
| | CAT V | 32506 | 33105 | 33402 | 32777 | 32810 | 31918 | 30697 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 762 | 760 | 766 | 742 | 771 | 780 | 777 |
| | CAT IIIA | 325* | 324* | 327* | 317* | 329* | 333* | 331* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1097 | 1093 | 1103 | 1067 | 1110 | 1123 | 1117 |
| | CAT IV | 903 | 900 | 908 | 878 | 913 | 924 | 920 |
| | CAT V | 2618 | 2610 | 2632 | 2547 | 2649 | 2680 | 2667 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 105452 | 105980 | 105964 | 105977 | 105542 | 102582 | 99472 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27577 | 27715 | 27710 | 27714 | 27600 | 26826 | 26013 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29487 | 29634 | 29630 | 29634 | 29512 | 28684 | 27815 |
| | CAT IV | 20885 | 20990 | 20987 | 20989 | 20903 | 20317 | 19701 |
| | CAT V | 20809 | 20913 | 20910 | 20913 | 20827 | 20243 | 19629 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 111726 | 112354 | 112394 | 112277 | 111877 | 108774 | 105454 |
| | CAT IIIA | 31553 | 31757 | 31789 | 31712 | 31614 | 30744 | 29792 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42734 | 43100 | 43217 | 42952 | 42885 | 41737 | 40405 |
| | CAT IV | 48461 | 49054 | 49302 | 48761 | 48738 | 47431 | 45809 |
| | CAT V | 55933 | 56628 | 56944 | 56237 | 56286 | 54841 | 52993 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 828 | 857 | 872 | 876 | 883 | 897 | 864 |
| | CAT IIIA | 549 | 567 | 577 | 581 | 585 | 594 | 572 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1826 | 1888 | 1921 | 1932 | 1947 | 1977 | 1904 |
| | CAT IV | 4008 | 4144 | 4218 | 4241 | 4275 | 4339 | 4180 |
| | CAT V | 4884 | 5051 | 5141 | 5169 | 5210 | 5288 | 5094 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 875 | 874 | 862 | 841 | 881 | 932 | 956 |
| | CAT IIIA | 374* | 373* | 368* | 359* | 376* | 398* | 408* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1259 | 1257 | 1240 | 1209 | 1268 | 1341 | 1376 |
| | CAT IV | 1037 | 1035 | 1021 | 996 | 1044 | 1104 | 1132 |
| | CAT V | 3006 | 3000 | 2960 | 2887 | 3027 | 3201 | 3284 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 137181 | 134814 | 131726 | 127582 | 124668 | 121286 | 117638 |
| | CAT IIIA | 35874 | 35255 | 34448 | 33364 | 32602 | 31717 | 30763 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38359 | 37697 | 36834 | 35675 | 34860 | 33914 | 32894 |
| | CAT IV | 27169 | 26701 | 26089 | 25268 | 24691 | 24021 | 23299 |
| | CAT V | 27071 | 26604 | 25994 | 25176 | 24601 | 23934 | 23214 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 138884 | 136545 | 133460 | 129299 | 126432 | 123115 | 119458 |
| | CAT IIIA | 36797 | 36195 | 35393 | 34304 | 33563 | 32709 | 31743 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41444 | 40842 | 39995 | 38816 | 38075 | 37232 | 36174 |
| | CAT IV | 32214 | 31880 | 31328 | 30505 | 30010 | 29464 | 28611 |
| | CAT V | 34961 | 34655 | 34095 | 33232 | 32838 | 32423 | 31592 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 50 | 40 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 42 |
| | CAT IIIA | 33 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 28 |
| | CAT IIIB | 111 | 88 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 84 | 93 |
| | CAT IV | 244 | 193 | 161 | 163 | 166 | 184 | 203 |
| | CAT V | 297 | 235 | 197 | 199 | 202 | 224 | 248 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 70 | 71 | 66 | 62 | 69 | 75 | 76 |
| | CAT IIIA | 30* | 30* | 28* | 26* | 29* | 32* | 33* |
| | CAT IIIB | 101 | 102 | 95 | 89 | 99 | 108 | 110 |
| | CAT IV | 83 | 84 | 78 | 73 | 81 | 89 | 90 |
| | CAT V | 242 | 243 | 228 | 212 | 235 | 257 | 262 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 49787 | 49479 | 48769 | 47567 | 46855 | 45900 | 44911 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13020 | 12939 | 12754 | 12439 | 12253 | 12003 | 11745 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13922 | 13835 | 13637 | 13301 | 13102 | 12835 | 12558 |
| | CAT IV | 9861 | 9800 | 9659 | 9421 | 9280 | 9091 | 8895 |
| | CAT V | 9825 | 9764 | 9624 | 9387 | 9246 | 9058 | 8863 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 49907 | 49590 | 48868 | 47663 | 46958 | 46013 | 45029 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13083 | 12995 | 12804 | 12487 | 12305 | 12060 | 11806 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14134 | 14025 | 13806 | 13464 | 13276 | 13027 | 12761 |
| | CAT IV | 10188 | 10077 | 9898 | 9657 | 9527 | 9364 | 9188 |
| | CAT V | 10364 | 10242 | 10049 | 9798 | 9683 | 9539 | 9373 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 325 | 321 | 306 | 310 | 297 | 287 | 272 |
| | CAT IIIA | 215 | 213 | 203 | 206 | 197 | 190 | 180 |
| | CAT IIIB | 716 | 708 | 675 | 684 | 655 | 632 | 599 |
| | CAT IV | 1572 | 1554 | 1482 | 1501 | 1437 | 1386 | 1316 |
| | CAT V | 1915 | 1894 | 1806 | 1830 | 1752 | 1690 | 1603 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 342 | 336 | 329 | 329 | 338 | 362 | 379 |
| | CAT IIIA | 146* | 144* | 141* | 140* | 144* | 154* | 162* |
| | CAT IIIB | 492 | 484 | 474 | 473 | 486 | 520 | 545 |
| | CAT IV | 405 | 398 | 390 | 389 | 400 | 428 | 448 |
| | CAT V | 1174 | 1154 | 1131 | 1129 | 1159 | 1242 | 1300 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 95335 | 92415 | 89503 | 85738 | 83437 | 80883 | 77742 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24931 | 24167 | 23406 | 22421 | 21819 | 21152 | 20330 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26658 | 25841 | 25027 | 23974 | 23331 | 22617 | 21738 |
| | CAT IV | 18881 | 18303 | 17726 | 16981 | 16525 | 16019 | 15397 |
| | CAT V | 18813 | 18237 | 17662 | 16919 | 16465 | 15961 | 15341 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 96002 | 93072 | 90138 | 86377 | 84072 | 81532 | 78393 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25292 | 24524 | 23750 | 22767 | 22160 | 21496 | 20672 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27866 | 27033 | 26176 | 25131 | 24472 | 23769 | 22882 |
| | CAT IV | 20858 | 20255 | 19598 | 18871 | 18362 | 17833 | 17161 |
| | CAT V | 21902 | 21285 | 20599 | 19878 | 19376 | 18893 | 18244 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 915 | 956 | 990 | 998 | 1012 | 989 | 948 |
| | CAT IIIA | 606 | 633 | 656 | 661 | 671 | 655 | 628 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2018 | 2106 | 2182 | 2199 | 2231 | 2179 | 2088 |
| | CAT IV | 4429 | 4624 | 4790 | 4828 | 4899 | 4784 | 4585 |
| | CAT V | 5398 | 5636 | 5838 | 5884 | 5970 | 5831 | 5588 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 1047 | 1138 | 1152 | 1169 | 1217 | 1247 | 1244 |
| | CAT IIIA | 447* | 486* | 492* | 499* | 520* | 532* | 531* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1506 | 1638 | 1657 | 1682 | 1751 | 1794 | 1790 |
| | CAT IV | 1240 | 1348 | 1364 | 1385 | 1442 | 1477 | 1474 |
| | CAT V | 3595 | 3910 | 3956 | 4016 | 4180 | 4283 | 4273 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 83407 | 80935 | 78591 | 75943 | 73136 | 70221 | 67525 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21812 | 21165 | 20552 | 19860 | 19126 | 18363 | 17658 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23323 | 22631 | 21976 | 21235 | 20450 | 19635 | 18881 |
| | CAT IV | 16519 | 16029 | 15565 | 15041 | 14485 | 13908 | 13374 |
| | CAT V | 16459 | 15971 | 15509 | 14986 | 14432 | 13857 | 13325 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 85369 | 83029 | 80733 | 78110 | 75365 | 72457 | 69717 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22865 | 22284 | 21700 | 21020 | 20317 | 19550 | 18817 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26847 | 26375 | 25815 | 25116 | 24432 | 23608 | 22759 |
| | CAT IV | 22188 | 22001 | 21719 | 21254 | 20826 | 20169 | 19433 |
| | CAT V | 25452 | 25517 | 25303 | 24886 | 24582 | 23971 | 23186 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3862 | 4090 | 4282 | 4418 | 4514 | 4393 | 4191 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2558 | 2709 | 2836 | 2926 | 2990 | 2910 | 2776 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8512 | 9015 | 9437 | 9737 | 9949 | 9682 | 9238 |
| | CAT IV | 18687 | 19792 | 20718 | 21376 | 21842 | 21256 | 20282 |
| | CAT V | 22774 | 24121 | 25249 | 26051 | 26619 | 25905 | 24717 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 4760 | 5054 | 5192 | 5401 | 5566 | 5624 | 5614 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2032* | 2158* | 2217* | 2305* | 2376* | 2401* | 2396* |
| | CAT IIIB | 6848 | 7272 | 7471 | 7770 | 8009 | 8092 | 8077 |
| | CAT IV | 5638 | 5987 | 6150 | 6397 | 6593 | 6662 | 6649 |
| | CAT V | 16347 | 17358 | 17832 | 18547 | 19117 | 19316 | 19280 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 104866 | 103232 | 102141 | 100983 | 99584 | 95543 | 91352 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27423 | 26996 | 26711 | 26408 | 26042 | 24985 | 23889 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29323 | 28866 | 28561 | 28237 | 27846 | 26716 | 25544 |
| | CAT IV | 20769 | 20446 | 20229 | 20000 | 19723 | 18923 | 18093 |
| | CAT V | 20694 | 20371 | 20156 | 19927 | 19651 | 18854 | 18027 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 113488 | 112376 | 111615 | 110802 | 109664 | 105560 | 101157 |
| | CAT IIIA | 32013 | 31863 | 31764 | 31639 | 31408 | 30296 | 29061 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44683 | 45153 | 45469 | 45744 | 45804 | 44490 | 42859 |
| | CAT IV | 45094 | 46225 | 47097 | 47773 | 48158 | 46841 | 45024 |
| | CAT V | 59815 | 61850 | 63237 | 64525 | 65387 | 64075 | 62024 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2807 | 2858 | 2899 | 2951 | 2944 | 2862 | 2771 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1859 | 1893 | 1920 | 1955 | 1950 | 1896 | 1835 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6187 | 6299 | 6389 | 6504 | 6488 | 6308 | 6108 |
| | CAT IV | 13583 | 13828 | 14027 | 14279 | 14244 | 13849 | 13409 |
| | CAT V | 16554 | 16853 | 17094 | 17403 | 17360 | 16878 | 16342 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 5668 | 5853 | 6063 | 6071 | 6184 | 6219 | 6086 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2419* | 2498* | 2588* | 2591* | 2640* | 2655* | 2598* |
| | CAT IIIB | 8155 | 8421 | 8723 | 8734 | 8897 | 8947 | 8756 |
| | CAT IV | 6713 | 6932 | 7181 | 7191 | 7324 | 7366 | 7208 |
| | CAT V | 19465 | 20100 | 20821 | 20849 | 21237 | 21356 | 20900 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 71030 | 69285 | 67260 | 65916 | 64924 | 61662 | 58627 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18575 | 18119 | 17589 | 17238 | 16978 | 16125 | 15331 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19862 | 19374 | 18808 | 18432 | 18154 | 17242 | 16393 |
| | CAT IV | 14068 | 13722 | 13321 | 13055 | 12859 | 12212 | 11611 |
| | CAT V | 14017 | 13672 | 13273 | 13008 | 12812 | 12168 | 11569 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 79505 | 77996 | 76222 | 74938 | 74052 | 70743 | 67484 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22853 | 22510 | 22097 | 21784 | 21568 | 20676 | 19764 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34204 | 34094 | 33920 | 33670 | 33539 | 32497 | 31257 |
| | CAT IV | 34364 | 34482 | 34529 | 34525 | 34427 | 33427 | 32228 |
| | CAT V | 50036 | 50625 | 51188 | 51260 | 51409 | 50402 | 48811 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1880 | 1934 | 2013 | 2067 | 2110 | 2091 | 2034 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1245 | 1281 | 1334 | 1369 | 1397 | 1385 | 1347 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4144 | 4263 | 4438 | 4555 | 4651 | 4610 | 4483 |
| | CAT IV | 9096 | 9359 | 9743 | 9999 | 10210 | 10120 | 9841 |
| | CAT V | 11086 | 11406 | 11874 | 12186 | 12442 | 12333 | 11994 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 2174 | 2253 | 2310 | 2272 | 2300 | 2323 | 2328 |
| | CAT IIIA | 928* | 962* | 986* | 970* | 982* | 992* | 994* |
| | CAT IIIB | 3128 | 3242 | 3323 | 3268 | 3309 | 3342 | 3350 |
| | CAT IV | 2575 | 2669 | 2736 | 2691 | 2724 | 2751 | 2758 |
| | CAT V | 7466 | 7739 | 7933 | 7801 | 7897 | 7977 | 7996 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 69602 | 68453 | 66980 | 65721 | 63789 | 60811 | 58281 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18201 | 17901 | 17516 | 17187 | 16681 | 15903 | 15241 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19462 | 19141 | 18729 | 18377 | 17837 | 17004 | 16297 |
| | CAT IV | 13785 | 13557 | 13266 | 13016 | 12634 | 12044 | 11543 |
| | CAT V | 13735 | 13508 | 13218 | 12969 | 12588 | 12000 | 11501 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 73656 | 72640 | 71303 | 70060 | 68199 | 65225 | 62643 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20374 | 20144 | 19836 | 19526 | 19060 | 18280 | 17582 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26734 | 26646 | 26490 | 26200 | 25797 | 24956 | 24130 |
| | CAT IV | 25456 | 25585 | 25745 | 25706 | 25568 | 24915 | 24142 |
| | CAT V | 32287 | 32653 | 33025 | 32956 | 32927 | 32310 | 31491 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3621 | 3683 | 3736 | 3743 | 3697 | 3562 | 3426 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2398 | 2440 | 2475 | 2479 | 2449 | 2359 | 2269 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7981 | 8119 | 8235 | 8250 | 8149 | 7851 | 7552 |
| | CAT IV | 17521 | 17824 | 18079 | 18111 | 17889 | 17235 | 16578 |
| | CAT V | 21353 | 21722 | 22033 | 22072 | 21802 | 21004 | 20204 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 1149 | 1163 | 1174 | 1157 | 1193 | 1203 | 1262 |
| | CAT IIIA | 491* | 496* | 501* | 494* | 509* | 513* | 539* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1654 | 1673 | 1689 | 1664 | 1716 | 1730 | 1815 |
| | CAT IV | 1361 | 1377 | 1391 | 1370 | 1413 | 1425 | 1495 |
| | CAT V | 3948 | 3994 | 4032 | 3972 | 4096 | 4131 | 4334 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 111139 | 108158 | 104560 | 100075 | 96316 | 92423 | 88449 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29064 | 28284 | 27343 | 26170 | 25188 | 24170 | 23130 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31077 | 30244 | 29237 | 27983 | 26932 | 25844 | 24733 |
| | CAT IV | 22012 | 21421 | 20709 | 19820 | 19076 | 18305 | 17518 |
| | CAT V | 21932 | 21343 | 20633 | 19748 | 19006 | 18238 | 17454 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 115909 | 113004 | 109470 | 104975 | 101206 | 97188 | 93137 |
| | CAT IIIA | 31953 | 31220 | 30319 | 29143 | 28146 | 27042 | 25938 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40712 | 40036 | 39161 | 37897 | 36797 | 35425 | 34100 |
| | CAT IV | 40894 | 40622 | 40179 | 39301 | 38378 | 36965 | 35591 |
| | CAT V | 47233 | 47059 | 46698 | 45792 | 44904 | 43373 | 41992 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 819 | 831 | 803 | 790 | 747 | 697 | 679 |
| | CAT IIIA | 542 | 550 | 532 | 523 | 495 | 461 | 450 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1804 | 1831 | 1770 | 1741 | 1646 | 1536 | 1497 |
| | CAT IV | 3961 | 4021 | 3885 | 3823 | 3614 | 3371 | 3287 |
| | CAT V | 4828 | 4900 | 4735 | 4659 | 4404 | 4109 | 4005 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 141 | 132 | 131 | 122 | 118 | 111 | 116 |
| | CAT IIIA | 60* | 56* | 56* | 52* | 50* | 47* | 49* |
| | CAT IIIB | 203 | 190 | 188 | 176 | 170 | 160 | 166 |
| | CAT IV | 167 | 157 | 155 | 145 | 140 | 132 | 137 |
| | CAT V | 484 | 454 | 448 | 420 | 406 | 381 | 397 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 111366 | 107847 | 104650 | 100340 | 96770 | 92596 | 89247 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29123 | 28203 | 27367 | 26240 | 25306 | 24215 | 23339 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31141 | 30157 | 29263 | 28057 | 27059 | 25892 | 24955 |
| | CAT IV | 22057 | 21360 | 20727 | 19873 | 19166 | 18339 | 17676 |
| | CAT V | 21976 | 21282 | 20651 | 19801 | 19096 | 18272 | 17611 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 112326 | 108810 | 105584 | 101252 | 97635 | 93404 | 90042 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29725 | 28809 | 27955 | 26815 | 25851 | 24723 | 23838 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33148 | 32178 | 31221 | 29974 | 28875 | 27588 | 26618 |
| | CAT IV | 26185 | 25538 | 24767 | 23841 | 22920 | 21842 | 21100 |
| | CAT V | 27288 | 26636 | 25834 | 24880 | 23906 | 22762 | 22013 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC

(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1006 | 990 | 994 | 976 | 922 | 913 | 916 |
| | CAT IIIA | 666 | 655 | 659 | 647 | 611 | 605 | 607 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2218 | 2181 | 2192 | 2152 | 2033 | 2013 | 2019 |
| | CAT IV | 4869 | 4788 | 4812 | 4724 | 4464 | 4419 | 4433 |
| | CAT V | 5934 | 5836 | 5864 | 5758 | 5440 | 5386 | 5402 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 460 | 450 | 429 | 397 | 374 | 367 | 390 |
| | CAT IIIA | 197* | 192* | 183* | 169* | 160* | 157* | 167* |
| | CAT IIIB | 662 | 647 | 617 | 571 | 538 | 529 | 562 |
| | CAT IV | 545 | 533 | 508 | 470 | 443 | 435 | 462 |
| | CAT V | 1581 | 1545 | 1473 | 1363 | 1284 | 1262 | 1341 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 112121 | 108009 | 103413 | 98065 | 93101 | 89656 | 86267 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29321 | 28245 | 27043 | 25645 | 24347 | 23446 | 22560 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31352 | 30202 | 28917 | 27421 | 26033 | 25070 | 24122 |
| | CAT IV | 22206 | 21392 | 20481 | 19422 | 18439 | 17757 | 17086 |
| | CAT V | 22125 | 21314 | 20407 | 19352 | 18372 | 17692 | 17023 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 113587 | 109449 | 104836 | 99438 | 94397 | 90936 | 87573 |
| | CAT IIIA | 30184 | 29092 | 27885 | 26461 | 25118 | 24208 | 23334 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34232 | 33030 | 31726 | 30144 | 28604 | 27612 | 26703 |
| | CAT IV | 27620 | 26713 | 25801 | 24616 | 23346 | 22611 | 21981 |
| | CAT V | 29640 | 28695 | 27744 | 26473 | 25096 | 24340 | 23766 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1207 | 1264 | 1282 | 1288 | 1302 | 1271 | 1225 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2357 | 2468 | 2504 | 2515 | 2543 | 2482 | 2391 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7897 | 8267 | 8389 | 8426 | 8519 | 8316 | 8012 |
| | CAT IV | 14224 | 14891 | 15110 | 15177 | 15345 | 14978 | 14431 |
| | CAT V | 31913 | 33410 | 33901 | 34051 | 34428 | 33606 | 32378 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 784 | 741 | 641 | 567 | 455 | 398 | 429 |
| | CAT IIIA | 332* | 314* | 271* | 240* | 193* | 169* | 182* |
| | CAT IIIB | 514* | 486* | 420* | 372* | 298* | 261* | 282* |
| | CAT IV | 439 | 415 | 359 | 318 | 255 | 223 | 241 |
| | CAT V | 548 | 518 | 448 | 397 | 318 | 279 | 300 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 47187 | 46578 | 47123 | 46715 | 46561 | 46161 | 46096 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15985 | 15779 | 15963 | 15825 | 15773 | 15638 | 15615 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30140 | 29750 | 30099 | 29838 | 29740 | 29485 | 29443 |
| | CAT IV | 20868 | 20599 | 20840 | 20660 | 20592 | 20415 | 20386 |
| | CAT V | 26347 | 26006 | 26311 | 26083 | 25997 | 25774 | 25737 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 49178 | 48583 | 49046 | 48570 | 48318 | 47830 | 47750 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18674 | 18561 | 18738 | 18580 | 18509 | 18289 | 18188 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38551 | 38503 | 38908 | 38636 | 38557 | 38062 | 37737 |
| | CAT IV | 35531 | 35905 | 36309 | 36155 | 36192 | 35616 | 35058 |
| | CAT V | 58808 | 59934 | 60660 | 60531 | 60743 | 59659 | 58415 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 92 | 89 | 89 | 82 | 75 | 70 | 69 |
| | CAT IIIA | 179 | 174 | 173 | 159 | 146 | 138 | 135 |
| | CAT IIIB | 599 | 582 | 580 | 534 | 489 | 461 | 451 |
| | CAT IV | 1080 | 1049 | 1046 | 961 | 881 | 831 | 812 |
| | CAT V | 2422 | 2353 | 2346 | 2157 | 1977 | 1864 | 1821 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 130 | 121 | 109 | 113 | 102 | 102 | 97 |
| | CAT IIIA | 55* | 51* | 46* | 48* | 43* | 43* | 41* |
| | CAT IIIB | 85* | 79* | 71* | 74* | 67* | 67* | 64* |
| | CAT IV | 73 | 68 | 61 | 63 | 57 | 57 | 54 |
| | CAT V | 91 | 85 | 76 | 79 | 71 | 71 | 68 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 36560 | 36510 | 36539 | 36319 | 35775 | 34947 | 34230 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12385 | 12368 | 12378 | 12303 | 12119 | 11839 | 11596 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23352 | 23320 | 23338 | 23198 | 22850 | 22322 | 21864 |
| | CAT IV | 16168 | 16147 | 16159 | 16062 | 15821 | 15455 | 15138 |
| | CAT V | 20413 | 20385 | 20401 | 20279 | 19975 | 19513 | 19112 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 36782 | 36720 | 36737 | 36514 | 35952 | 35119 | 34396 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12619 | 12593 | 12597 | 12510 | 12308 | 12020 | 11772 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24036 | 23981 | 23989 | 23806 | 23406 | 22850 | 22379 |
| | CAT IV | 17321 | 17264 | 17266 | 17086 | 16759 | 16343 | 16004 |
| | CAT V | 22926 | 22823 | 22823 | 22515 | 22023 | 21448 | 21001 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 581 | 623 | 640 | 642 | 642 | 623 | 608 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1135 | 1217 | 1250 | 1253 | 1254 | 1218 | 1187 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3803 | 4077 | 4188 | 4198 | 4200 | 4079 | 3978 |
| | CAT IV | 6851 | 7343 | 7543 | 7561 | 7566 | 7348 | 7166 |
| | CAT V | 15370 | 16476 | 16925 | 16963 | 16974 | 16486 | 16077 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 230 | 226 | 228 | 213 | 195 | 172 | 175 |
| | CAT IIIA | 97* | 96* | 97* | 90* | 83* | 73* | 74* |
| | CAT IIIB | 151* | 148* | 150* | 139* | 128* | 113* | 115* |
| | CAT IV | 129 | 127 | 128 | 119 | 109 | 96 | 98 |
| | CAT V | 161 | 158 | 160 | 149 | 136 | 120 | 123 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 40554 | 41647 | 43345 | 44170 | 44468 | 44034 | 43735 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13738 | 14108 | 14683 | 14963 | 15064 | 14917 | 14816 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25903 | 26601 | 27685 | 28212 | 28403 | 28126 | 27935 |
| | CAT IV | 17935 | 18418 | 19169 | 19534 | 19666 | 19474 | 19342 |
| | CAT V | 22643 | 23254 | 24201 | 24662 | 24829 | 24586 | 24420 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 41365 | 42496 | 44213 | 45025 | 45305 | 44829 | 44518 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14970 | 15421 | 16030 | 16306 | 16401 | 16208 | 16077 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29857 | 30826 | 32023 | 32549 | 32731 | 32318 | 32028 |
| | CAT IV | 24915 | 25888 | 26840 | 27214 | 27341 | 26918 | 26606 |
| | CAT V | 38174 | 39888 | 41286 | 41774 | 41939 | 41192 | 40620 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1326 | 1372 | 1385 | 1357 | 1307 | 1255 | 1213 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2590 | 2680 | 2704 | 2650 | 2551 | 2452 | 2369 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8677 | 8979 | 9059 | 8878 | 8548 | 8214 | 7938 |
| | CAT IV | 15628 | 16173 | 16317 | 15992 | 15397 | 14796 | 14297 |
| | CAT V | 35064 | 36286 | 36609 | 35880 | 34545 | 33196 | 32078 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 858 | 769 | 634 | 487 | 335 | 294 | 290 |
| | CAT IIIA | 363* | 326* | 269* | 206* | 142* | 124* | 123* |
| | CAT IIIB | 562* | 505* | 416* | 319* | 220* | 192* | 190* |
| | CAT IV | 481 | 431 | 355 | 273 | 188 | 164 | 162 |
| | CAT V | 600 | 538 | 444 | 341 | 235 | 205 | 203 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 42682 | 41338 | 40584 | 39168 | 38322 | 37539 | 37086 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14459 | 14004 | 13748 | 13269 | 12982 | 12717 | 12563 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27262 | 26404 | 25922 | 25018 | 24477 | 23977 | 23688 |
| | CAT IV | 18876 | 18281 | 17948 | 17322 | 16948 | 16602 | 16401 |
| | CAT V | 23831 | 23081 | 22660 | 21870 | 21397 | 20960 | 20707 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 44866 | 43479 | 42603 | 41012 | 39964 | 39088 | 38589 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17412 | 17010 | 16721 | 16125 | 15675 | 15293 | 15055 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36501 | 35888 | 35397 | 34215 | 33245 | 32383 | 31816 |
| | CAT IV | 34985 | 34885 | 34620 | 33587 | 32533 | 31562 | 30860 |
| | CAT V | 59495 | 59905 | 59713 | 58091 | 56177 | 54361 | 52988 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 782 | 821 | 830 | 820 | 810 | 781 | 760 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1528 | 1604 | 1620 | 1601 | 1581 | 1525 | 1484 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5119 | 5372 | 5429 | 5363 | 5298 | 5108 | 4972 |
| | CAT IV | 9220 | 9677 | 9779 | 9660 | 9543 | 9200 | 8956 |
| | CAT V | 20686 | 21711 | 21941 | 21673 | 21410 | 20642 | 20094 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 1922 | 1885 | 1686 | 1443 | 1352 | 1339 | 1322 |
| | CAT IIIA | 814* | 799* | 714* | 611* | 573* | 567* | 560* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1260* | 1236* | 1106* | 946* | 887* | 878* | 867* |
| | CAT IV | 1077 | 1056 | 945 | 808 | 758 | 750 | 741 |
| | CAT V | 1344 | 1318 | 1179 | 1009 | 945 | 936 | 925 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 50086 | 49793 | 49467 | 48280 | 47627 | 47243 | 47058 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16967 | 16868 | 16757 | 16355 | 16134 | 16004 | 15941 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31992 | 31805 | 31596 | 30838 | 30421 | 30175 | 30057 |
| | CAT IV | 22151 | 22021 | 21877 | 21352 | 21063 | 20893 | 20811 |
| | CAT V | 27966 | 27802 | 27620 | 26957 | 26593 | 26378 | 26275 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 52790 | 52499 | 51983 | 50543 | 49789 | 49363 | 49140 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19309 | 19271 | 19091 | 18567 | 18288 | 18096 | 17985 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38371 | 38413 | 38131 | 37147 | 36606 | 36161 | 35896 |
| | CAT IV | 32448 | 32754 | 32601 | 31820 | 31364 | 30843 | 30508 |
| | CAT V | 49996 | 50831 | 50740 | 49639 | 48948 | 47956 | 47294 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 322 | 309 | 306 | 297 | 283 | 272 | 264 |
| | CAT IIIA | 630 | 603 | 597 | 581 | 554 | 532 | 516 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2110 | 2021 | 2000 | 1946 | 1854 | 1782 | 1730 |
| | CAT IV | 3800 | 3640 | 3602 | 3505 | 3340 | 3209 | 3116 |
| | CAT V | 8525 | 8166 | 8082 | 7864 | 7494 | 7201 | 6990 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 419 | 384 | 349 | 270 | 202 | 169 | 173 |
| | CAT IIIA | 178* | 163* | 148* | 114* | 86* | 71* | 73* |
| | CAT IIIB | 275* | 252* | 229* | 177* | 133* | 111* | 113* |
| | CAT IV | 235 | 215 | 195 | 151 | 113 | 94 | 97 |
| | CAT V | 293 | 268 | 244 | 188 | 141 | 118 | 121 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 46697 | 45842 | 45236 | 43805 | 42476 | 40562 | 39046 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15819 | 15530 | 15324 | 14840 | 14389 | 13741 | 13227 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29827 | 29281 | 28894 | 27980 | 27131 | 25908 | 24940 |
| | CAT IV | 20652 | 20274 | 20006 | 19373 | 18785 | 17939 | 17268 |
| | CAT V | 26073 | 25596 | 25258 | 24459 | 23716 | 22648 | 21801 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 47438 | 46535 | 45891 | 44372 | 42961 | 41003 | 39483 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16627 | 16296 | 16069 | 15535 | 15029 | 14344 | 13816 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32212 | 31554 | 31123 | 30103 | 29118 | 27801 | 26783 |
| | CAT IV | 24687 | 24129 | 23803 | 23029 | 22238 | 21242 | 20481 |
| | CAT V | 34891 | 34030 | 33584 | 32511 | 31351 | 29967 | 28912 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 714 | 772 | 776 | 789 | 780 | 757 | 743 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1394 | 1507 | 1516 | 1542 | 1523 | 1478 | 1451 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4669 | 5049 | 5078 | 5165 | 5102 | 4953 | 4860 |
| | CAT IV | 8409 | 9094 | 9146 | 9304 | 9189 | 8922 | 8753 |
| | CAT V | 18868 | 20404 | 20521 | 20875 | 20617 | 20018 | 19639 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 11047 | 11919 | 12323 | 12155 | 12097 | 11783 | 11423 |
| | CAT IIIA | 4680* | 5050* | 5221* | 5150* | 5125* | 4992* | 4840* |
| | CAT IIIB | 7244* | 7816* | 8081* | 7971* | 7932* | 7727* | 7491* |
| | CAT IV | 6189 | 6678 | 6904 | 6810 | 6777 | 6601 | 6400 |
| | CAT V | 7724 | 8334 | 8616 | 8499 | 8458 | 8238 | 7987 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 47811 | 48956 | 49367 | 49025 | 48905 | 47658 | 47535 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16197 | 16584 | 16724 | 16608 | 16567 | 16145 | 16103 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30538 | 31269 | 31532 | 31314 | 31237 | 30441 | 30362 |
| | CAT IV | 21144 | 21651 | 21832 | 21681 | 21628 | 21077 | 21022 |
| | CAT V | 26695 | 27334 | 27564 | 27373 | 27306 | 26610 | 26541 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 59572 | 61647 | 62466 | 61969 | 61782 | 60198 | 59701 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22271 | 23141 | 23461 | 23300 | 23215 | 22615 | 22394 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42451 | 44134 | 44691 | 44450 | 44271 | 43121 | 42713 |
| | CAT IV | 35742 | 37423 | 37882 | 37795 | 37594 | 36600 | 36175 |
| | CAT V | 53287 | 56072 | 56701 | 56747 | 56381 | 54866 | 54167 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1112 | 1146 | 1155 | 1141 | 1110 | 1050 | 1010 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2172 | 2239 | 2255 | 2228 | 2168 | 2050 | 1972 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7277 | 7500 | 7556 | 7464 | 7262 | 6868 | 6607 |
| | CAT IV | 13107 | 13509 | 13611 | 13444 | 13080 | 12371 | 11900 |
| | CAT V | 29407 | 30310 | 30537 | 30164 | 29347 | 27756 | 26699 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 432 | 425 | 383 | 350 | 331 | 346 | 341 |
| | CAT IIIA | 183* | 180* | 162* | 148* | 140* | 147* | 144* |
| | CAT IIIB | 284* | 278* | 251* | 230* | 217* | 227* | 224* |
| | CAT IV | 242 | 238 | 215 | 196 | 185 | 194 | 191 |
| | CAT V | 302 | 297 | 268 | 245 | 231 | 242 | 238 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 45251 | 44292 | 43144 | 41557 | 40373 | 39387 | 38712 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15329 | 15004 | 14615 | 14078 | 13677 | 13343 | 13114 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28903 | 28291 | 27557 | 26543 | 25788 | 25157 | 24727 |
| | CAT IV | 20012 | 19588 | 19080 | 18378 | 17855 | 17419 | 17121 |
| | CAT V | 25266 | 24730 | 24089 | 23203 | 22542 | 21991 | 21615 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 46795 | 45863 | 44682 | 43048 | 41814 | 40783 | 40063 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17684 | 17423 | 17032 | 16454 | 15985 | 15540 | 15230 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36464 | 36069 | 35364 | 34237 | 33267 | 32252 | 31558 |
| | CAT IV | 33361 | 33335 | 32906 | 32018 | 31120 | 29984 | 29212 |
| | CAT V | 54975 | 55337 | 54894 | 53612 | 52120 | 49989 | 48552 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 537 | 508 | 483 | 454 | 439 | 420 | 410 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1049 | 993 | 942 | 887 | 857 | 820 | 800 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3514 | 3326 | 3157 | 2972 | 2873 | 2746 | 2680 |
| | CAT IV | 6329 | 5992 | 5687 | 5354 | 5174 | 4946 | 4827 |
| | CAT V | 14199 | 13443 | 12759 | 12012 | 11609 | 11098 | 10831 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 426 | 351 | 288 | 241 | 201 | 209 | 216 |
| | CAT IIIA | 180* | 149* | 122* | 102* | 85* | 89* | 91* |
| | CAT IIIB | 279* | 230* | 189* | 158* | 132* | 137* | 142* |
| | CAT IV | 239 | 197 | 161 | 135 | 113 | 117 | 121 |
| | CAT V | 298 | 246 | 201 | 169 | 141 | 146 | 151 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 57210 | 56663 | 56094 | 54816 | 54168 | 52797 | 51196 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19381 | 19195 | 19002 | 18570 | 18350 | 17886 | 17343 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36542 | 36192 | 35829 | 35013 | 34598 | 33723 | 32700 |
| | CAT IV | 25301 | 25059 | 24807 | 24242 | 23956 | 23349 | 22641 |
| | CAT V | 31943 | 31637 | 31320 | 30607 | 30244 | 29479 | 28585 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 58173 | 57522 | 56865 | 55511 | 54808 | 53426 | 51822 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20610 | 20337 | 20066 | 19559 | 19292 | 18795 | 18234 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40335 | 39748 | 39175 | 38143 | 37603 | 36606 | 35522 |
| | CAT IV | 31869 | 31248 | 30655 | 29731 | 29243 | 28412 | 27589 |
| | CAT V | 46440 | 45326 | 44280 | 42788 | 41994 | 40723 | 39567 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1103 | 1107 | 1086 | 1065 | 1023 | 993 | 967 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2154 | 2162 | 2121 | 2080 | 1998 | 1939 | 1889 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7216 | 7242 | 7105 | 6968 | 6695 | 6495 | 6328 |
| | CAT IV | 12998 | 13044 | 12797 | 12551 | 12060 | 11698 | 11398 |
| | CAT V | 29162 | 29266 | 28712 | 28160 | 27057 | 26246 | 25573 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 1055 | 821 | 574 | 359 | 297 | 315 | 314 |
| | CAT IIIA | 447* | 348* | 243* | 152* | 126* | 133* | 133* |
| | CAT IIIB | 692* | 539* | 376* | 235* | 195* | 207* | 206* |
| | CAT IV | 591 | 460 | 321 | 201 | 167 | 177 | 176 |
| | CAT V | 738 | 574 | 401 | 251 | 208 | 220 | 219 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 38815 | 35890 | 33509 | 30951 | 29575 | 28986 | 28581 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13149 | 12158 | 11352 | 10485 | 10019 | 9819 | 9682 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24792 | 22924 | 21403 | 19769 | 18890 | 18514 | 18255 |
| | CAT IV | 17166 | 15872 | 14819 | 13688 | 13080 | 12819 | 12640 |
| | CAT V | 21672 | 20039 | 18710 | 17281 | 16513 | 16184 | 15958 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 40973 | 37818 | 35169 | 32375 | 30895 | 30294 | 29862 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15750 | 14668 | 13716 | 12717 | 12143 | 11891 | 11704 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32700 | 30705 | 28884 | 26972 | 25780 | 25216 | 24789 |
| | CAT IV | 30755 | 29376 | 27937 | 26440 | 25307 | 24694 | 24214 |
| | CAT V | 51572 | 49879 | 47823 | 45692 | 43778 | 42650 | 41750 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1034 | 1063 | 1075 | 1076 | 1057 | 1023 | 980 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2019 | 2075 | 2100 | 2101 | 2064 | 1997 | 1914 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6763 | 6952 | 7036 | 7039 | 6916 | 6691 | 6411 |
| | CAT IV | 12182 | 12522 | 12673 | 12680 | 12457 | 12053 | 11547 |
| | CAT V | 27332 | 28094 | 28434 | 28448 | 27949 | 27042 | 25908 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 775 | 683 | 575 | 432 | 375 | 379 | 392 |
| | CAT IIIA | 328* | 289* | 244* | 183* | 159* | 161* | 166* |
| | CAT IIIB | 508* | 448* | 377* | 283* | 246* | 249* | 257* |
| | CAT IV | 434 | 382 | 322 | 242 | 210 | 212 | 219 |
| | CAT V | 542 | 477 | 402 | 302 | 262 | 265 | 274 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 46571 | 44517 | 42748 | 40847 | 39315 | 38114 | 37372 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15777 | 15081 | 14481 | 13838 | 13318 | 12912 | 12660 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29746 | 28434 | 27304 | 26090 | 25112 | 24345 | 23871 |
| | CAT IV | 20596 | 19687 | 18905 | 18065 | 17387 | 16856 | 16528 |
| | CAT V | 26003 | 24856 | 23868 | 22807 | 21951 | 21281 | 20867 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 48380 | 46263 | 44398 | 42355 | 40747 | 39516 | 38744 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18124 | 17445 | 16825 | 16122 | 15541 | 15070 | 14740 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37017 | 35834 | 34717 | 33412 | 32274 | 31285 | 30539 |
| | CAT IV | 33212 | 32591 | 31900 | 30987 | 30054 | 29121 | 28294 |
| | CAT V | 53877 | 53427 | 52704 | 51557 | 50162 | 48588 | 47049 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 408 | 392 | 363 | 327 | 307 | 290 | 275 |
| | CAT IIIA | 340 | 328 | 303 | 273 | 256 | 242 | 230 |
| | CAT IIIB | 755 | 727 | 672 | 606 | 569 | 537 | 510 |
| | CAT IV | 1259 | 1211 | 1120 | 1010 | 948 | 895 | 851 |
| | CAT V | 3557 | 3423 | 3167 | 2854 | 2680 | 2528 | 2404 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 6043 | 6442 | 6717 | 6817 | 6785 | 6701 | 6663 |
| | CAT IIIA | 6724 | 7167 | 7473 | 7584 | 7549 | 7455 | 7413 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6980 | 7440 | 7758 | 7873 | 7837 | 7739 | 7695 |
| | CAT IV | 11693 | 12464 | 12996 | 13189 | 13128 | 12965 | 12891 |
| | CAT V | 22127 | 23586 | 24593 | 24958 | 24842 | 24533 | 24394 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 33657 | 32119 | 31012 | 28871 | 27050 | 25084 | 24189 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12314 | 11752 | 11347 | 10564 | 9897 | 9178 | 8850 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12326 | 11762 | 11357 | 10573 | 9906 | 9186 | 8858 |
| | CAT IV | 7407 | 7069 | 6825 | 6354 | 5953 | 5521 | 5323 |
| | CAT V | 7332 | 6997 | 6756 | 6290 | 5893 | 5465 | 5270 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 40108 | 38953 | 38092 | 36015 | 34142 | 32075 | 31127 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19378 | 19247 | 19123 | 18421 | 17702 | 16875 | 16493 |
| | CAT IIIB | 20061 | 19929 | 19787 | 19052 | 18312 | 17462 | 17063 |
| | CAT IV | 20359 | 20744 | 20941 | 20553 | 20029 | 19381 | 19065 |
| | CAT V | 33016 | 34006 | 34516 | 34102 | 33415 | 32526 | 32068 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2520 | 2502 | 2412 | 2338 | 2317 | 2275 | 2237 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2105 | 2090 | 2015 | 1953 | 1936 | 1901 | 1869 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4670 | 4635 | 4469 | 4333 | 4294 | 4216 | 4146 |
| | CAT IV | 7784 | 7727 | 7449 | 7223 | 7157 | 7028 | 6911 |
| | CAT V | 22000 | 21837 | 21052 | 20413 | 20229 | 19863 | 19531 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 2769 | 2779 | 2772 | 2654 | 2608 | 2670 | 2748 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3081 | 3092 | 3085 | 2952 | 2901 | 2971 | 3057 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3198 | 3209 | 3202 | 3065 | 3012 | 3084 | 3173 |
| | CAT IV | 5357 | 5376 | 5364 | 5134 | 5045 | 5167 | 5316 |
| | CAT V | 10137 | 10174 | 10151 | 9715 | 9547 | 9777 | 10059 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 79483 | 79169 | 79437 | 77759 | 76047 | 74043 | 72558 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29081 | 28967 | 29064 | 28451 | 27824 | 27091 | 26548 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29108 | 28993 | 29091 | 28477 | 27850 | 27116 | 26572 |
| | CAT IV | 17493 | 17424 | 17483 | 17113 | 16737 | 16295 | 15969 |
| | CAT V | 17316 | 17247 | 17305 | 16940 | 16567 | 16130 | 15807 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 84772 | 84450 | 84621 | 82751 | 80972 | 78988 | 77543 |
| | CAT IIIA | 34267 | 34149 | 34164 | 33356 | 32661 | 31963 | 31474 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36976 | 36837 | 36762 | 35875 | 35156 | 34416 | 33891 |
| | CAT IV | 30634 | 30527 | 30296 | 29470 | 28939 | 28490 | 28196 |
| | CAT V | 49453 | 49258 | 48508 | 47068 | 46343 | 45770 | 45397 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC

(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 449 | 435 | 456 | 461 | 462 | 459 | 438 |
| | CAT IIIA | 375 | 363 | 381 | 385 | 386 | 384 | 366 |
| | CAT IIIB | 832 | 806 | 845 | 854 | 856 | 851 | 812 |
| | CAT IV | 1387 | 1343 | 1408 | 1423 | 1427 | 1418 | 1353 |
| | CAT V | 3919 | 3795 | 3980 | 4022 | 4032 | 4008 | 3824 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 2413 | 2619 | 2782 | 2851 | 2874 | 2832 | 2809 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2684 | 2914 | 3095 | 3172 | 3197 | 3151 | 3125 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2787 | 3025 | 3213 | 3293 | 3319 | 3271 | 3245 |
| | CAT IV | 4669 | 5067 | 5383 | 5516 | 5560 | 5480 | 5435 |
| | CAT V | 8834 | 9588 | 10185 | 10439 | 10522 | 10370 | 10285 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 69095 | 67911 | 66778 | 63686 | 60672 | 57698 | 56359 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25281 | 24847 | 24433 | 23302 | 22199 | 21110 | 20621 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25304 | 24870 | 24455 | 23323 | 22219 | 21130 | 20640 |
| | CAT IV | 15207 | 14946 | 14697 | 14016 | 13353 | 12698 | 12404 |
| | CAT V | 15053 | 14794 | 14548 | 13874 | 13217 | 12570 | 12278 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 71957 | 70965 | 70016 | 66998 | 64008 | 60989 | 59606 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28340 | 28124 | 27909 | 26859 | 25782 | 24645 | 24112 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28923 | 28701 | 28513 | 27470 | 26394 | 25252 | 24697 |
| | CAT IV | 21263 | 21356 | 21488 | 20955 | 20340 | 19596 | 19192 |
| | CAT V | 27806 | 28177 | 28713 | 28335 | 27771 | 26948 | 26387 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2730 | 2837 | 2947 | 2973 | 2943 | 2808 | 2743 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2280 | 2370 | 2462 | 2483 | 2458 | 2346 | 2291 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5058 | 5257 | 5461 | 5508 | 5453 | 5204 | 5083 |
| | CAT IV | 8432 | 8763 | 9103 | 9182 | 9090 | 8674 | 8473 |
| | CAT V | 23830 | 24767 | 25726 | 25949 | 25691 | 24516 | 23946 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 3532 | 3608 | 3636 | 3542 | 3490 | 3476 | 3553 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3930 | 4014 | 4045 | 3940 | 3883 | 3867 | 3953 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4079 | 4167 | 4199 | 4091 | 4031 | 4015 | 4104 |
| | CAT IV | 6834 | 6980 | 7035 | 6853 | 6753 | 6725 | 6875 |
| | CAT V | 12931 | 13209 | 13312 | 12967 | 12779 | 12726 | 13010 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 65298 | 65237 | 66566 | 64912 | 62545 | 59836 | 58865 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23891 | 23869 | 24355 | 23750 | 22884 | 21893 | 21538 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23913 | 23891 | 24378 | 23772 | 22905 | 21913 | 21557 |
| | CAT IV | 14371 | 14358 | 14650 | 14286 | 13765 | 13169 | 12955 |
| | CAT V | 14225 | 14212 | 14502 | 14141 | 13625 | 13035 | 12824 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 71560 | 71682 | 73149 | 71427 | 68978 | 66120 | 65161 |
| | CAT IIIA | 30101 | 30253 | 30862 | 30173 | 29225 | 28106 | 27782 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33050 | 33315 | 34038 | 33371 | 32389 | 31132 | 30744 |
| | CAT IV | 29637 | 30101 | 30788 | 30321 | 29608 | 28568 | 28303 |
| | CAT V | 50986 | 52188 | 53540 | 53057 | 52095 | 50277 | 49780 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 4713 | 4949 | 5016 | 4974 | 4897 | 4696 | 4565 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3937 | 4134 | 4190 | 4155 | 4091 | 3923 | 3814 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8732 | 9170 | 9294 | 9217 | 9074 | 8702 | 8459 |
| | CAT IV | 14556 | 15286 | 15492 | 15365 | 15126 | 14506 | 14101 |
| | CAT V | 41139 | 43202 | 43784 | 43425 | 42749 | 40998 | 39853 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 157 | 142 | 124 | 102 | 82 | 73 | 75 |
| | CAT IIIA | 174 | 158 | 138 | 113 | 92 | 81 | 84 |
| | CAT IIIB | 181 | 164 | 143 | 118 | 95 | 85 | 87 |
| | CAT IV | 303 | 275 | 240 | 197 | 159 | 142 | 146 |
| | CAT V | 574 | 520 | 454 | 373 | 301 | 268 | 276 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 59831 | 58262 | 57328 | 55124 | 53154 | 51415 | 50335 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21891 | 21317 | 20975 | 20169 | 19448 | 18812 | 18417 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21911 | 21337 | 20995 | 20187 | 19466 | 18829 | 18434 |
| | CAT IV | 13168 | 12822 | 12617 | 12132 | 11698 | 11315 | 11078 |
| | CAT V | 13034 | 12693 | 12489 | 12009 | 11580 | 11201 | 10966 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 64701 | 63353 | 62468 | 60200 | 58133 | 56184 | 54975 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26002 | 25609 | 25303 | 24437 | 23631 | 22816 | 22315 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30824 | 30671 | 30432 | 29522 | 28635 | 27616 | 26980 |
| | CAT IV | 28027 | 28383 | 28349 | 27694 | 26983 | 25963 | 25325 |
| | CAT V | 54747 | 56415 | 56727 | 55807 | 54630 | 52467 | 51095 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1141 | 1094 | 1055 | 1026 | 1005 | 987 | 938 |
| | CAT IIIA | 953 | 913 | 881 | 857 | 840 | 825 | 784 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2114 | 2026 | 1955 | 1901 | 1862 | 1829 | 1739 |
| | CAT IV | 3524 | 3378 | 3259 | 3169 | 3104 | 3049 | 2899 |
| | CAT V | 9959 | 9546 | 9210 | 8957 | 8774 | 8617 | 8193 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 566 | 544 | 526 | 516 | 499 | 478 | 504 |
| | CAT IIIA | 629 | 605 | 585 | 574 | 555 | 532 | 561 |
| | CAT IIIB | 653 | 628 | 608 | 596 | 576 | 552 | 582 |
| | CAT IV | 1094 | 1053 | 1018 | 998 | 965 | 925 | 975 |
| | CAT V | 2071 | 1992 | 1927 | 1889 | 1827 | 1750 | 1846 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 85549 | 82891 | 80149 | 76500 | 73725 | 70497 | 67994 |
| | CAT IIIA | 31301 | 30328 | 29325 | 27990 | 26975 | 25794 | 24878 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31329 | 30356 | 29352 | 28016 | 26999 | 25817 | 24901 |
| | CAT IV | 18828 | 18243 | 17639 | 16836 | 16226 | 15515 | 14964 |
| | CAT V | 18637 | 18058 | 17461 | 16666 | 16061 | 15358 | 14813 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 87256 | 84529 | 81730 | 78042 | 75229 | 71962 | 69436 |
| | CAT IIIA | 32883 | 31846 | 30791 | 29421 | 28370 | 27151 | 26223 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34096 | 33010 | 31915 | 30513 | 29437 | 28198 | 27222 |
| | CAT IV | 23446 | 22674 | 21916 | 21003 | 20295 | 19489 | 18838 |
| | CAT V | 30667 | 29596 | 28598 | 27512 | 26662 | 25725 | 24852 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2563 | 2670 | 2677 | 2645 | 2592 | 2475 | 2371 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2141 | 2230 | 2237 | 2209 | 2166 | 2068 | 1981 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4748 | 4947 | 4961 | 4900 | 4804 | 4587 | 4394 |
| | CAT IV | 7915 | 8247 | 8270 | 8168 | 8007 | 7646 | 7325 |
| | CAT V | 22370 | 23308 | 23373 | 23086 | 22631 | 21609 | 20702 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 236 | 224 | 194 | 163 | 159 | 149 | 149 |
| | CAT IIIA | 263 | 249 | 216 | 182 | 177 | 165 | 166 |
| | CAT IIIB | 273 | 258 | 225 | 188 | 183 | 172 | 172 |
| | CAT IV | 458 | 433 | 376 | 316 | 307 | 288 | 288 |
| | CAT V | 866 | 819 | 712 | 597 | 582 | 544 | 545 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 57534 | 56704 | 56005 | 54243 | 52545 | 50697 | 49552 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21050 | 20747 | 20491 | 19847 | 19225 | 18549 | 18130 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21070 | 20766 | 20510 | 19865 | 19243 | 18566 | 18147 |
| | CAT IV | 12662 | 12479 | 12326 | 11938 | 11564 | 11157 | 10905 |
| | CAT V | 12534 | 12353 | 12201 | 11817 | 11447 | 11044 | 10795 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 60333 | 59598 | 58876 | 57051 | 55296 | 53321 | 52072 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23454 | 23226 | 22944 | 22238 | 21568 | 20782 | 20277 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26091 | 25971 | 25696 | 24953 | 24230 | 23325 | 22713 |
| | CAT IV | 21035 | 21159 | 20972 | 20422 | 19878 | 19091 | 18518 |
| | CAT V | 35770 | 36480 | 36286 | 35500 | 34660 | 33197 | 32042 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3048 | 3150 | 3192 | 3152 | 3041 | 2923 | 2826 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2546 | 2632 | 2667 | 2633 | 2541 | 2442 | 2361 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5649 | 5837 | 5915 | 5840 | 5636 | 5416 | 5237 |
| | CAT IV | 9416 | 9730 | 9860 | 9735 | 9394 | 9028 | 8730 |
| | CAT V | 26611 | 27500 | 27867 | 27512 | 26551 | 25515 | 24672 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 505 | 517 | 509 | 503 | 482 | 471 | 453 |
| | CAT IIIA | 562 | 576 | 566 | 560 | 536 | 524 | 504 |
| | CAT IIIB | 583 | 598 | 588 | 581 | 557 | 544 | 523 |
| | CAT IV | 977 | 1001 | 985 | 973 | 933 | 910 | 876 |
| | CAT V | 1848 | 1894 | 1864 | 1841 | 1765 | 1723 | 1658 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 49709 | 49094 | 49219 | 48152 | 46433 | 45051 | 43832 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18187 | 17963 | 18008 | 17618 | 16989 | 16483 | 16037 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18204 | 17979 | 18025 | 17634 | 17004 | 16499 | 16052 |
| | CAT IV | 10940 | 10805 | 10832 | 10597 | 10219 | 9915 | 9647 |
| | CAT V | 10829 | 10695 | 10722 | 10490 | 10115 | 9815 | 9549 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 53262 | 52761 | 52920 | 51807 | 49956 | 48445 | 47111 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21295 | 21171 | 21241 | 20811 | 20066 | 19449 | 18902 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24436 | 24414 | 24528 | 24055 | 23197 | 22459 | 21812 |
| | CAT IV | 21333 | 21536 | 21677 | 21305 | 20546 | 19853 | 19253 |
| | CAT V | 39288 | 40089 | 40453 | 39843 | 38431 | 37053 | 35879 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 930 | 911 | 914 | 901 | 867 | 801 | 770 |
| | CAT IIIA | 777 | 761 | 763 | 752 | 725 | 669 | 643 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1723 | 1688 | 1693 | 1669 | 1607 | 1484 | 1426 |
| | CAT IV | 2873 | 2815 | 2822 | 2782 | 2679 | 2474 | 2378 |
| | CAT V | 8118 | 7955 | 7975 | 7862 | 7571 | 6992 | 6720 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 799 | 836 | 864 | 859 | 830 | 826 | 845 |
| | CAT IIIA | 889 | 930 | 961 | 956 | 924 | 919 | 940 |
| | CAT IIIB | 923 | 965 | 998 | 992 | 959 | 954 | 976 |
| | CAT IV | 1545 | 1617 | 1672 | 1662 | 1606 | 1598 | 1635 |
| | CAT V | 2924 | 3060 | 3163 | 3145 | 3040 | 3024 | 3094 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 66237 | 66178 | 66930 | 65049 | 61779 | 58439 | 56673 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24235 | 24213 | 24489 | 23800 | 22604 | 21382 | 20736 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24257 | 24235 | 24511 | 23822 | 22625 | 21401 | 20755 |
| | CAT IV | 14578 | 14565 | 14730 | 14316 | 13596 | 12861 | 12473 |
| | CAT V | 14430 | 14417 | 14581 | 14171 | 13459 | 12731 | 12346 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 67966 | 67925 | 68708 | 66809 | 63476 | 60066 | 58288 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25901 | 25904 | 26213 | 25508 | 24253 | 22970 | 22319 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26903 | 26888 | 27202 | 26483 | 25191 | 23839 | 23157 |
| | CAT IV | 18996 | 18997 | 19224 | 18760 | 17881 | 16933 | 16486 |
| | CAT V | 25472 | 25432 | 25719 | 25178 | 24070 | 22747 | 22160 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 713 | 714 | 687 | 651 | 611 | 563 | 526 |
| | CAT IIIA | 596 | 596 | 574 | 544 | 510 | 471 | 439 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1322 | 1323 | 1272 | 1207 | 1132 | 1044 | 974 |
| | CAT IV | 2204 | 2205 | 2121 | 2011 | 1886 | 1740 | 1624 |
| | CAT V | 6228 | 6231 | 5994 | 5685 | 5331 | 4919 | 4590 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 9393 | 10204 | 11100 | 11614 | 11988 | 12020 | 12106 |
| | CAT IIIA | 10451 | 11353 | 12350 | 12921 | 13337 | 13373 | 13469 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10849 | 11786 | 12821 | 13414 | 13846 | 13883 | 13983 |
| | CAT IV | 18175 | 19743 | 21477 | 22470 | 23195 | 23256 | 23424 |
| | CAT V | 34392 | 37360 | 40641 | 42520 | 43891 | 44007 | 44325 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 38200 | 36965 | 35724 | 33272 | 30869 | 28917 | 27598 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13977 | 13525 | 13071 | 12174 | 11294 | 10580 | 10098 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13989 | 13537 | 13083 | 12185 | 11305 | 10590 | 10107 |
| | CAT IV | 8407 | 8135 | 7862 | 7323 | 6794 | 6364 | 6074 |
| | CAT V | 8322 | 8053 | 7783 | 7248 | 6725 | 6300 | 6012 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 48306 | 47883 | 47511 | 45537 | 43468 | 41500 | 40230 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25024 | 25474 | 25995 | 25639 | 25141 | 24424 | 24006 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26160 | 26646 | 27176 | 26806 | 26283 | 25517 | 25064 |
| | CAT IV | 28786 | 30083 | 31460 | 31804 | 31875 | 31360 | 31122 |
| | CAT V | 48942 | 51644 | 54418 | 55453 | 55947 | 55226 | 54927 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 8035 | 8089 | 8190 | 8080 | 8091 | 7869 | 7661 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2944* | 2964* | 3001* | 2961* | 2965* | 2883* | 2807* |
| | CAT IIIB | 11408 | 11485 | 11629 | 11472 | 11488 | 11173 | 10878 |
| | CAT IV | 16596 | 16709 | 16918 | 16690 | 16713 | 16255 | 15825 |
| | CAT V | 30693 | 30902 | 31288 | 30867 | 30910 | 30061 | 29267 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 5317 | 5080 | 4697 | 4456 | 4293 | 4262 | 4294 |
| | CAT IIIA | 66* | 63* | 58* | 55* | 53* | 53* | 53* |
| | CAT IIIB | 3411* | 3259* | 3013* | 2859* | 2754* | 2734* | 2754* |
| | CAT IV | 5511 | 5265 | 4869 | 4619 | 4450 | 4417 | 4450 |
| | CAT V | 18485 | 17660 | 16330 | 15491 | 14925 | 14815 | 14927 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 91953 | 90795 | 89534 | 86880 | 84636 | 80596 | 76419 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25502 | 25181 | 24831 | 24096 | 23473 | 22353 | 21194 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32401 | 31993 | 31549 | 30614 | 29823 | 28399 | 26927 |
| | CAT IV | 25032 | 24717 | 24373 | 23651 | 23040 | 21940 | 20803 |
| | CAT V | 15324 | 15131 | 14921 | 14479 | 14105 | 13431 | 12735 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 105305 | 103964 | 102421 | 99416 | 97020 | 92727 | 88374 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28512 | 28208 | 27890 | 27112 | 26491 | 25289 | 24054 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47220 | 46737 | 46191 | 44945 | 44065 | 42306 | 40559 |
| | CAT IV | 47139 | 46691 | 46160 | 44960 | 44203 | 42612 | 41078 |
| | CAT V | 64502 | 63693 | 62539 | 60837 | 59940 | 58307 | 56929 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MMH)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1715 | 1716 | 1748 | 1694 | 1669 | 1636 | 1586 |
| | CAT IIIA | 628* | 629* | 640* | 621* | 611* | 599* | 581* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2435 | 2436 | 2481 | 2405 | 2369 | 2322 | 2252 |
| | CAT IV | 3542 | 3544 | 3610 | 3498 | 3447 | 3379 | 3276 |
| | CAT V | 6550 | 6554 | 6676 | 6470 | 6375 | 6249 | 6058 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 88 | 84 | 85 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB | 56* | 54* | 55* | 51* | 52* | 53* | 53* |
| | CAT IV | 91 | 87 | 88 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 |
| | CAT V | 306 | 293 | 297 | 277 | 280 | 285 | 290 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 57052 | 56210 | 54796 | 52832 | 51490 | 49908 | 48151 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15823 | 15589 | 15197 | 14653 | 14280 | 13841 | 13354 |
| | CAT IIIB | 20103 | 19806 | 19308 | 18616 | 18143 | 17586 | 16967 |
| | CAT IV | 15531 | 15302 | 14917 | 14382 | 14017 | 13586 | 13108 |
| | CAT V | 9508 | 9367 | 9132 | 8805 | 8581 | 8317 | 8024 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 58855 | 58010 | 56629 | 54606 | 53240 | 51626 | 49820 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16452 | 16219 | 15838 | 15275 | 14892 | 14441 | 13936 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22594 | 22296 | 21844 | 21072 | 20564 | 19961 | 19272 |
| | CAT IV | 19164 | 18933 | 18615 | 17963 | 17548 | 17050 | 16470 |
| | CAT V | 16364 | 16214 | 16105 | 15552 | 15236 | 14851 | 14372 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3161 | 3231 | 3233 | 3186 | 3145 | 3008 | 2881 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1158* | 1184* | 1185* | 1167* | 1152* | 1102* | 1056* |
| | CAT IIIB | 4488 | 4588 | 4590 | 4523 | 4465 | 4270 | 4090 |
| | CAT IV | 6530 | 6675 | 6678 | 6580 | 6496 | 6213 | 5951 |
| | CAT V | 12076 | 12345 | 12350 | 12169 | 12013 | 11490 | 11005 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 668 | 682 | 670 | 684 | 666 | 667 | 681 |
| | CAT IIIA | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB | 429* | 438* | 430* | 439* | 427* | 428* | 437* |
| | CAT IV | 693 | 707 | 695 | 709 | 690 | 692 | 705 |
| | CAT V | 2324 | 2371 | 2330 | 2378 | 2315 | 2320 | 2366 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 99398 | 97207 | 94527 | 91217 | 88516 | 84795 | 81523 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27567 | 26960 | 26216 | 25298 | 24549 | 23517 | 22610 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35024 | 34252 | 33308 | 32142 | 31190 | 29879 | 28726 |
| | CAT IV | 27058 | 24462 | 25732 | 24831 | 24096 | 23083 | 22192 |
| | CAT V | 16565 | 16200 | 15753 | 15201 | 14751 | 14131 | 13586 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 103227 | 101120 | 98430 | 95087 | 92327 | 88470 | 85085 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28733 | 28152 | 27409 | 26473 | 25709 | 24627 | 23674 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39941 | 39278 | 38328 | 37104 | 36082 | 34577 | 33253 |
| | CAT IV | 34281 | 33844 | 33105 | 32120 | 31282 | 29988 | 28848 |
| | CAT V | 30965 | 30916 | 30433 | 29748 | 29079 | 27941 | 26957 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1212 | 1198 | 1148 | 1094 | 1033 | 1015 | 981 |
| | CAT IIIA | 444* | 439* | 421* | 401* | 379* | 372* | 359* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1721 | 1701 | 1630 | 1554 | 1467 | 1440 | 1393 |
| | CAT IV | 2503 | 2474 | 2371 | 2261 | 2134 | 2096 | 2027 |
| | CAT V | 4630 | 4576 | 4385 | 4181 | 3947 | 3876 | 3748 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 145 | 138 | 131 | 125 | 112 | 112 | 114 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB | 93* | 89* | 84* | 80* | 72* | 72* | 73* |
| | CAT IV | 151 | 143 | 135 | 130 | 116 | 116 | 118 |
| | CAT V | 506 | 480 | 454 | 435 | 389 | 389 | 395 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 66119 | 63909 | 60994 | 57490 | 55476 | 53731 | 51982 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18338 | 17725 | 16916 | 15944 | 15386 | 14902 | 14417 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23298 | 22519 | 21492 | 20258 | 19548 | 18933 | 18316 |
| | CAT IV | 17999 | 17398 | 16604 | 15650 | 15102 | 14627 | 14151 |
| | CAT V | 11019 | 10650 | 10165 | 9581 | 9245 | 8954 | 8663 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 67476 | 65245 | 62273 | 58709 | 56621 | 54858 | 53077 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18784 | 18166 | 17339 | 16347 | 15766 | 15275 | 14777 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25112 | 24309 | 23206 | 21892 | 21087 | 20445 | 19782 |
| | CAT IV | 20653 | 20015 | 19110 | 18041 | 17352 | 16839 | 16296 |
| | CAT V | 16155 | 15706 | 15004 | 14197 | 13581 | 13219 | 12806 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 354 | 352 | 336 | 320 | 318 | 336 | 337 |
| | CAT IIIA | 130* | 129* | 123* | 117* | 116* | 123* | 124* |
| | CAT IIIB | 502 | 500 | 477 | 455 | 451 | 477 | 479 |
| | CAT IV | 731 | 727 | 694 | 662 | 656 | 694 | 697 |
| | CAT V | 1351 | 1344 | 1283 | 1224 | 1213 | 1284 | 1289 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 243 | 238 | 245 | 251 | 234 | 255 | 255 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB | 156* | 153* | 157* | 161* | 150* | 163* | 164* |
| | CAT IV | 252 | 247 | 254 | 260 | 242 | 264 | 264 |
| | CAT V | 844 | 828 | 851 | 871 | 812 | 886 | 887 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 61635 | 59725 | 56799 | 53598 | 51348 | 48641 | 46286 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17094 | 16564 | 15753 | 14865 | 14241 | 13490 | 12837 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21718 | 21045 | 20014 | 18886 | 18093 | 17139 | 16310 |
| | CAT IV | 16778 | 16258 | 15462 | 14591 | 13978 | 13241 | 12600 |
| | CAT V | 10272 | 9953 | 9466 | 8932 | 8557 | 8106 | 7714 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 62232 | 60315 | 57380 | 54169 | 51900 | 49232 | 46878 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17227 | 16696 | 15879 | 14985 | 14360 | 13616 | 12964 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22376 | 21698 | 20648 | 19502 | 18694 | 17779 | 16953 |
| | CAT IV | 17761 | 17232 | 16410 | 15513 | 14876 | 14199 | 13561 |
| | CAT V | 12467 | 12125 | 11600 | 11027 | 10582 | 10276 | 9890 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 4771 | 4760 | 4758 | 4788 | 4920 | 4962 | 4909 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1748* | 1744* | 1743* | 1755* | 1803* | 1818* | 1799* |
| | CAT IIIB | 6775 | 6759 | 6756 | 6799 | 6986 | 7045 | 6970 |
| | CAT IV | 9856 | 9833 | 9829 | 9891 | 10163 | 10250 | 10140 |
| | CAT V | 18227 | 18185 | 18177 | 18293 | 18795 | 18956 | 18753 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 575 | 589 | 597 | 574 | 590 | 581 | 582 |
| | CAT IIIA | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* |
| | CAT IIIB | 369* | 378* | 383* | 368* | 378* | 373* | 373* |
| | CAT IV | 596 | 610 | 619 | 595 | 611 | 603 | 603 |
| | CAT V | 1999 | 2047 | 2076 | 1996 | 2051 | 2022 | 2024 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 81340 | 78234 | 75036 | 72120 | 69963 | 67232 | 64814 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22559 | 21698 | 20811 | 20002 | 19404 | 18646 | 17976 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28661 | 27567 | 26440 | 25413 | 24653 | 23690 | 22838 |
| | CAT IV | 22143 | 21297 | 20427 | 19633 | 19046 | 18302 | 17644 |
| | CAT V | 13555 | 13038 | 12505 | 12019 | 11659 | 11204 | 10801 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 86686 | 83583 | 80391 | 77482 | 75473 | 72775 | 70305 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24314 | 23449 | 22561 | 21764 | 21214 | 20471 | 19782 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35805 | 34704 | 33579 | 32580 | 32017 | 31108 | 30181 |
| | CAT IV | 32595 | 31740 | 30875 | 30119 | 29820 | 29155 | 28387 |
| | CAT V | 33781 | 33270 | 32758 | 32308 | 32505 | 32182 | 31578 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1523 | 1530 | 1479 | 1418 | 1380 | 1344 | 1286 |
| | CAT IIIA | 558* | 561* | 542* | 520* | 506* | 492* | 471* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2162 | 2173 | 2100 | 2014 | 1960 | 1908 | 1826 |
| | CAT IV | 3146 | 3161 | 3056 | 2929 | 2851 | 2776 | 2656 |
| | CAT V | 5817 | 5846 | 5651 | 5417 | 5273 | 5135 | 4912 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 257 | 231 | 220 | 204 | 208 | 210 | 220 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB | 165* | 148* | 141* | 131* | 134* | 135* | 141* |
| | CAT IV | 267 | 239 | 228 | 212 | 216 | 218 | 228 |
| | CAT V | 894 | 802 | 764 | 710 | 724 | 732 | 764 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 79932 | 77042 | 74138 | 70241 | 67884 | 65491 | 63240 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22168 | 21367 | 20562 | 19481 | 18827 | 18163 | 17539 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28165 | 27147 | 26124 | 24750 | 23920 | 23077 | 22284 |
| | CAT IV | 21759 | 20973 | 20182 | 19121 | 18480 | 17828 | 17215 |
| | CAT V | 13321 | 12839 | 12355 | 11706 | 11313 | 10914 | 10539 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 81712 | 78803 | 75837 | 71863 | 69472 | 67045 | 64746 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22729 | 21931 | 21107 | 20004 | 19336 | 18658 | 18013 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30492 | 29468 | 28365 | 26895 | 26014 | 25120 | 24251 |
| | CAT IV | 25172 | 24373 | 23466 | 22262 | 21547 | 20822 | 20099 |
| | CAT V | 20032 | 19487 | 18770 | 17833 | 17310 | 16781 | 16215 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1654 | 1634 | 1581 | 1551 | 1528 | 1482 | 1457 |
| | CAT IIIA | 606* | 599* | 579* | 568* | 560* | 543* | 534* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2348 | 2320 | 2245 | 2202 | 2170 | 2104 | 2069 |
| | CAT IV | 3416 | 3374 | 3266 | 3204 | 3157 | 3061 | 3011 |
| | CAT V | 6318 | 6241 | 6040 | 5925 | 5839 | 5660 | 5568 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 619 | 629 | 626 | 639 | 644 | 684 | 697 |
| | CAT IIIA | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 9* |
| | CAT IIIB | 397* | 403* | 402* | 410* | 413* | 439* | 447* |
| | CAT IV | 642 | 652 | 649 | 662 | 667 | 709 | 722 |
| | CAT V | 2153 | 2186 | 2178 | 2220 | 2237 | 2378 | 2423 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 93941 | 91380 | 87280 | 82729 | 79719 | 77467 | 74589 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26054 | 25343 | 24206 | 22944 | 22109 | 21485 | 20687 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33102 | 32199 | 30755 | 29151 | 28090 | 27297 | 26283 |
| | CAT IV | 25573 | 24876 | 23760 | 22521 | 21701 | 21088 | 20305 |
| | CAT V | 15655 | 15229 | 14545 | 13787 | 13285 | 12910 | 12430 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 96214 | 93643 | 89487 | 84919 | 81891 | 79633 | 76743 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26668 | 25950 | 24793 | 23520 | 22677 | 22036 | 21230 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35847 | 34922 | 33402 | 31763 | 30673 | 29840 | 28799 |
| | CAT IV | 29631 | 28902 | 27675 | 26387 | 25525 | 24858 | 24038 |
| | CAT V | 24126 | 23656 | 22763 | 21932 | 21361 | 20948 | 20421 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1122 | 1139 | 1165 | 1184 | 1195 | 1207 | 1186 |
| | CAT IIIA | 411* | 417* | 427* | 434* | 438* | 442* | 434* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1592 | 1618 | 1654 | 1680 | 1697 | 1714 | 1683 |
| | CAT IV | 2317 | 2353 | 2407 | 2445 | 2469 | 2494 | 2449 |
| | CAT V | 4284 | 4352 | 4451 | 4521 | 4566 | 4612 | 4529 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 580 | 572 | 551 | 532 | 541 | 528 | 537 |
| | CAT IIIA | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* |
| | CAT IIIB | 372* | 367* | 353* | 341* | 347* | 339* | 345* |
| | CAT IV | 601 | 593 | 571 | 552 | 561 | 547 | 557 |
| | CAT V | 2015 | 1990 | 1914 | 1850 | 1882 | 1836 | 1867 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 94875 | 92777 | 89543 | 85024 | 81718 | 78036 | 74467 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26313 | 25731 | 24834 | 23581 | 22664 | 21643 | 20653 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33431 | 32691 | 31552 | 29960 | 28795 | 27497 | 26239 |
| | CAT IV | 25827 | 25256 | 24376 | 23146 | 22245 | 21243 | 20272 |
| | CAT V | 15811 | 15461 | 14922 | 14169 | 13618 | 13005 | 12410 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 96577 | 94488 | 91259 | 86740 | 83454 | 79771 | 76190 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26731 | 26155 | 25268 | 24022 | 23109 | 22092 | 21094 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35395 | 34676 | 33559 | 31981 | 30839 | 29550 | 28267 |
| | CAT IV | 28745 | 28202 | 27354 | 26143 | 25275 | 24284 | 23278 |
| | CAT V | 22110 | 21803 | 21287 | 20540 | 20066 | 19453 | 18806 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 318 | 324 | 317 | 316 | 326 | 328 | 328 |
| | CAT IIIA | 116* | 119* | 116* | 116* | 120* | 120* | 120* |
| | CAT IIIB | 451 | 461 | 450 | 448 | 463 | 466 | 466 |
| | CAT IV | 656 | 670 | 655 | 652 | 674 | 678 | 678 |
| | CAT V | 1214 | 1240 | 1211 | 1207 | 1247 | 1254 | 1253 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 276 | 273 | 272 | 282 | 269 | 274 | 267 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB | 177* | 175* | 175* | 181* | 172* | 176* | 172* |
| | CAT IV | 286 | 283 | 282 | 292 | 279 | 284 | 277 |
| | CAT V | 958 | 948 | 947 | 979 | 935 | 952 | 930 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 102218 | 100679 | 97159 | 92185 | 88309 | 84552 | 81471 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28349 | 27922 | 26946 | 25567 | 24492 | 23450 | 22595 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36018 | 35476 | 34236 | 32483 | 31117 | 29793 | 28708 |
| | CAT IV | 27826 | 27407 | 26449 | 25095 | 24040 | 23017 | 22178 |
| | CAT V | 17035 | 16778 | 16192 | 15363 | 14717 | 14091 | 13577 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 102812 | 101276 | 97748 | 92783 | 88904 | 85154 | 82066 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28468 | 28044 | 27065 | 25686 | 24615 | 23573 | 22718 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36646 | 36112 | 34861 | 33112 | 31752 | 30435 | 29346 |
| | CAT IV | 28768 | 28360 | 27386 | 26039 | 24993 | 23979 | 23133 |
| | CAT V | 19207 | 18966 | 18350 | 17549 | 16899 | 16297 | 15760 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 464 | 423 | 407 | 379 | 363 | 360 | 362 |
| | CAT IIIA | 170* | 155* | 149* | 139* | 133* | 132* | 133* |
| | CAT IIIB | 658 | 601 | 577 | 538 | 515 | 511 | 513 |
| | CAT IV | 958 | 874 | 840 | 782 | 749 | 744 | 747 |
| | CAT V | 1771 | 1617 | 1553 | 1446 | 1385 | 1375 | 1381 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 306 | 298 | 285 | 285 | 272 | 279 | 301 |
| | CAT IIIA | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB | 196* | 191* | 183* | 183* | 174* | 179* | 193* |
| | CAT IV | 317 | 309 | 295 | 295 | 282 | 289 | 312 |
| | CAT V | 1064 | 1035 | 989 | 991 | 944 | 970 | 1046 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 89629 | 88168 | 85400 | 81439 | 78164 | 73855 | 70079 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24858 | 24453 | 23685 | 22587 | 21678 | 20483 | 19436 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31582 | 31067 | 30092 | 28696 | 27542 | 26024 | 24693 |
| | CAT IV | 24399 | 24001 | 23248 | 22170 | 21278 | 20105 | 19077 |
| | CAT V | 14937 | 14693 | 14232 | 13572 | 13026 | 12308 | 11679 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 90399 | 88889 | 86092 | 82103 | 78799 | 74494 | 70742 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25032 | 24612 | 23838 | 22730 | 21814 | 20618 | 19573 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32436 | 31859 | 30852 | 29417 | 28231 | 26714 | 25399 |
| | CAT IV | 25674 | 25184 | 24383 | 23247 | 22309 | 21138 | 20136 |
| | CAT V | 17772 | 17345 | 16774 | 16009 | 15355 | 14653 | 14106 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2026 | 1991 | 1973 | 1920 | 1873 | 1859 | 1803 |
| | CAT IIIA | 742* | 729* | 723* | 704* | 686* | 681* | 661* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2877 | 2827 | 2801 | 2727 | 2659 | 2639 | 2560 |
| | CAT IV | 4186 | 4112 | 4075 | 3967 | 3869 | 3839 | 3725 |
| | CAT V | 7741 | 7605 | 7536 | 7336 | 7155 | 7100 | 6889 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 1226 | 1174 | 1164 | 1122 | 1113 | 1163 | 1136 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15* | 15* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT IIIB | 787* | 753* | 747* | 720* | 714* | 746* | 729* |
| | CAT IV | 1271 | 1217 | 1207 | 1163 | 1153 | 1205 | 1177 |
| | CAT V | 4263 | 4081 | 4048 | 3899 | 3868 | 4041 | 3948 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 85998 | 83184 | 79495 | 74854 | 71729 | 68520 | 65975 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23851 | 23070 | 22047 | 20760 | 19894 | 19003 | 18298 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30303 | 29311 | 28011 | 26376 | 25275 | 24144 | 23247 |
| | CAT IV | 23411 | 22645 | 21640 | 20377 | 19526 | 18653 | 17960 |
| | CAT V | 14332 | 13863 | 13248 | 12474 | 11954 | 11419 | 10995 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 89250 | 86349 | 82632 | 77896 | 74715 | 71542 | 68914 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24608 | 23814 | 22784 | 21478 | 20594 | 19698 | 18973 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33967 | 32891 | 31559 | 29823 | 28648 | 27529 | 26536 |
| | CAT IV | 28868 | 27974 | 26922 | 25507 | 24548 | 23697 | 22862 |
| | CAT V | 26336 | 25549 | 24832 | 23709 | 22977 | 22560 | 21832 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3191 | 3141 | 3144 | 3093 | 3008 | 2916 | 2843 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1169* | 1151* | 1152* | 1133* | 1102* | 1069* | 1042* |
| | CAT IIIB | 4531 | 4460 | 4464 | 4391 | 4271 | 4141 | 4037 |
| | CAT IV | 6592 | 6489 | 6494 | 6389 | 6213 | 6024 | 5874 |
| | CAT V | 12191 | 12001 | 12010 | 11815 | 11491 | 11141 | 10863 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 384 | 378 | 358 | 314 | 272 | 241 | 233 |
| | CAT IIIA | 5* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB | 246* | 243* | 229* | 201* | 175* | 154* | 150* |
| | CAT IV | 398 | 392 | 371 | 325 | 282 | 249 | 242 |
| | CAT V | 1334 | 1315 | 1243 | 1091 | 946 | 837 | 811 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 99138 | 96523 | 93457 | 89483 | 86084 | 82106 | 78663 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27495 | 26770 | 25919 | 24817 | 23875 | 22771 | 21817 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34933 | 34011 | 32931 | 31531 | 30333 | 28931 | 27718 |
| | CAT IV | 26988 | 26276 | 25441 | 24359 | 23434 | 22351 | 21414 |
| | CAT V | 16521 | 16086 | 15575 | 14912 | 14346 | 13683 | 13109 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 102713 | 100042 | 96959 | 92890 | 89364 | 85263 | 81739 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28669 | 27926 | 27075 | 25954 | 24980 | 23843 | 22862 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39710 | 38714 | 37624 | 36123 | 34779 | 33226 | 31905 |
| | CAT IV | 33978 | 33157 | 32306 | 31073 | 29929 | 28624 | 27530 |
| | CAT V | 30046 | 29402 | 28828 | 27818 | 26783 | 25661 | 24783 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1616 | 1596 | 1587 | 1586 | 1565 | 1473 | 1442 |
| | CAT IIIA | 708* | 699* | 695* | 695* | 686* | 645* | 632* |
| | CAT IIIB | 4101 | 4049 | 4025 | 4023 | 3971 | 3738 | 3659 |
| | CAT IV | 7230 | 7139 | 7097 | 7093 | 7000 | 6590 | 6451 |
| | CAT V | 10943 | 10806 | 10742 | 10737 | 10596 | 9975 | 9764 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 3305 | 3382 | 3408 | 3427 | 3429 | 3417 | 3411 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3573 | 3657 | 3684 | 3705 | 3707 | 3694 | 3687 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6553 | 6706 | 6757 | 6795 | 6800 | 6775 | 6762 |
| | CAT IV | 8333 | 8528 | 8593 | 8641 | 8647 | 8616 | 8600 |
| | CAT V | 18152 | 18578 | 18719 | 18823 | 18837 | 18769 | 18733 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 62044 | 60896 | 59640 | 57813 | 56395 | 54621 | 53240 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25267 | 24800 | 24288 | 23544 | 22967 | 22244 | 21682 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35722 | 35061 | 34338 | 33286 | 32470 | 31448 | 30653 |
| | CAT IV | 26992 | 26493 | 25947 | 25152 | 24535 | 23763 | 23162 |
| | CAT V | 17492 | 17169 | 16815 | 16299 | 15900 | 15399 | 15010 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 66965 | 65874 | 64635 | 62826 | 61389 | 59511 | 58093 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29548 | 29156 | 28667 | 27944 | 27360 | 26583 | 26001 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46376 | 45816 | 45120 | 44104 | 43241 | 41961 | 41074 |
| | CAT IV | 42555 | 42160 | 41637 | 40886 | 40182 | 38969 | 38213 |
| | CAT V | 46587 | 46553 | 46276 | 45859 | 45333 | 44143 | 43507 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 296 | 214 | 188 | 172 | 188 | 192 | 202 |
| | CAT IIIA | 130* | 94* | 82* | 76* | 82* | 84* | 88* |
| | CAT IIIB | 751 | 543 | 476 | 437 | 477 | 488 | 512 |
| | CAT IV | 1323 | 958 | 839 | 771 | 841 | 861 | 902 |
| | CAT V | 2003 | 1449 | 1270 | 1167 | 1273 | 1303 | 1366 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 403 | 381 | 382 | 394 | 411 | 414 | 395 |
| | CAT IIIA | 435 | 412 | 413 | 426 | 445 | 448 | 427 |
| | CAT IIIB | 798 | 755 | 757 | 780 | 815 | 822 | 784 |
| | CAT IV | 1015 | 961 | 963 | 992 | 1037 | 1045 | 997 |
| | CAT V | 2212 | 2092 | 2097 | 2162 | 2259 | 2276 | 2171 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 24671 | 24033 | 24380 | 24787 | 24491 | 24009 | 23051 |
| | CAT IIIA | 10047 | 9787 | 9929 | 10094 | 9974 | 9778 | 9388 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14205 | 13837 | 14037 | 14271 | 14101 | 13824 | 13272 |
| | CAT IV | 10733 | 10456 | 10606 | 10784 | 10655 | 10445 | 10028 |
| | CAT V | 6956 | 6776 | 6873 | 6988 | 6905 | 6769 | 6499 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 25370 | 24628 | 24950 | 25353 | 25090 | 24615 | 23648 |
| | CAT IIIA | 10612 | 10293 | 10424 | 10596 | 10501 | 10310 | 9903 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15754 | 15135 | 15270 | 15488 | 15393 | 15134 | 14568 |
| | CAT IV | 13071 | 12375 | 12408 | 12547 | 12533 | 12351 | 11927 |
| | CAT V | 11171 | 10317 | 10240 | 10317 | 10437 | 10348 | 10036 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3154 | 3295 | 3413 | 3530 | 3576 | 3488 | 3335 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1382* | 1444* | 1495* | 1547* | 1567* | 1528* | 1461* |
| | CAT IIIB | 8002 | 8360 | 8659 | 8957 | 9074 | 8848 | 8462 |
| | CAT IV | 14108 | 14739 | 15266 | 15792 | 15998 | 15600 | 14920 |
| | CAT V | 21354 | 22309 | 23107 | 23904 | 24216 | 23613 | 22584 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 10823 | 10843 | 10682 | 10466 | 10497 | 10366 | 10468 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11700 | 11721 | 11548 | 11314 | 11348 | 11207 | 11317 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21459 | 21498 | 21180 | 20751 | 20812 | 20553 | 20755 |
| | CAT IV | 27289 | 27338 | 26934 | 26389 | 26466 | 26138 | 26394 |
| | CAT V | 59447 | 59553 | 58673 | 57485 | 57654 | 56938 | 57497 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 84535 | 81025 | 78784 | 75698 | 73499 | 70204 | 68266 |
| | CAT IIIA | 34426 | 32997 | 32085 | 30828 | 29932 | 28590 | 27801 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48672 | 46651 | 45361 | 43584 | 42317 | 40421 | 39304 |
| | CAT IV | 36777 | 35250 | 34275 | 32933 | 31976 | 30542 | 29699 |
| | CAT V | 23833 | 22844 | 22212 | 21342 | 20722 | 19793 | 19246 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 98512 | 95163 | 92879 | 89694 | 87572 | 84058 | 82069 |
| | CAT IIIA | 47508 | 46162 | 45128 | 43689 | 42847 | 41325 | 40579 |
| | CAT IIIB | 78133 | 76509 | 75200 | 73292 | 72203 | 69822 | 68521 |
| | CAT IV | 78174 | 77327 | 76475 | 75114 | 74440 | 72280 | 71013 |
| | CAT V | 104634 | 104706 | 103992 | 102731 | 102592 | 100344 | 99327 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 495 | 507 | 507 | 500 | 516 | 507 | 498 |
| | CAT IIIA | 217* | 222* | 222* | 219* | 226* | 222* | 218* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1255 | 1287 | 1286 | 1268 | 1310 | 1286 | 1264 |
| | CAT IV | 2213 | 2270 | 2268 | 2236 | 2309 | 2267 | 2228 |
| | CAT V | 3350 | 3436 | 3433 | 3385 | 3495 | 3431 | 3373 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 2278 | 2436 | 2555 | 2589 | 2623 | 2676 | 2694 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2463 | 2634 | 2762 | 2799 | 2835 | 2893 | 2912 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4517 | 4830 | 5065 | 5133 | 5200 | 5307 | 5341 |
| | CAT IV | 5745 | 6143 | 6442 | 6528 | 6613 | 6748 | 6792 |
| | CAT V | 12514 | 13381 | 14032 | 14220 | 14405 | 14700 | 14795 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 44661 | 44464 | 43674 | 42210 | 41368 | 40582 | 40587 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18188 | 18108 | 17786 | 17190 | 16847 | 16527 | 16529 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25714 | 25601 | 25146 | 24303 | 23818 | 23365 | 23368 |
| | CAT IV | 19430 | 19344 | 19000 | 18363 | 17997 | 17655 | 17658 |
| | CAT V | 12591 | 12536 | 12313 | 11900 | 11663 | 11441 | 11443 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 47434 | 47407 | 46736 | 45299 | 44507 | 43765 | 43779 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20868 | 20964 | 20770 | 20208 | 19908 | 19642 | 19659 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31486 | 31718 | 31497 | 30704 | 30328 | 29958 | 29973 |
| | CAT IV | 27388 | 27757 | 27710 | 27127 | 26919 | 26670 | 26678 |
| | CAT V | 28455 | 29353 | 29778 | 29505 | 29563 | 29572 | 29611 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 160 | 150 | 140 | 131 | 128 | 122 | 124 |
| | CAT IIIA | 70* | 66* | 61* | 57* | 56* | 53* | 54* |
| | CAT IIIB | 406 | 380 | 355 | 333 | 325 | 309 | 314 |
| | CAT IV | 716 | 670 | 626 | 587 | 573 | 546 | 554 |
| | CAT V | 1084 | 1013 | 948 | 888 | 868 | 826 | 839 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 331 | 331 | 315 | 300 | 279 | 269 | 261 |
| | CAT IIIA | 358 | 358 | 340 | 324 | 302 | 291 | 283 |
| | CAT IIIB | 656 | 656 | 624 | 595 | 553 | 534 | 518 |
| | CAT IV | 835 | 835 | 794 | 756 | 704 | 678 | 659 |
| | CAT V | 1819 | 1818 | 1729 | 1647 | 1533 | 1478 | 1436 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 43455 | 43210 | 41949 | 40097 | 39170 | 37833 | 37238 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17697 | 17597 | 17084 | 16329 | 15952 | 15407 | 15165 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25020 | 24879 | 24153 | 23086 | 22552 | 21783 | 21440 |
| | CAT IV | 18905 | 18799 | 18250 | 17444 | 17041 | 16459 | 16201 |
| | CAT V | 12251 | 12182 | 11827 | 11305 | 11043 | 10666 | 10499 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 43946 | 43691 | 42404 | 40528 | 39577 | 38224 | 37623 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18125 | 18021 | 17485 | 16710 | 16310 | 15751 | 15502 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26082 | 25915 | 25132 | 24014 | 23430 | 22626 | 22272 |
| | CAT IV | 20456 | 20304 | 19670 | 18787 | 18318 | 17683 | 17414 |
| | CAT V | 15154 | 15013 | 14504 | 13840 | 13444 | 12970 | 12774 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 783 | 799 | 796 | 786 | 794 | 776 | 740 |
| | CAT IIIA | 343* | 350* | 349* | 344* | 348* | 340* | 324* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1987 | 2027 | 2021 | 1994 | 2014 | 1969 | 1879 |
| | CAT IV | 3503 | 3574 | 3563 | 3516 | 3550 | 3472 | 3312 |
| | CAT V | 5303 | 5410 | 5393 | 5323 | 5374 | 5256 | 5013 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 3553 | 3759 | 3904 | 4026 | 4075 | 4072 | 4088 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3841 | 4063 | 4220 | 4353 | 4405 | 4402 | 4419 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7044 | 7452 | 7740 | 7983 | 8079 | 8073 | 8105 |
| | CAT IV | 8958 | 9477 | 9843 | 10152 | 10275 | 10266 | 10307 |
| | CAT V | 19515 | 20644 | 21441 | 22114 | 22382 | 22363 | 22453 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 66559 | 68111 | 68592 | 67706 | 66871 | 65372 | 63587 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27106 | 27738 | 27934 | 27573 | 27233 | 26622 | 25896 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38322 | 39215 | 39492 | 38982 | 38502 | 37638 | 36611 |
| | CAT IV | 28957 | 29632 | 29841 | 29455 | 29092 | 28440 | 27664 |
| | CAT V | 18765 | 19203 | 19338 | 19088 | 18853 | 18430 | 17927 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 70895 | 72669 | 73292 | 72518 | 71740 | 70220 | 68415 |
| | CAT IIIA | 31290 | 32151 | 32503 | 32270 | 31986 | 31364 | 30639 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47353 | 48694 | 49253 | 48959 | 48595 | 47680 | 46595 |
| | CAT IV | 41418 | 42683 | 43247 | 43123 | 42917 | 42178 | 41283 |
| | CAT V | 43583 | 45257 | 46172 | 46525 | 46609 | 46049 | 45393 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 128 | 117 | 101 | 89 | 78 | 85 | 81 |
| | CAT IIIA | 56* | 51* | 44* | 39* | 34* | 37* | 35* |
| | CAT IIIB | 324 | 297 | 256 | 226 | 198 | 216 | 206 |
| | CAT IV | 571 | 523 | 451 | 398 | 348 | 380 | 362 |
| | CAT V | 865 | 792 | 683 | 602 | 527 | 576 | 549 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 636 | 678 | 646 | 634 | 593 | 566 | 551 |
| | CAT IIIA | 687 | 733 | 698 | 685 | 641 | 611 | 596 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1261 | 1344 | 1281 | 1257 | 1176 | 1121 | 1093 |
| | CAT IV | 1603 | 1710 | 1629 | 1598 | 1495 | 1426 | 1390 |
| | CAT V | 3492 | 3725 | 3549 | 3482 | 3258 | 3107 | 3029 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 52844 | 52910 | 53360 | 52255 | 50265 | 48241 | 47407 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21520 | 21547 | 21730 | 21281 | 20470 | 19646 | 19306 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30425 | 30464 | 30722 | 30086 | 28941 | 27775 | 27295 |
| | CAT IV | 22990 | 23019 | 23214 | 22734 | 21868 | 20987 | 20624 |
| | CAT V | 14898 | 14917 | 15044 | 14732 | 14171 | 13601 | 13366 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 53608 | 53705 | 54107 | 52978 | 50936 | 48892 | 48039 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22263 | 22331 | 22472 | 22005 | 21145 | 20294 | 19937 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32010 | 32105 | 32259 | 31569 | 30315 | 29112 | 28594 |
| | CAT IV | 25164 | 25252 | 25294 | 24730 | 23711 | 22793 | 22376 |
| | CAT V | 19255 | 19434 | 19276 | 18816 | 17956 | 17284 | 16944 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1254 | 1154 | 1034 | 879 | 791 | 765 | 738 |
| | CAT IIIA | 549* | 506* | 453* | 385* | 346* | 335* | 324* |
| | CAT IIIB | 3182 | 2927 | 2624 | 2230 | 2006 | 1941 | 1874 |
| | CAT IV | 5610 | 5161 | 4626 | 3932 | 3538 | 3422 | 3303 |
| | CAT V | 8492 | 7812 | 7002 | 5952 | 5355 | 5179 | 5000 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 4895 | 4948 | 4986 | 4853 | 4828 | 4878 | 4966 |
| | CAT IIIA | 5291 | 5349 | 5390 | 5246 | 5219 | 5273 | 5368 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9705 | 9810 | 9885 | 9621 | 9572 | 9671 | 9846 |
| | CAT IV | 12341 | 12476 | 12571 | 12235 | 12172 | 12298 | 12521 |
| | CAT V | 26884 | 27177 | 27385 | 26653 | 26516 | 26790 | 27275 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 83446 | 80814 | 77025 | 73003 | 70195 | 68151 | 66142 |
| | CAT IIIA | 33983 | 32911 | 31368 | 29730 | 28587 | 27754 | 26936 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48044 | 46529 | 44348 | 42032 | 40415 | 39238 | 38082 |
| | CAT IV | 36303 | 35158 | 33510 | 31760 | 30538 | 29649 | 28775 |
| | CAT V | 23526 | 22784 | 21716 | 20582 | 19790 | 19214 | 18648 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 89595 | 86916 | 83045 | 78735 | 75814 | 73794 | 71846 |
| | CAT IIIA | 39823 | 38766 | 37211 | 35361 | 34152 | 33362 | 32628 |
| | CAT IIIB | 60931 | 59266 | 56857 | 53883 | 51993 | 50850 | 49802 |
| | CAT IV | 54254 | 52795 | 50707 | 47927 | 46248 | 45369 | 44599 |
| | CAT V | 58902 | 57773 | 56103 | 53187 | 51661 | 51183 | 50923 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.2
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 530 | 482 | 443 | 432 | 430 | 425 | 427 |
| | CAT IIIA | 232* | 211* | 194* | 189* | 188* | 186* | 187* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1343 | 1223 | 1124 | 1096 | 1091 | 1078 | 1084 |
| | CAT IV | 2369 | 2157 | 1982 | 1932 | 1924 | 1900 | 1910 |
| | CAT V | 3585 | 3265 | 2999 | 2925 | 2912 | 2876 | 2892 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 673 | 659 | 635 | 591 | 585 | 571 | 582 |
| | CAT IIIA | 728 | 712 | 687 | 639 | 632 | 617 | 629 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1335 | 1306 | 1259 | 1172 | 1160 | 1132 | 1154 |
| | CAT IV | 1698 | 1661 | 1601 | 1491 | 1475 | 1440 | 1468 |
| | CAT V | 3698 | 3619 | 3488 | 3247 | 3213 | 3137 | 3198 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 66927 | 66494 | 64450 | 61553 | 59462 | 57575 | 56871 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27256 | 27079 | 26247 | 25067 | 24216 | 23447 | 23161 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38534 | 38284 | 37108 | 35439 | 34236 | 33149 | 32744 |
| | CAT IV | 29117 | 28928 | 28039 | 26778 | 25869 | 25048 | 24742 |
| | CAT V | 18869 | 18747 | 18171 | 17354 | 16764 | 16232 | 16034 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 68130 | 67635 | 65528 | 62576 | 60477 | 58571 | 57880 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28216 | 28002 | 27128 | 25895 | 25036 | 24250 | 23977 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41212 | 40813 | 39491 | 37707 | 36487 | 35359 | 34982 |
| | CAT IV | 33184 | 32746 | 31622 | 30201 | 29268 | 28388 | 28120 |
| | CAT V | 26152 | 25631 | 24658 | 23526 | 22889 | 22245 | 22124 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 927892 | 944509 | 948689 | 940457 | 929062 | 900449 | 872095 |
| | NON-HSDG | 495231 | 504229 | 506415 | 501970 | 495853 | 480781 | 465752 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 523042 | 537595 | 544305 | 541183 | 542055 | 541237 | 543315 |
| | NON-HSDG | 294641 | 303316 | 307471 | 305761 | 306273 | 305599 | 306730 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 6791226 | 6659178 | 6513069 | 6286185 | 6100160 | 5883313 | 5704540 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1863396 | 1828966 | 1792528 | 1732284 | 1683167 | 1626216 | 1581168 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 8242160 | 8141282 | 8006063 | 7767825 | 7571277 | 7324999 | 7119950 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2653268 | 2636511 | 2606414 | 2540015 | 2485293 | 2412596 | 2353650 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 3099 | 3034 | 2877 | 2683 | 2370 | 2193 | 2094 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1570 | 1537 | 1457 | 1360 | 1201 | 1111 | 1061 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1237 | 1258 | 1137 | 1073 | 949 | 912 | 867 |
| | NON-HSDG | 633 | 643 | 581 | 549 | 486 | 467 | 443 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 91016 | 88816 | 86602 | 83231 | 80689 | 78467 | 75723 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17665 | 17238 | 16808 | 16153 | 15660 | 15229 | 14696 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 95352 | 93108 | 90616 | 86987 | 84008 | 81572 | 78684 |
| | NON-HSDG | 19868 | 19418 | 18846 | 18062 | 17347 | 16807 | 16200 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 53425 | 54408 | 54896 | 53869 | 53923 | 52458 | 50450 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27067 | 27566 | 27813 | 27292 | 27320 | 26577 | 25561 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 3774 | 3762 | 3795 | 3672 | 3819 | 3864 | 3845 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1931 | 1925 | 1941 | 1878 | 1953 | 1977 | 1967 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 171019 | 171874 | 171848 | 171869 | 171165 | 166365 | 161321 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33191 | 33358 | 33353 | 33357 | 33220 | 32288 | 31309 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 228218 | 230044 | 230539 | 229410 | 228907 | 222687 | 215616 |
| | NON-HSDG | 62189 | 62849 | 63107 | 62527 | 62493 | 60842 | 58837 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8027 | 8301 | 8449 | 8495 | 8563 | 8691 | 8372 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4067 | 4206 | 4280 | 4304 | 4338 | 4404 | 4242 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 4334 | 4325 | 4268 | 4162 | 4364 | 4616 | 4734 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2217 | 2213 | 2183 | 2129 | 2232 | 2361 | 2422 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 222476 | 218638 | 213630 | 206908 | 202183 | 196698 | 190782 |
| | NON-HSDG | 43178 | 42433 | 41461 | 40157 | 39240 | 38175 | 37027 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 234837 | 231264 | 226347 | 219565 | 215110 | 210005 | 203888 |
| | NON-HSDG | 49462 | 48852 | 47924 | 46590 | 45810 | 44940 | 43691 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 489 | 387 | 323 | 327 | 332 | 368 | 408 |
| | NON-HSDG | 247 | 196 | 164 | 166 | 168 | 186 | 206 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 349 | 350 | 328 | 306 | 339 | 371 | 378 |
| | NON-HSDG | 178 | 179 | 168 | 156 | 174 | 190 | 193 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 80743 | 80243 | 79092 | 77143 | 75988 | 74439 | 72836 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15671 | 15574 | 15350 | 14972 | 14748 | 14447 | 14136 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 81581 | 80980 | 79743 | 77776 | 76659 | 75178 | 73622 |
| | NON-HSDG | 16096 | 15949 | 15682 | 15294 | 15090 | 14823 | 14535 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 3148 | 3113 | 2969 | 3007 | 2879 | 2777 | 2635 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1595 | 1577 | 1504 | 1524 | 1459 | 1407 | 1335 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1692 | 1665 | 1631 | 1628 | 1671 | 1790 | 1874 |
| | NON-HSDG | 866 | 851 | 834 | 833 | 855 | 916 | 959 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 154611 | 149875 | 145153 | 139047 | 135315 | 131174 | 126079 |
| | NON-HSDG | 30007 | 29088 | 28171 | 26987 | 26262 | 25458 | 24470 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 159451 | 154653 | 149753 | 143682 | 139865 | 135741 | 130588 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32468 | 31516 | 30509 | 29344 | 28576 | 27781 | 26764 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8871 | 9262 | 9594 | 9670 | 9812 | 9583 | 9183 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4495 | 4693 | 4861 | 4899 | 4971 | 4855 | 4653 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 5183 | 5637 | 5704 | 5790 | 6026 | 6175 | 6161 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2652 | 2884 | 2918 | 2962 | 3083 | 3159 | 3151 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 135267 | 131257 | 127456 | 123162 | 118609 | 113882 | 109509 |
| | NON-HSDG | 26253 | 25475 | 24737 | 23903 | 23020 | 22102 | 21254 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 149321 | 146156 | 142754 | 138622 | 134447 | 129640 | 124853 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33400 | 33052 | 32516 | 31764 | 31074 | 30116 | 29058 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 37429 | 39642 | 41497 | 42815 | 43749 | 42575 | 40623 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18963 | 20085 | 21024 | 21692 | 22165 | 21571 | 20582 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 23568 | 25026 | 25710 | 26741 | 27562 | 27849 | 27797 |
| | NON-HSDG | 12056 | 12802 | 13152 | 13679 | 14100 | 14247 | 14219 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 170068 | 167419 | 165649 | 163770 | 161502 | 154948 | 148152 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33007 | 32493 | 32149 | 31785 | 31344 | 30073 | 28753 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 231065 | 232087 | 232856 | 233326 | 232813 | 225372 | 216572 |
| | NON-HSDG | 64026 | 65380 | 66325 | 67156 | 67609 | 65891 | 63554 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 27207 | 27698 | 28095 | 28601 | 28531 | 27738 | 26858 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13784 | 14033 | 14234 | 14491 | 14455 | 14054 | 13608 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 28064 | 28979 | 30019 | 30059 | 30619 | 30791 | 30133 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14356 | 14825 | 15356 | 15377 | 15663 | 15751 | 15415 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 115195 | 112364 | 109081 | 106901 | 105292 | 100001 | 95079 |
| | NON-HSDG | 22357 | 21808 | 21170 | 20747 | 20435 | 19408 | 18453 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 170466 | 169041 | 167195 | 165561 | 164442 | 158530 | 152070 |
| | NON-HSDG | 50497 | 50666 | 50760 | 50615 | 50553 | 49213 | 47476 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 18220 | 18746 | 19515 | 20029 | 20449 | 20270 | 19712 |
| | NON-HSDG | 9231 | 9498 | 9887 | 10147 | 10361 | 10269 | 9987 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 10764 | 11158 | 11437 | 11247 | 11386 | 11501 | 11529 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5507 | 5708 | 5851 | 5754 | 5825 | 5884 | 5897 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 112878 | 111014 | 108627 | 106585 | 103450 | 98621 | 94519 |
| | NON-HSDG | 21907 | 21546 | 21082 | 20686 | 20078 | 19140 | 18344 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 141862 | 140918 | 139579 | 137861 | 135285 | 130392 | 125760 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36645 | 36752 | 36820 | 36587 | 36264 | 35293 | 34228 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 35094 | 35700 | 36212 | 36275 | 35832 | 34520 | 33206 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17780 | 18088 | 18347 | 18379 | 18154 | 17490 | 16823 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 5691 | 5758 | 5813 | 5727 | 5905 | 5955 | 6248 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2912 | 2946 | 2974 | 2930 | 3021 | 3047 | 3196 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 180242 | 175408 | 169571 | 162298 | 156202 | 149889 | 143444 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34982 | 34043 | 32911 | 31499 | 30316 | 29091 | 27840 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 221027 | 216866 | 211596 | 204300 | 197939 | 190364 | 182898 |
| | NON-HSDG | 55674 | 55077 | 54232 | 52808 | 51491 | 49628 | 47859 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 7934 | 8053 | 7782 | 7657 | 7238 | 6753 | 6583 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4020 | 4080 | 3943 | 3880 | 3667 | 3421 | 3335 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 697 | 654 | 646 | 606 | 585 | 550 | 573 |
| | NON-HSDG | 357 | 335 | 331 | 310 | 299 | 281 | 293 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 180610 | 174904 | 169719 | 162728 | 156938 | 150169 | 144737 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35053 | 33945 | 32939 | 31583 | 30459 | 29145 | 28091 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 189241 | 183611 | 178147 | 170991 | 164761 | 157472 | 151893 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39430 | 38360 | 37213 | 35773 | 34425 | 32847 | 31719 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 9753 | 9591 | 9637 | 9463 | 8940 | 8851 | 8879 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4941 | 4859 | 4883 | 4794 | 4530 | 4485 | 4498 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2280 | 2228 | 2124 | 1965 | 1852 | 1819 | 1933 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1166 | 1139 | 1087 | 1005 | 947 | 931 | 989 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 181834 | 175166 | 167711 | 159039 | 150988 | 145401 | 139905 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35290 | 33996 | 32550 | 30867 | 29304 | 28220 | 27153 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 193867 | 186985 | 179472 | 170467 | 161780 | 156071 | 150717 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41397 | 39994 | 38520 | 36666 | 34781 | 33636 | 32640 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 35191 | 36841 | 37383 | 37549 | 37964 | 37058 | 35704 |
| | NON-HSDG | 22407 | 23458 | 23802 | 23908 | 24173 | 23595 | 22733 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1579 | 1491 | 1290 | 1142 | 916 | 802 | 865 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1039 | 982 | 849 | 752 | 603 | 528 | 569 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 96909 | 95657 | 96776 | 95939 | 95623 | 94803 | 94668 |
| | NON-HSDG | 43618 | 43055 | 43559 | 43182 | 43040 | 42670 | 42609 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 133679 | 133989 | 135449 | 134630 | 134503 | 132663 | 131237 |
| | NON-HSDG | 67064 | 67495 | 68210 | 67842 | 67816 | 66793 | 65911 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 2671 | 2595 | 2587 | 2379 | 2181 | 2055 | 2008 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1701 | 1652 | 1647 | 1514 | 1388 | 1309 | 1279 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 262 | 244 | 220 | 227 | 206 | 206 | 195 |
| | NON-HSDG | 172 | 160 | 144 | 150 | 135 | 135 | 129 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 75083 | 74982 | 75041 | 74589 | 73471 | 71772 | 70299 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33795 | 33749 | 33775 | 33572 | 33069 | 32304 | 31641 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 78016 | 77821 | 77848 | 77195 | 75858 | 74033 | 72502 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35668 | 35561 | 35566 | 35236 | 34592 | 33748 | 33049 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 16949 | 18138 | 18663 | 18706 | 18718 | 18179 | 17729 |
| | NON-HSDG | 10792 | 11568 | 11883 | 11910 | 11918 | 11575 | 11288 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 463 | 456 | 460 | 428 | 393 | 347 | 353 |
| | NON-HSDG | 304 | 300 | 302 | 282 | 258 | 228 | 232 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 83286 | 85532 | 89018 | 90712 | 91325 | 90434 | 89820 |
| | NON-HSDG | 37486 | 38497 | 40066 | 40829 | 41105 | 40704 | 40428 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 100698 | 104156 | 108141 | 109846 | 110436 | 108960 | 107902 |
| | NON-HSDG | 48582 | 50365 | 52251 | 53021 | 53281 | 52507 | 51948 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 38666 | 40014 | 40369 | 39565 | 38093 | 36606 | 35373 |
| | NON-HSDG | 24619 | 25477 | 25704 | 25192 | 24255 | 23308 | 22522 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1727 | 1549 | 1277 | 981 | 675 | 591 | 584 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1137 | 1020 | 841 | 645 | 445 | 389 | 384 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 87657 | 84896 | 83349 | 80441 | 78702 | 77094 | 76163 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39454 | 38211 | 37515 | 36206 | 35424 | 34700 | 34281 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 128050 | 126459 | 124995 | 120987 | 117470 | 114291 | 112120 |
| | NON-HSDG | 65210 | 64708 | 64060 | 62043 | 60124 | 58397 | 57187 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 22811 | 23941 | 24194 | 23900 | 23609 | 22763 | 22158 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14524 | 15243 | 15405 | 15217 | 15033 | 14493 | 14109 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 3869 | 3795 | 3395 | 2905 | 2723 | 2697 | 2662 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2547 | 2499 | 2235 | 1913 | 1792 | 1775 | 1753 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 102863 | 102262 | 101591 | 99154 | 97813 | 97023 | 96643 |
| | NON-HSDG | 46298 | 46027 | 45725 | 44628 | 44025 | 43670 | 43499 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 129543 | 129998 | 129180 | 125959 | 124145 | 122483 | 121463 |
| | NON-HSDG | 63369 | 63769 | 63365 | 61758 | 60850 | 59938 | 59361 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 9401 | 9005 | 8912 | 8672 | 8264 | 7940 | 7708 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5986 | 5734 | 5675 | 5521 | 5262 | 5056 | 4908 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 844 | 773 | 703 | 543 | 407 | 340 | 348 |
| | NON-HSDG | 555 | 509 | 462 | 357 | 268 | 223 | 229 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 95902 | 94147 | 92903 | 89964 | 87234 | 83304 | 80189 |
| | NON-HSDG | 43165 | 42375 | 41815 | 40492 | 39263 | 37494 | 36092 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 106147 | 103925 | 102518 | 99179 | 95905 | 91584 | 88245 |
| | NON-HSDG | 49706 | 48618 | 47952 | 46370 | 44793 | 42773 | 41229 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 20806 | 22500 | 22629 | 23019 | 22735 | 22074 | 21656 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13247 | 14326 | 14408 | 14656 | 14476 | 14055 | 13789 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 22242 | 23998 | 24812 | 24474 | 24356 | 23724 | 23000 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14642 | 15798 | 16333 | 16111 | 16033 | 15617 | 15141 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 98191 | 100541 | 101386 | 100684 | 100438 | 97877 | 97624 |
| | NON-HSDG | 44195 | 45253 | 45633 | 45318 | 45206 | 44054 | 43940 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 141239 | 147039 | 148827 | 148177 | 147529 | 143675 | 142280 |
| | NON-HSDG | 72084 | 75377 | 76374 | 76085 | 75715 | 73726 | 72870 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 32428 | 33423 | 33674 | 33262 | 32362 | 30607 | 29441 |
| | NON-HSDG | 20647 | 21281 | 21441 | 21179 | 20605 | 19488 | 18746 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 871 | 855 | 772 | 706 | 666 | 697 | 686 |
| | NON-HSDG | 573 | 563 | 508 | 464 | 439 | 459 | 452 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 92932 | 90963 | 88605 | 85345 | 82915 | 80889 | 79504 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41828 | 40942 | 39881 | 38414 | 37320 | 36408 | 35785 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 126231 | 125241 | 123051 | 119313 | 115943 | 112193 | 109631 |
| | NON-HSDG | 63048 | 62786 | 61830 | 60057 | 58364 | 56355 | 54983 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 15658 | 14824 | 14069 | 13246 | 12802 | 12238 | 11943 |
| | NON-HSDG | 9969 | 9438 | 8958 | 8434 | 8151 | 7792 | 7605 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 858 | 707 | 580 | 485 | 405 | 422 | 435 |
| | NON-HSDG | 564 | 466 | 382 | 320 | 266 | 277 | 286 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 117494 | 116369 | 115201 | 112577 | 111245 | 108430 | 105142 |
| | NON-HSDG | 52883 | 52377 | 51851 | 50671 | 50071 | 48804 | 47324 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 134010 | 131900 | 129850 | 126308 | 124452 | 121090 | 117520 |
| | NON-HSDG | 63416 | 62281 | 61191 | 59425 | 58488 | 56873 | 55215 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 32157 | 32272 | 31661 | 31053 | 29837 | 28942 | 28200 |
| | NON-HSDG | 20475 | 20548 | 20159 | 19772 | 18997 | 18428 | 17955 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2124 | 1654 | 1155 | 722 | 599 | 634 | 631 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1398 | 1088 | 760 | 475 | 394 | 418 | 416 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 79715 | 73708 | 68818 | 63565 | 60739 | 59529 | 58697 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35880 | 33175 | 30975 | 28610 | 27338 | 26793 | 26419 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 113996 | 107634 | 101634 | 95340 | 91175 | 89105 | 87528 |
| | NON-HSDG | 57753 | 54811 | 51894 | 48857 | 46729 | 45639 | 44790 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 30139 | 30980 | 31355 | 31370 | 30820 | 29819 | 28569 |
| | NON-HSDG | 19190 | 19725 | 19964 | 19974 | 19624 | 18987 | 18190 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1561 | 1374 | 1158 | 869 | 754 | 763 | 789 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1027 | 905 | 762 | 572 | 497 | 503 | 519 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 95644 | 91425 | 87792 | 83889 | 80742 | 78276 | 76752 |
| | NON-HSDG | 43049 | 41150 | 39515 | 37758 | 36341 | 35231 | 34546 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 127344 | 123779 | 120305 | 116128 | 112316 | 108858 | 106110 |
| | NON-HSDG | 63266 | 61780 | 60241 | 58304 | 56462 | 54721 | 53255 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 4473 | 4304 | 3981 | 3589 | 3370 | 3179 | 3022 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1846 | 1777 | 1644 | 1481 | 1391 | 1312 | 1248 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 33973 | 36214 | 37760 | 38320 | 38143 | 37668 | 37455 |
| | NON-HSDG | 19594 | 20885 | 21778 | 22101 | 21998 | 21725 | 21601 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 56838 | 54241 | 52371 | 48757 | 45681 | 42361 | 40848 |
| | NON-HSDG | 16199 | 15458 | 14926 | 13895 | 13019 | 12073 | 11642 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 95284 | 94759 | 94112 | 90666 | 87194 | 83208 | 81325 |
| | NON-HSDG | 37639 | 38120 | 38348 | 37477 | 36408 | 35110 | 34491 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 27661 | 27456 | 26468 | 25666 | 25433 | 24973 | 24556 |
| | NON-HSDG | 11419 | 11334 | 10927 | 10595 | 10500 | 10310 | 10138 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 15565 | 15621 | 15585 | 14917 | 14658 | 15011 | 15445 |
| | NON-HSDG | 8977 | 9009 | 8989 | 8603 | 8454 | 8658 | 8908 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 134227 | 133697 | 134148 | 131315 | 128424 | 125039 | 122532 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38254 | 38103 | 38232 | 37425 | 36600 | 35636 | 34921 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 177453 | 176774 | 176201 | 171898 | 168515 | 165023 | 162533 |
| | NON-HSDG | 58650 | 58446 | 58148 | 56623 | 55554 | 54604 | 53967 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 4927 | 4771 | 5003 | 5057 | 5070 | 5039 | 4807 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2034 | 1970 | 2066 | 2087 | 2093 | 2080 | 1985 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 13564 | 14722 | 15639 | 16027 | 16155 | 15922 | 15792 |
| | NON-HSDG | 7823 | 8490 | 9019 | 9244 | 9317 | 9183 | 9108 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 116684 | 114684 | 112771 | 107550 | 102459 | 97437 | 95176 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33255 | 32685 | 32139 | 30651 | 29200 | 27769 | 27125 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 135175 | 134177 | 133413 | 128634 | 123684 | 118398 | 115775 |
| | NON-HSDG | 43112 | 43145 | 43224 | 41982 | 40610 | 39032 | 38218 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 29961 | 31139 | 32345 | 32626 | 32301 | 30823 | 30107 |
| | NON-HSDG | 12369 | 12855 | 13353 | 13469 | 13335 | 12725 | 12429 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 19855 | 20281 | 20439 | 19910 | 19621 | 19540 | 19976 |
| | NON-HSDG | 11451 | 11696 | 11788 | 11483 | 11316 | 11269 | 11520 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 110271 | 110169 | 112413 | 109620 | 105622 | 101047 | 99408 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31427 | 31398 | 32038 | 31241 | 30102 | 28798 | 28331 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 160087 | 161589 | 165197 | 162156 | 157544 | 151410 | 149491 |
| | NON-HSDG | 55247 | 55949 | 57179 | 56193 | 54753 | 52792 | 52280 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 51724 | 54317 | 55049 | 54598 | 53748 | 51547 | 50107 |
| | NON-HSDG | 21353 | 22424 | 22726 | 22539 | 22188 | 21280 | 20685 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 882 | 798 | 698 | 573 | 462 | 412 | 424 |
| | NON-HSDG | 508 | 460 | 402 | 330 | 267 | 237 | 245 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 101039 | 98390 | 96813 | 93090 | 89763 | 86826 | 85003 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28796 | 28041 | 27591 | 26530 | 25582 | 24745 | 24226 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 153645 | 153505 | 152560 | 148261 | 143973 | 138785 | 135534 |
| | NON-HSDG | 50657 | 50925 | 50719 | 49399 | 48037 | 46262 | 45156 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 12521 | 12002 | 11580 | 11261 | 11031 | 10834 | 10301 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5169 | 4955 | 4780 | 4649 | 4554 | 4473 | 4252 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 3179 | 3059 | 2958 | 2901 | 2805 | 2687 | 2834 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1834 | 1764 | 1706 | 1673 | 1618 | 1549 | 1634 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 144470 | 139982 | 135351 | 129189 | 124503 | 119052 | 114825 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41173 | 39895 | 38575 | 36818 | 35483 | 33929 | 32725 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 160170 | 155043 | 149889 | 143351 | 138339 | 132573 | 127960 |
| | NON-HSDG | 48176 | 46614 | 45061 | 43140 | 41655 | 39951 | 38611 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 28125 | 29305 | 29386 | 29026 | 28454 | 27169 | 26028 |
| | NON-HSDG | 11611 | 12098 | 12132 | 11982 | 11746 | 11216 | 10745 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1329 | 1258 | 1093 | 917 | 893 | 836 | 837 |
| | NON-HSDG | 767 | 725 | 630 | 529 | 515 | 482 | 483 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 97160 | 95758 | 94578 | 91603 | 88735 | 85614 | 83680 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27690 | 27291 | 26954 | 26107 | 25289 | 24400 | 23849 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 126614 | 126321 | 125057 | 121546 | 118082 | 113619 | 110545 |
| | NON-HSDG | 40068 | 40114 | 39716 | 38618 | 37550 | 36098 | 35077 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 33458 | 34576 | 35037 | 34591 | 33382 | 32080 | 31020 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13812 | 14274 | 14464 | 14280 | 13781 | 13243 | 12806 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2838 | 2909 | 2862 | 2827 | 2710 | 2645 | 2545 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1636 | 1677 | 1651 | 1631 | 1563 | 1526 | 1468 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 83945 | 82908 | 83118 | 81316 | 78413 | 76080 | 74020 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23924 | 23628 | 23688 | 23175 | 22347 | 21683 | 21096 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 120241 | 120393 | 121017 | 118734 | 114505 | 110805 | 107585 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39372 | 39579 | 39803 | 39086 | 37691 | 36452 | 35370 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 10207 | 10001 | 10027 | 9884 | 9519 | 8792 | 8449 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4214 | 4129 | 4140 | 4081 | 3930 | 3629 | 3488 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 4490 | 4698 | 4857 | 4828 | 4667 | 4643 | 4750 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2590 | 2709 | 2801 | 2785 | 2692 | 2678 | 2740 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 111858 | 111757 | 113028 | 109851 | 104329 | 98688 | 95707 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31879 | 31851 | 32213 | 31307 | 29734 | 28126 | 27276 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 126555 | 126456 | 127912 | 124563 | 118515 | 112123 | 108906 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38683 | 38689 | 39154 | 38173 | 36356 | 34433 | 33504 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 7830 | 7835 | 7536 | 7147 | 6703 | 6184 | 5771 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3233 | 3234 | 3111 | 2951 | 2767 | 2553 | 2382 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 52805 | 57362 | 62400 | 65286 | 67391 | 67569 | 68057 |
| | NON-HSDG | 30455 | 33083 | 35988 | 37652 | 38866 | 38969 | 39250 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 64510 | 62424 | 60329 | 56188 | 52130 | 48834 | 46606 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18385 | 17791 | 17194 | 16014 | 14857 | 13917 | 13283 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 125145 | 127621 | 130265 | 128621 | 126224 | 122587 | 120434 |
| | NON-HSDG | 52073 | 54108 | 56293 | 56617 | 56490 | 55439 | 54915 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 43653 | 43949 | 44498 | 43899 | 43960 | 42753 | 41625 |
| | NON-HSDG | 26023 | 26201 | 26528 | 26171 | 26207 | 25488 | 24814 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 24188 | 23108 | 21368 | 20271 | 19529 | 19385 | 19532 |
| | NON-HSDG | 8603 | 8219 | 7599 | 7209 | 6946 | 6895 | 6947 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 154362 | 152418 | 150301 | 145847 | 142079 | 135298 | 128285 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35850 | 35399 | 34907 | 33872 | 32997 | 31422 | 29794 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 222203 | 219475 | 216167 | 210017 | 205568 | 197436 | 189442 |
| | NON-HSDG | 70476 | 69819 | 69034 | 67252 | 66150 | 63805 | 61555 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 9316 | 9321 | 9495 | 9202 | 9067 | 8887 | 8616 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5554 | 5557 | 5660 | 5485 | 5405 | 5298 | 5136 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 401 | 384 | 388 | 363 | 367 | 373 | 379 |
| | NON-HSDG | 142 | 136 | 138 | 129 | 130 | 133 | 135 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 95774 | 94359 | 91986 | 88690 | 86436 | 83780 | 80831 |
| | NON-HSDG | 22243 | 21915 | 21364 | 20598 | 20075 | 19458 | 18773 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 105491 | 104064 | 101869 | 98255 | 95870 | 93040 | 89826 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27939 | 27608 | 27162 | 26212 | 25610 | 24889 | 24044 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 17174 | 17557 | 17564 | 17307 | 17085 | 16341 | 15651 |
| | NON-HSDG | 10239 | 10466 | 10471 | 10318 | 10185 | 9742 | 9331 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 3041 | 3103 | 3049 | 3111 | 3029 | 3036 | 3096 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1081 | 1103 | 1084 | 1107 | 1077 | 1080 | 1101 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 166859 | 163182 | 158683 | 153127 | 148593 | 142346 | 136853 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38753 | 37899 | 36854 | 35563 | 34510 | 33059 | 31784 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 187074 | 183842 | 179296 | 173545 | 168707 | 161723 | 155600 |
| | NON-HSDG | 50073 | 49468 | 48409 | 46988 | 45772 | 43881 | 42216 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 6585 | 6508 | 6237 | 5946 | 5613 | 5512 | 5330 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3925 | 3880 | 3718 | 3545 | 3346 | 3286 | 3178 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 662 | 628 | 594 | 569 | 509 | 509 | 517 |
| | NON-HSDG | 235 | 224 | 211 | 202 | 181 | 181 | 184 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 110995 | 107284 | 102392 | 96509 | 93128 | 90199 | 87262 |
| | NON-HSDG | 25778 | 24917 | 23780 | 22414 | 21629 | 20948 | 20266 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 118242 | 114420 | 109223 | 103024 | 99250 | 96220 | 93109 |
| | NON-HSDG | 29938 | 29021 | 27709 | 26161 | 25156 | 24415 | 23628 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1921 | 1912 | 1825 | 1741 | 1725 | 1826 | 1833 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1146 | 1140 | 1088 | 1038 | 1029 | 1088 | 1092 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1104 | 1084 | 1113 | 1140 | 1063 | 1159 | 1160 |
| | NON-HSDG | 393 | 385 | 396 | 405 | 378 | 412 | 413 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 103467 | 100260 | 95349 | 89975 | 86199 | 81654 | 77700 |
| | NON-HSDG | 24030 | 23285 | 22145 | 20896 | 20019 | 18964 | 18046 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 106492 | 103256 | 98287 | 92856 | 88987 | 84639 | 80693 |
| | NON-HSDG | 25569 | 24810 | 23629 | 22339 | 21426 | 20464 | 19551 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 25923 | 25863 | 25852 | 26016 | 26731 | 26960 | 26670 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15454 | 15419 | 15411 | 15510 | 15935 | 16072 | 15900 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 2616 | 2678 | 2716 | 2612 | 2684 | 2645 | 2648 |
| | NON-HSDG | 930 | 953 | 966 | 929 | 954 | 941 | 942 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 136546 | 131332 | 125964 | 121069 | 117447 | 112862 | 108804 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31712 | 30502 | 29255 | 28118 | 27277 | 26212 | 25270 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 165085 | 159873 | 154532 | 149697 | 146862 | 142467 | 138122 |
| | NON-HSDG | 48096 | 46874 | 45632 | 44557 | 44166 | 43225 | 42112 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8274 | 8314 | 8037 | 7705 | 7500 | 7303 | 6986 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4932 | 4956 | 4792 | 4593 | 4471 | 4353 | 4165 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1170 | 1050 | 1000 | 929 | 948 | 957 | 1000 |
| | NON-HSDG | 416 | 373 | 356 | 331 | 337 | 341 | 356 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 134183 | 129331 | 124456 | 117914 | 113957 | 109940 | 106161 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31163 | 30037 | 28905 | 27385 | 26466 | 25533 | 24656 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 143627 | 138695 | 133493 | 126548 | 122405 | 118200 | 114147 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36511 | 35366 | 34053 | 32309 | 31274 | 30227 | 29177 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8986 | 8876 | 8591 | 8427 | 8304 | 8050 | 7918 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5357 | 5291 | 5121 | 5024 | 4950 | 4799 | 4721 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 2818 | 2861 | 2850 | 2905 | 2928 | 3111 | 3170 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1002 | 1017 | 1013 | 1033 | 1041 | 1107 | 1128 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 157700 | 153400 | 146518 | 138878 | 133825 | 130044 | 125213 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36625 | 35627 | 34028 | 32254 | 31081 | 30202 | 29080 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 169504 | 165137 | 157959 | 150210 | 145057 | 141205 | 136301 |
| | NON-HSDG | 42984 | 41935 | 40162 | 38311 | 37072 | 36108 | 34929 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 6093 | 6190 | 6331 | 6430 | 6494 | 6560 | 6441 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3633 | 3690 | 3774 | 3834 | 3872 | 3910 | 3840 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 2637 | 2604 | 2504 | 2421 | 2463 | 2402 | 2443 |
| | NON-HSDG | 938 | 926 | 891 | 861 | 876 | 854 | 869 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 159268 | 155745 | 150316 | 142731 | 137180 | 130999 | 125007 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36989 | 36171 | 34911 | 33149 | 31860 | 30424 | 29033 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 167998 | 164539 | 159151 | 151582 | 146137 | 139961 | 133891 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41560 | 40787 | 39576 | 37844 | 36608 | 35188 | 33742 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1726 | 1763 | 1723 | 1716 | 1773 | 1783 | 1782 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1029 | 1051 | 1027 | 1023 | 1057 | 1063 | 1063 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1254 | 1240 | 1239 | 1281 | 1223 | 1245 | 1216 |
| | NON-HSDG | 446 | 441 | 441 | 456 | 435 | 443 | 433 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 171595 | 169011 | 163102 | 154752 | 148245 | 141937 | 136766 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39852 | 39252 | 37880 | 35941 | 34430 | 32965 | 31763 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 174575 | 172014 | 166064 | 157749 | 151241 | 144965 | 139764 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41327 | 40744 | 39348 | 37420 | 35922 | 34471 | 33259 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 2519 | 2300 | 2209 | 2057 | 1970 | 1956 | 1965 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1501 | 1371 | 1317 | 1226 | 1174 | 1166 | 1171 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1393 | 1354 | 1295 | 1297 | 1236 | 1269 | 1368 |
| | NON-HSDG | 495 | 482 | 460 | 461 | 439 | 452 | 487 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 150460 | 148008 | 143362 | 136713 | 131214 | 123982 | 117642 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34944 | 34375 | 33295 | 31751 | 30474 | 28794 | 27322 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 154372 | 151662 | 146866 | 140067 | 134420 | 127207 | 120975 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36940 | 36228 | 35072 | 33438 | 32087 | 30412 | 28980 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 11009 | 10816 | 10718 | 10433 | 10176 | 10098 | 9797 |
| | NON-HSDG | 6563 | 6448 | 6390 | 6220 | 6067 | 6020 | 5841 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 5579 | 5340 | 5297 | 5102 | 5062 | 5288 | 5166 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1984 | 1899 | 1884 | 1815 | 1800 | 1881 | 1838 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 144365 | 137642 | 133448 | 125657 | 120413 | 115025 | 110752 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33528 | 32431 | 30993 | 29184 | 27965 | 26714 | 25722 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 160953 | 155798 | 149463 | 141192 | 135651 | 130411 | 125715 |
| | NON-HSDG | 42075 | 40778 | 39267 | 37219 | 35832 | 34615 | 33401 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 17339 | 17068 | 17080 | 16804 | 16342 | 15846 | 15449 |
| | NON-HSDG | 10336 | 10175 | 10183 | 10017 | 9743 | 9446 | 9210 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1745 | 1720 | 1627 | 1427 | 1238 | 1095 | 1061 |
| | NON-HSDG | 621 | 612 | 578 | 508 | 440 | 389 | 378 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 166424 | 162033 | 156887 | 150216 | 144510 | 137831 | 132052 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38651 | 37632 | 36436 | 34887 | 33562 | 32011 | 30669 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 185508 | 180821 | 175594 | 168447 | 162090 | 154772 | 148562 |
| | NON-HSDG | 49608 | 48419 | 47197 | 45412 | 43745 | 41846 | 40257 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 16692 | 16483 | 16386 | 16378 | 16163 | 15215 | 14894 |
| | NON-HSDG | 7906 | 7806 | 7760 | 7756 | 7655 | 7206 | 7054 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 24810 | 25393 | 25585 | 25727 | 25746 | 25653 | 25605 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15105 | 15459 | 15577 | 15663 | 15674 | 15618 | 15588 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 128579 | 126201 | 123598 | 119811 | 116874 | 113196 | 110334 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38938 | 38218 | 37430 | 36283 | 35393 | 34280 | 33413 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 170081 | 168077 | 165569 | 161916 | 158783 | 154064 | 150833 |
| | NON-HSDG | 61949 | 61483 | 60767 | 59702 | 58722 | 57104 | 56055 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 3056 | 2211 | 1937 | 1781 | 1941 | 1988 | 2083 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1447 | 1047 | 917 | 843 | 920 | 941 | 987 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 3023 | 2860 | 2867 | 2955 | 3087 | 3111 | 2967 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1840 | 1741 | 1745 | 1799 | 1880 | 1894 | 1807 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 51129 | 49806 | 50525 | 51368 | 50756 | 49757 | 47771 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15483 | 15083 | 15300 | 15556 | 15370 | 15068 | 14467 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 57208 | 54877 | 55329 | 56104 | 55784 | 54856 | 52821 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18770 | 17871 | 17962 | 18198 | 18170 | 17903 | 17261 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 32573 | 34029 | 35247 | 36462 | 36937 | 36019 | 34448 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15426 | 16117 | 16693 | 17268 | 17494 | 17058 | 16315 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 81252 | 81397 | 80194 | 78571 | 78802 | 77823 | 78587 |
| | NON-HSDG | 49467 | 49556 | 48824 | 47835 | 47975 | 47379 | 47845 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 175190 | 167916 | 163273 | 156877 | 152318 | 145491 | 141473 |
| | NON-HSDG | 53053 | 50850 | 49444 | 47507 | 46127 | 44059 | 42843 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 289015 | 283342 | 278714 | 271910 | 268057 | 259333 | 254508 |
| | NON-HSDG | 117946 | 116523 | 114961 | 112610 | 111596 | 108496 | 107003 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 5111 | 5241 | 5237 | 5163 | 5332 | 5233 | 5145 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2420 | 2482 | 2480 | 2445 | 2525 | 2479 | 2436 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 17105 | 18289 | 19179 | 19435 | 19688 | 20092 | 20222 |
| | NON-HSDG | 10413 | 11135 | 11677 | 11833 | 11987 | 12233 | 12312 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 92554 | 92148 | 90510 | 87476 | 85731 | 84101 | 84113 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28029 | 27905 | 27409 | 26490 | 25962 | 25469 | 25472 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 114770 | 115678 | 114926 | 112074 | 110751 | 109426 | 109480 |
| | NON-HSDG | 40862 | 41522 | 41566 | 40768 | 40474 | 40181 | 40220 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1653 | 1546 | 1445 | 1355 | 1324 | 1259 | 1280 |
| | NON-HSDG | 783 | 732 | 685 | 642 | 627 | 597 | 606 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 2486 | 2485 | 2364 | 2251 | 2095 | 2020 | 1963 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1513 | 1513 | 1439 | 1371 | 1275 | 1230 | 1195 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 90056 | 89549 | 86936 | 83097 | 81175 | 78405 | 77173 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27272 | 27118 | 26327 | 25164 | 24583 | 23743 | 23370 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 94195 | 93580 | 90745 | 86703 | 84594 | 81684 | 80416 |
| | NON-HSDG | 29568 | 29363 | 28451 | 27177 | 26485 | 25570 | 25171 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8088 | 8253 | 8226 | 8119 | 8197 | 8017 | 7647 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3831 | 3908 | 3896 | 3845 | 3882 | 3797 | 3622 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 26672 | 28216 | 29305 | 30226 | 30591 | 30566 | 30689 |
| | NON-HSDG | 16239 | 17178 | 17842 | 18402 | 18625 | 18609 | 18684 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 137937 | 141152 | 142150 | 140313 | 138583 | 135476 | 131777 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41772 | 42746 | 43048 | 42492 | 41968 | 41027 | 39907 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 172697 | 177621 | 179681 | 178658 | 177371 | 174059 | 170113 |
| | NON-HSDG | 61842 | 63832 | 64786 | 64739 | 64475 | 63433 | 62213 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1319 | 1209 | 1042 | 918 | 804 | 878 | 837 |
| | NON-HSDG | 625 | 572 | 493 | 435 | 381 | 416 | 396 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 4773 | 5091 | 4850 | 4759 | 4452 | 4246 | 4140 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2906 | 3099 | 2953 | 2897 | 2711 | 2585 | 2520 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 109514 | 109651 | 110582 | 108293 | 104169 | 99974 | 98246 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33164 | 33206 | 33488 | 32795 | 31546 | 30276 | 29752 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 115606 | 115951 | 116474 | 113970 | 109425 | 105098 | 103223 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36695 | 36877 | 36934 | 36127 | 34638 | 33277 | 32668 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 12953 | 11916 | 10680 | 9079 | 8168 | 7900 | 7627 |
| | NON-HSDG | 6134 | 5644 | 5058 | 4300 | 3868 | 3742 | 3612 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 36745 | 37146 | 37429 | 36429 | 36242 | 36616 | 37280 |
| | NON-HSDG | 22371 | 22615 | 22788 | 22179 | 22064 | 22293 | 22696 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 172932 | 167479 | 159626 | 151292 | 145472 | 141235 | 137073 |
| | NON-HSDG | 52370 | 50718 | 48340 | 45816 | 44054 | 42771 | 41510 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 222630 | 216541 | 207735 | 196800 | 189882 | 185751 | 181980 |
| | NON-HSDG | 80875 | 78977 | 76186 | 72295 | 69986 | 68806 | 67818 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.3
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 5469 | 4980 | 4575 | 4462 | 4442 | 4387 | 4411 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2590 | 2358 | 2167 | 2113 | 2104 | 2077 | 2089 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 5055 | 4946 | 4767 | 4438 | 4391 | 4287 | 4371 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3077 | 3012 | 2903 | 2702 | 2674 | 2610 | 2661 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 138700 | 137801 | 133566 | 127561 | 123229 | 119318 | 117860 |
| | NON-HSDG | 42003 | 41731 | 40448 | 38630 | 37318 | 36133 | 35692 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 149224 | 147727 | 142908 | 136461 | 132062 | 127992 | 126642 |
| | NON-HSDG | 47670 | 47101 | 45518 | 43445 | 42096 | 40820 | 40442 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 122506 | 124440 | 125013 | 123917 | 122590 | 118990 | 115295 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 153337 | 155864 | 156507 | 155173 | 153428 | 148821 | 144152 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 652054 | 664214 | 667173 | 661372 | 653044 | 632637 | 612650 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 27729 | 28113 | 28199 | 27924 | 27627 | 26845 | 26031 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 51585 | 52509 | 52737 | 52281 | 51666 | 50147 | 48595 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 415923 | 423612 | 425477 | 421765 | 416554 | 403791 | 391124 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 140576 | 144861 | 146888 | 145832 | 145733 | 145242 | 145648 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 94759 | 97754 | 99442 | 99330 | 99446 | 100010 | 100424 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 287700 | 294984 | 297968 | 296025 | 296374 | 295987 | 297242 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 33004 | 33918 | 34148 | 33646 | 33573 | 33410 | 33387 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 33248 | 33899 | 33794 | 33017 | 32683 | 32388 | 32368 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 228392 | 235496 | 239538 | 239103 | 240023 | 239801 | 240973 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4518125 | 4428983 | 4329585 | 4177128 | 4051778 | 3905593 | 3783957 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1148438 | 1126693 | 1102607 | 1064609 | 1033807 | 998002 | 969000 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1124660 | 1103498 | 1080877 | 1044447 | 1014574 | 979720 | 951593 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 527124 | 517190 | 507056 | 489669 | 474966 | 458134 | 444893 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 395022 | 387845 | 380376 | 367685 | 357263 | 345233 | 335884 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 941256 | 923925 | 905100 | 874930 | 850938 | 822856 | 800393 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4781207 | 4698284 | 4601486 | 4446877 | 4320101 | 4169825 | 4044900 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1396534 | 1380311 | 1358556 | 1319112 | 1287181 | 1246833 | 1213576 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2064414 | 2062696 | 2046018 | 2001844 | 1963992 | 1908344 | 1861485 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 587857 | 579221 | 569403 | 551239 | 536166 | 518389 | 504311 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 479855 | 474253 | 466907 | 452983 | 441612 | 427768 | 416847 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1585571 | 1583033 | 1570115 | 1535798 | 1507515 | 1466448 | 1432490 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 453 | 443 | 420 | 392 | 346 | 320 | 306 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 538 | 527 | 500 | 466 | 412 | 381 | 364 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2108 | 2064 | 1957 | 1825 | 1612 | 1492 | 1424 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 79* | 77* | 73* | 68* | 60* | 56* | 53* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 167* | 163* | 155* | 144* | 127* | 118* | 113* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1325 | 1297 | 1230 | 1147 | 1013 | 937 | 895 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 257 | 262 | 236 | 223 | 197 | 190 | 180 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 351 | 357 | 323 | 305 | 270 | 259 | 246 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 628 | 639 | 577 | 545 | 482 | 463 | 440 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 99* | 101* | 91* | 86* | 76* | 73* | 69* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 8* | 8* | 7* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 526 | 534 | 483 | 456 | 403 | 388 | 368 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 64926 | 63356 | 61777 | 59372 | 57559 | 55974 | 54016 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 12251 | 11955 | 11657 | 11203 | 10861 | 10562 | 10193 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13839 | 13505 | 13168 | 12655 | 12269 | 11931 | 11514 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5872 | 5730 | 5587 | 5370 | 5206 | 5063 | 4886 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 3442 | 3358 | 3275 | 3147 | 3051 | 2967 | 2863 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8351 | 8149 | 7946 | 7636 | 7403 | 7199 | 6948 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 65636 | 64061 | 62433 | 59987 | 58102 | 56484 | 54502 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 13140 | 12839 | 12480 | 11974 | 11543 | 11202 | 10803 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16575 | 16208 | 15702 | 15025 | 14363 | 13886 | 13378 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6050 | 5908 | 5751 | 5524 | 5342 | 5192 | 5008 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 3617 | 3529 | 3437 | 3298 | 3184 | 3091 | 2982 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10202 | 9980 | 9659 | 9239 | 8819 | 8524 | 8211 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7807 | 7951 | 8022 | 7872 | 7880 | 7666 | 7372 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 9277 | 9448 | 9533 | 9354 | 9364 | 9109 | 8761 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 36341 | 37010 | 37341 | 36643 | 36680 | 35683 | 34317 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1356* | 1381* | 1394* | 1367* | 1369* | 1332* | 1281* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2873* | 2925* | 2952* | 2896* | 2899* | 2821* | 2713* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22839 | 23259 | 23468 | 23028 | 23052 | 22425 | 21567 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 785 | 783 | 789 | 764 | 794 | 804 | 800 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1072 | 1069 | 1078 | 1043 | 1085 | 1098 | 1092 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1917 | 1911 | 1927 | 1865 | 1940 | 1963 | 1953 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 303* | 302* | 304* | 294* | 306* | 310* | 308* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 24* | 24* | 25* | 24* | 25* | 25* | 25* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1604 | 1599 | 1612 | 1560 | 1622 | 1642 | 1634 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 121995 | 122605 | 122587 | 122602 | 122099 | 118675 | 115077 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23020 | 23135 | 23132 | 23135 | 23040 | 22394 | 21715 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 26004 | 26134 | 26130 | 26133 | 26026 | 25296 | 24529 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11034 | 11089 | 11087 | 11089 | 11043 | 10734 | 10408 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6467 | 6499 | 6498 | 6499 | 6472 | 6291 | 6100 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15691 | 15770 | 15767 | 15769 | 15704 | 15264 | 14801 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 130587 | 131339 | 131398 | 131238 | 130773 | 127145 | 123249 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 33369 | 33652 | 33743 | 33532 | 33489 | 32601 | 31568 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 64262 | 65055 | 65398 | 64641 | 64646 | 62942 | 60799 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12693 | 12772 | 12785 | 12750 | 12718 | 12376 | 11997 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9364 | 9448 | 9475 | 9419 | 9396 | 9137 | 8838 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 40134 | 40628 | 40847 | 40357 | 40378 | 39331 | 38002 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1173 | 1213 | 1235 | 1241 | 1251 | 1270 | 1223 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1394 | 1441 | 1467 | 1475 | 1487 | 1509 | 1454 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5460 | 5647 | 5747 | 5778 | 5825 | 5912 | 5695 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 204* | 211* | 214* | 216* | 217* | 221* | 213* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 432* | 446* | 454* | 457* | 460* | 467* | 450* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3432 | 3549 | 3612 | 3632 | 3660 | 3716 | 3579 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 901 | 900 | 888 | 866 | 908 | 960 | 985 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1231 | 1229 | 1212 | 1182 | 1240 | 1311 | 1345 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2201 | 2197 | 2168 | 2114 | 2216 | 2344 | 2405 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 348* | 347* | 342* | 334* | 350* | 370* | 380* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 28* | 28* | 28* | 27* | 28* | 30* | 31* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1841 | 1838 | 1813 | 1768 | 1854 | 1961 | 2011 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 158701 | 155963 | 152391 | 147596 | 144226 | 140313 | 136093 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 29947 | 29430 | 28756 | 27851 | 27215 | 26477 | 25681 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 33828 | 33244 | 32483 | 31461 | 30742 | 29908 | 29009 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14354 | 14106 | 13783 | 13349 | 13045 | 12691 | 12309 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8412 | 8267 | 8078 | 7824 | 7645 | 7438 | 7214 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20412 | 20060 | 19601 | 18984 | 18550 | 18047 | 17504 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 160775 | 158076 | 154514 | 149703 | 146385 | 142543 | 138301 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 32572 | 32100 | 31435 | 30508 | 29942 | 29297 | 28480 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 41489 | 41088 | 40398 | 39353 | 38783 | 38164 | 37109 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14906 | 14664 | 14339 | 13899 | 13612 | 13282 | 12902 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8872 | 8741 | 8560 | 8308 | 8133 | 7935 | 7695 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 25685 | 25447 | 25026 | 24384 | 24064 | 23724 | 23094 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 71 | 57 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 54 | 60 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 85 | 67 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 64 | 71 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 332 | 263 | 220 | 223 | 226 | 250 | 277 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12* | 10* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 9* | 10* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 21* | 17* | 18* | 18* | 20* | 22* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 209 | 165 | 138 | 140 | 142 | 157 | 174 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 73 | 73 | 68 | 64 | 71 | 77 | 79 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 99 | 99 | 93 | 87 | 96 | 105 | 107 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 177 | 178 | 167 | 155 | 172 | 189 | 192 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 28* | 28* | 26* | 25* | 27* | 30* | 30* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 148 | 149 | 139 | 130 | 144 | 158 | 161 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 57598 | 57241 | 56419 | 55029 | 54206 | 53100 | 51957 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 10869 | 10801 | 10646 | 10384 | 10229 | 10020 | 9804 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12277 | 12201 | 12026 | 11730 | 11554 | 11319 | 11075 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5209 | 5177 | 5103 | 4977 | 4903 | 4803 | 4699 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3053 | 3034 | 2991 | 2917 | 2873 | 2815 | 2754 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7408 | 7362 | 7257 | 7078 | 6972 | 6830 | 6683 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 57742 | 57371 | 56534 | 55141 | 54325 | 53231 | 52096 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 11053 | 10967 | 10795 | 10528 | 10383 | 10189 | 9982 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12786 | 12642 | 12413 | 12108 | 11952 | 11758 | 11544 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5249 | 5215 | 5137 | 5010 | 4938 | 4842 | 4739 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3081 | 3057 | 3010 | 2937 | 2893 | 2837 | 2778 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7765 | 7676 | 7534 | 7348 | 7258 | 7145 | 7018 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 460 | 455 | 434 | 439 | 421 | 406 | 385 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 547 | 541 | 516 | 522 | 500 | 482 | 458 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2141 | 2117 | 2019 | 2046 | 1959 | 1889 | 1792 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 80* | 79* | 75* | 76* | 73* | 70* | 67* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 169* | 167* | 160* | 162* | 155* | 149* | 142* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1346 | 1331 | 1269 | 1286 | 1231 | 1187 | 1126 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 352 | 346 | 339 | 339 | 348 | 372 | 390 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 481 | 473 | 463 | 463 | 475 | 509 | 532 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 860 | 845 | 828 | 827 | 849 | 909 | 952 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 136* | 133* | 131* | 131* | 134* | 144* | 150* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 12* | 12* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 719 | 707 | 693 | 692 | 710 | 761 | 796 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 110290 | 106912 | 103543 | 99188 | 96526 | 93572 | 89938 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20812 | 20174 | 19539 | 18717 | 18214 | 17657 | 16971 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23509 | 22789 | 22071 | 21142 | 20575 | 19945 | 19171 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9975 | 9670 | 9365 | 8971 | 8730 | 8463 | 8134 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5846 | 5667 | 5489 | 5258 | 5117 | 4960 | 4767 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14186 | 13751 | 13318 | 12758 | 12415 | 12035 | 11568 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 111102 | 107713 | 104316 | 99966 | 97295 | 94350 | 90713 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21840 | 21188 | 20518 | 19702 | 19189 | 18648 | 17961 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 26510 | 25751 | 24918 | 24015 | 23383 | 22743 | 21915 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10191 | 9882 | 9571 | 9178 | 8937 | 8677 | 8351 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6026 | 5845 | 5660 | 5431 | 5283 | 5121 | 4921 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16251 | 15789 | 15280 | 14736 | 14356 | 13983 | 13490 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1296 | 1354 | 1402 | 1413 | 1434 | 1400 | 1342 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1540 | 1608 | 1666 | 1679 | 1704 | 1664 | 1595 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6034 | 6300 | 6526 | 6578 | 6674 | 6518 | 6247 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 225* | 235* | 244* | 245* | 249* | 243* | 233* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 477* | 498* | 516* | 520* | 528* | 515* | 494* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3792 | 3960 | 4101 | 4134 | 4194 | 4097 | 3926 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1078 | 1172 | 1186 | 1204 | 1253 | 1284 | 1281 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1473 | 1602 | 1620 | 1645 | 1712 | 1754 | 1750 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2633 | 2863 | 2897 | 2941 | 3061 | 3136 | 3129 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 416* | 452* | 457* | 464* | 483* | 495* | 494* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 34* | 37* | 37* | 38* | 39* | 40* | 40* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2202 | 2395 | 2424 | 2460 | 2560 | 2624 | 2618 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 96492 | 93631 | 90920 | 87856 | 84609 | 81237 | 78118 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18208 | 17668 | 17156 | 16578 | 15966 | 15329 | 14741 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20568 | 19958 | 19380 | 18727 | 18035 | 17316 | 16651 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8727 | 8469 | 8223 | 7946 | 7653 | 7347 | 7065 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5115 | 4963 | 4819 | 4657 | 4485 | 4306 | 4141 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12411 | 12043 | 11694 | 11300 | 10882 | 10449 | 10048 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 98866 | 96157 | 93508 | 90473 | 87296 | 83921 | 80741 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21221 | 20878 | 20442 | 19902 | 19382 | 18747 | 18086 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 29235 | 29121 | 28803 | 28246 | 27770 | 26970 | 26027 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9368 | 9156 | 8924 | 8655 | 8385 | 8085 | 7792 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5626 | 5498 | 5372 | 5215 | 5052 | 4861 | 4675 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18405 | 18398 | 18219 | 17894 | 17636 | 17170 | 16592 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5470 | 5793 | 6064 | 6257 | 6393 | 6222 | 5936 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6499 | 6884 | 7206 | 7435 | 7597 | 7393 | 7054 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25460 | 26966 | 28227 | 29124 | 29759 | 28961 | 27633 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 950* | 1006* | 1053* | 1087* | 1111* | 1081* | 1031* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2013* | 2132* | 2231* | 2302* | 2352* | 2289* | 2184* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16000 | 16947 | 17740 | 18303 | 18702 | 18201 | 17366 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4902 | 5205 | 5347 | 5562 | 5732 | 5792 | 5781 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6695 | 7110 | 7304 | 7597 | 7830 | 7912 | 7897 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11971 | 12711 | 13059 | 13582 | 14000 | 14145 | 14118 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1890* | 2007* | 2062* | 2144* | 2210* | 2233* | 2229* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 153* | 162* | 167* | 173* | 179* | 180* | 180* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10014 | 10633 | 10924 | 11362 | 11711 | 11833 | 11810 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 121317 | 119427 | 118164 | 116824 | 115206 | 110531 | 105683 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22892 | 22536 | 22297 | 22045 | 21739 | 20857 | 19942 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25859 | 25456 | 25187 | 24901 | 24557 | 23560 | 22527 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10973 | 10802 | 10687 | 10566 | 10420 | 9997 | 9559 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6431 | 6330 | 6264 | 6193 | 6107 | 5859 | 5602 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15604 | 15361 | 15198 | 15026 | 14818 | 14217 | 13593 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 131689 | 130425 | 129575 | 128643 | 127331 | 122545 | 117400 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 36086 | 36530 | 36807 | 37077 | 37166 | 36162 | 34893 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 63290 | 65133 | 66473 | 67607 | 68316 | 66666 | 64278 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 13813 | 13815 | 13802 | 13797 | 13741 | 13311 | 12819 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8597 | 8624 | 8662 | 8668 | 8638 | 8328 | 7966 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 41618 | 42941 | 43862 | 44691 | 45231 | 44251 | 42769 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3976 | 4048 | 4106 | 4180 | 4169 | 4053 | 3925 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4724 | 4810 | 4879 | 4967 | 4954 | 4817 | 4664 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18507 | 18841 | 19111 | 19455 | 19407 | 18868 | 18270 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 691* | 703* | 713* | 726* | 724* | 704* | 682* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1463* | 1489* | 1511* | 1538* | 1534* | 1491* | 1444* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11631 | 11841 | 12010 | 12227 | 12197 | 11858 | 11482 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5837 | 6027 | 6243 | 6252 | 6368 | 6404 | 6267 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 7973 | 8233 | 8528 | 8540 | 8699 | 8747 | 8561 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14254 | 14719 | 15247 | 15268 | 15552 | 15639 | 15305 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2250* | 2324* | 2407* | 2410* | 2455* | 2469* | 2416* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 182* | 188* | 194* | 195* | 198* | 199* | 195* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11924 | 12313 | 12755 | 12772 | 13010 | 13083 | 12803 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 82173 | 80154 | 77812 | 76257 | 75109 | 71335 | 67824 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15506 | 15125 | 14683 | 14390 | 14173 | 13461 | 12798 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17516 | 17085 | 16586 | 16254 | 16010 | 15205 | 14457 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7432 | 7250 | 7038 | 6897 | 6793 | 6452 | 6134 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4356 | 4249 | 4125 | 4042 | 3981 | 3781 | 3595 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10569 | 10309 | 10008 | 9808 | 9661 | 9175 | 8724 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 91986 | 90229 | 88161 | 86689 | 85646 | 81792 | 78016 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28203 | 28168 | 28090 | 27897 | 27826 | 27025 | 26023 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 50277 | 50645 | 50944 | 50977 | 50969 | 49712 | 48032 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10373 | 10277 | 10158 | 10033 | 9972 | 9625 | 9232 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6001 | 5926 | 5830 | 5775 | 5713 | 5471 | 5234 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 34124 | 34463 | 34773 | 34807 | 34868 | 34116 | 33009 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2662 | 2739 | 2852 | 2927 | 2988 | 2962 | 2881 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3164 | 3255 | 3389 | 3478 | 3551 | 3520 | 3423 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12394 | 12752 | 13274 | 13624 | 13910 | 13788 | 13409 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 463* | 476* | 495* | 508* | 519* | 515* | 500* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 980* | 1008* | 1049* | 1077* | 1100* | 1090* | 1060* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7789 | 8014 | 8342 | 8562 | 8742 | 8665 | 8427 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2239 | 2321 | 2379 | 2339 | 2368 | 2392 | 2398 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3058 | 3170 | 3249 | 3195 | 3235 | 3267 | 3275 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5467 | 5667 | 5809 | 5713 | 5783 | 5842 | 5856 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 863* | 895* | 917* | 902* | 913* | 922* | 924* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 70* | 72* | 74* | 73* | 74* | 75* | 75* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4574 | 4741 | 4860 | 4779 | 4838 | 4887 | 4898 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 80520 | 79191 | 77488 | 76031 | 73795 | 70350 | 67424 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15194 | 14943 | 14622 | 14347 | 13925 | 13275 | 12723 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17163 | 16880 | 16517 | 16206 | 15730 | 14995 | 14372 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7283 | 7162 | 7008 | 6877 | 6674 | 6363 | 6098 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4268 | 4198 | 4107 | 4030 | 3912 | 3729 | 3574 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10357 | 10186 | 9967 | 9779 | 9492 | 9048 | 8672 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 85421 | 84251 | 82719 | 81297 | 79151 | 75704 | 72703 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21416 | 21368 | 21260 | 21020 | 20711 | 20062 | 19421 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 35024 | 35299 | 35600 | 35543 | 35423 | 34625 | 33637 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8609 | 8533 | 8420 | 8287 | 8106 | 7800 | 7522 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5318 | 5278 | 5230 | 5180 | 5086 | 4894 | 4709 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22720 | 22941 | 23169 | 23120 | 23072 | 22600 | 21997 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5128 | 5217 | 5292 | 5301 | 5236 | 5044 | 4852 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6094 | 6199 | 6288 | 6299 | 6222 | 5994 | 5766 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23872 | 24284 | 24632 | 24675 | 24374 | 23481 | 22587 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 891* | 906* | 919* | 921* | 910* | 876* | 843* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1887* | 1920* | 1947* | 1950* | 1927* | 1856* | 1785* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15002 | 15262 | 15480 | 15507 | 15318 | 14757 | 14195 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1184 | 1198 | 1209 | 1191 | 1228 | 1239 | 1299 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1617 | 1636 | 1651 | 1627 | 1678 | 1692 | 1775 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2891 | 2925 | 2953 | 2909 | 2999 | 3025 | 3173 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 456* | 462* | 466* | 459* | 474* | 478* | 501* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37* | 37* | 38* | 37* | 38* | 39* | 40* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2418 | 2447 | 2470 | 2433 | 2509 | 2530 | 2655 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 128574 | 125126 | 120962 | 115774 | 111426 | 106922 | 102325 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24262 | 23611 | 22825 | 21846 | 21026 | 20176 | 19309 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27406 | 26671 | 25784 | 24678 | 23751 | 22791 | 21811 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11629 | 11317 | 10941 | 10471 | 10078 | 9671 | 9255 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6815 | 6633 | 6412 | 6137 | 5906 | 5668 | 5424 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16537 | 16094 | 15558 | 14891 | 14332 | 13752 | 13161 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 134886 | 131541 | 127463 | 122266 | 117890 | 113205 | 108476 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31973 | 31446 | 30764 | 29772 | 28926 | 27862 | 26850 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 54169 | 53880 | 53369 | 52262 | 51124 | 49297 | 47571 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12976 | 12685 | 12326 | 11851 | 11462 | 11025 | 10599 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8739 | 8590 | 8397 | 8124 | 7871 | 7563 | 7249 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 33957 | 33803 | 33508 | 32831 | 32159 | 31039 | 30011 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1159 | 1177 | 1137 | 1119 | 1058 | 987 | 962 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1378 | 1398 | 1351 | 1330 | 1257 | 1173 | 1143 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5397 | 5478 | 5294 | 5209 | 4923 | 4593 | 4478 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 201* | 204* | 198* | 194* | 184* | 171* | 167* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 427* | 433* | 418* | 412* | 389* | 363* | 354* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3392 | 3443 | 3327 | 3273 | 3094 | 2887 | 2814 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 145 | 136 | 134 | 126 | 122 | 114 | 119 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 198 | 186 | 184 | 172 | 166 | 156 | 163 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 354 | 332 | 328 | 308 | 297 | 279 | 291 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 56* | 52* | 52* | 49* | 47* | 44* | 46* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 296 | 278 | 275 | 257 | 248 | 234 | 243 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 128837 | 124766 | 121068 | 116081 | 111951 | 107122 | 103247 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24311 | 23543 | 22845 | 21904 | 21125 | 20214 | 19483 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27462 | 26594 | 25806 | 24743 | 23863 | 22833 | 22007 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11653 | 11285 | 10950 | 10499 | 10125 | 9689 | 9338 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6829 | 6613 | 6417 | 6153 | 5934 | 5678 | 5473 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16571 | 16047 | 15572 | 14930 | 14399 | 13778 | 13280 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 130141 | 126079 | 122339 | 117326 | 113131 | 108223 | 104328 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25887 | 25127 | 24380 | 23406 | 22548 | 21543 | 20789 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 33213 | 32404 | 31428 | 30260 | 29083 | 27705 | 26776 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11910 | 11541 | 11200 | 10742 | 10356 | 9904 | 9551 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7261 | 7050 | 6839 | 6569 | 6327 | 6045 | 5831 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20259 | 19768 | 19174 | 18460 | 17741 | 16899 | 16337 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1425 | 1402 | 1408 | 1383 | 1306 | 1293 | 1297 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1694 | 1665 | 1674 | 1643 | 1552 | 1537 | 1542 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6634 | 6524 | 6555 | 6437 | 6081 | 6021 | 6039 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 248* | 243* | 245* | 240* | 227* | 225* | 225* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 524* | 516* | 518* | 509* | 481* | 476* | 477* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4169 | 4100 | 4120 | 4045 | 3822 | 3784 | 3796 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 474 | 463 | 442 | 409 | 385 | 378 | 402 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 648 | 633 | 604 | 558 | 526 | 517 | 549 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1158 | 1131 | 1079 | 998 | 941 | 924 | 982 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 183* | 179* | 170* | 158* | 148* | 146* | 155* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 12* | 12* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 969 | 946 | 903 | 835 | 787 | 773 | 821 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 129709 | 124953 | 119636 | 113450 | 107706 | 103721 | 99800 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24476 | 23578 | 22575 | 21408 | 20324 | 19572 | 18832 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27648 | 26634 | 25501 | 24182 | 22958 | 22108 | 21273 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11732 | 11301 | 10821 | 10261 | 9742 | 9381 | 9026 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6876 | 6623 | 6342 | 6014 | 5709 | 5498 | 5290 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16683 | 16072 | 15388 | 14592 | 13853 | 13341 | 12836 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 131608 | 126818 | 121486 | 115242 | 109397 | 105392 | 101499 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26818 | 25876 | 24853 | 23609 | 22402 | 21626 | 20923 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 35440 | 34289 | 33135 | 31617 | 29980 | 29053 | 28294 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12163 | 11723 | 11236 | 10659 | 10117 | 9752 | 9406 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7415 | 7153 | 6874 | 6536 | 6202 | 5986 | 5780 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 21821 | 21118 | 20411 | 19472 | 18462 | 17898 | 17453 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2656 | 2780 | 2821 | 2834 | 2865 | 2796 | 2694 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5383 | 5636 | 5719 | 5744 | 5808 | 5669 | 5462 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27152 | 28425 | 28843 | 28971 | 29292 | 28592 | 27548 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 908* | 951* | 965* | 969* | 980* | 957* | 922* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2513 | 2631 | 2670 | 2682 | 2711 | 2647 | 2550 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18985 | 19875 | 20167 | 20257 | 20481 | 19992 | 19262 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 777 | 734 | 635 | 562 | 451 | 395 | 426 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 96* | 90* | 78* | 69* | 55* | 49* | 52* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 706 | 667 | 577 | 511 | 410 | 359 | 387 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 339* | 320* | 277* | 245* | 197* | 172* | 186* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 419* | 395* | 342* | 303* | 243* | 213* | 229* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 282* | 266* | 230* | 204* | 163* | 143* | 154* |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 53742 | 53048 | 53669 | 53205 | 53030 | 52575 | 52500 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20686 | 20419 | 20658 | 20479 | 20412 | 20237 | 20208 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22480 | 22190 | 22450 | 22255 | 22182 | 21992 | 21960 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9430 | 9308 | 9417 | 9335 | 9305 | 9225 | 9212 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9454 | 9331 | 9441 | 9359 | 9328 | 9248 | 9235 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24735 | 24415 | 24701 | 24487 | 24407 | 24197 | 24163 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 57175 | 56562 | 57125 | 56601 | 56346 | 55766 | 55620 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26165 | 26145 | 26455 | 26292 | 26275 | 25955 | 25722 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 50338 | 51282 | 51870 | 51737 | 51884 | 50943 | 49895 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10677 | 10579 | 10659 | 10549 | 10482 | 10354 | 10320 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12386 | 12357 | 12453 | 12344 | 12282 | 12108 | 12014 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 44002 | 44556 | 45098 | 44948 | 45051 | 44332 | 43579 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 202 | 196 | 195 | 179 | 165 | 155 | 152 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 409 | 397 | 396 | 364 | 334 | 314 | 307 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2061 | 2002 | 1996 | 1835 | 1682 | 1586 | 1550 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 69* | 67* | 67* | 61* | 56* | 53* | 52* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 191 | 185 | 185 | 170 | 156 | 147 | 143 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1441 | 1400 | 1396 | 1283 | 1176 | 1109 | 1083 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPAN | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 129 | 120 | 108 | 112 | 101 | 101 | 96 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16* | 15* | 13* | 14* | 12* | 12* | 12* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 117 | 109 | 98 | 102 | 92 | 92 | 87 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 56* | 52* | 47* | 49* | 44* | 44* | 42* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 69* | 65* | 58* | 60* | 55* | 55* | 52* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 47* | 43* | 39* | 41* | 37* | 37* | 35* |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 41639 | 41583 | 41615 | 41365 | 40745 | 39802 | 38985 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16027 | 16006 | 16018 | 15922 | 15683 | 15320 | 15006 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17417 | 17394 | 17407 | 17303 | 17043 | 16649 | 16307 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7306 | 7296 | 7302 | 7258 | 7149 | 6984 | 6840 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7324 | 7315 | 7320 | 7276 | 7167 | 7001 | 6858 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19164 | 19138 | 19153 | 19038 | 18753 | 18319 | 17943 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 41970 | 41899 | 41918 | 41656 | 41011 | 40058 | 39233 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16452 | 16418 | 16427 | 16300 | 16029 | 15646 | 15325 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19595 | 19505 | 19501 | 19240 | 18817 | 18327 | 17944 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7431 | 7415 | 7416 | 7368 | 7249 | 7081 | 6934 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7584 | 7565 | 7563 | 7506 | 7378 | 7203 | 7053 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20652 | 20581 | 20588 | 20362 | 19966 | 19465 | 19061 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1279 | 1371 | 1408 | 1412 | 1412 | 1372 | 1338 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2593 | 2779 | 2855 | 2862 | 2863 | 2781 | 2712 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 13077 | 14018 | 14400 | 14433 | 14442 | 14026 | 13679 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 438* | 469* | 482* | 483* | 483* | 469* | 458* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1211 | 1298 | 1333 | 1336 | 1337 | 1298 | 1266 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9144 | 9801 | 10068 | 10091 | 10098 | 9807 | 9564 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 228 | 224 | 226 | 211 | 193 | 171 | 174 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 28* | 28* | 28* | 26* | 24* | 21* | 21* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 207 | 204 | 205 | 191 | 176 | 155 | 158 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 99* | 98* | 99* | 92* | 84* | 74* | 76* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 123* | 121* | 122* | 114* | 104* | 92* | 94* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 83* | 81* | 82* | 76* | 70* | 62* | 63* |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 46187 | 47433 | 49366 | 50306 | 50646 | 50152 | 49811 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 17778 | 18258 | 19002 | 19363 | 19494 | 19304 | 19173 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 19320 | 19841 | 20650 | 21043 | 21185 | 20978 | 20836 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8104 | 8323 | 8662 | 8827 | 8886 | 8800 | 8740 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 8125 | 8344 | 8684 | 8849 | 8909 | 8822 | 8762 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 21258 | 21831 | 22721 | 23153 | 23310 | 23082 | 22926 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 47694 | 49028 | 51000 | 51929 | 52251 | 51695 | 51323 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 20399 | 21065 | 21885 | 22251 | 22381 | 22106 | 21906 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 32604 | 34063 | 35255 | 35667 | 35803 | 35159 | 34673 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8641 | 8890 | 9243 | 9402 | 9453 | 9343 | 9274 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9459 | 9763 | 10139 | 10299 | 10350 | 10212 | 10122 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 30485 | 31713 | 32871 | 33320 | 33478 | 32951 | 32553 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2918 | 3020 | 3046 | 2986 | 2875 | 2762 | 2669 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5915 | 6121 | 6176 | 6053 | 5827 | 5600 | 5411 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 29833 | 30873 | 31147 | 30527 | 29391 | 28244 | 27292 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 998* | 1033* | 1042* | 1021* | 983* | 945* | 913* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2762 | 2858 | 2883 | 2826 | 2721 | 2614 | 2526 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20860 | 21587 | 21779 | 21345 | 20551 | 19748 | 19083 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 850 | 763 | 629 | 483 | 333 | 291 | 287 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 105* | 94* | 77* | 59* | 41* | 36* | 35* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 772 | 693 | 571 | 438 | 302 | 264 | 261 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 371* | 333* | 274* | 211* | 145* | 127* | 125* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 458* | 411* | 339* | 260* | 179* | 157* | 155* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 308* | 276* | 228* | 175* | 121* | 105* | 104* |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 48612 | 47080 | 46223 | 44610 | 43646 | 42754 | 42238 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18711 | 18122 | 17792 | 17171 | 16800 | 16457 | 16258 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20334 | 19694 | 19335 | 18660 | 18257 | 17884 | 17668 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8529 | 8261 | 8110 | 7827 | 7658 | 7502 | 7411 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8551 | 8282 | 8131 | 7847 | 7678 | 7521 | 7430 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22373 | 21669 | 21274 | 20532 | 20088 | 19677 | 19440 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 52380 | 50863 | 49898 | 48079 | 46854 | 45807 | 45194 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24731 | 24337 | 24045 | 23283 | 22668 | 22093 | 21704 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 50939 | 51260 | 51053 | 49625 | 47950 | 46392 | 45221 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9898 | 9627 | 9426 | 9059 | 8786 | 8574 | 8449 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11771 | 11551 | 11353 | 10933 | 10578 | 10292 | 10111 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 43541 | 43532 | 43281 | 42052 | 40760 | 39530 | 38627 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1721 | 1807 | 1826 | 1804 | 1782 | 1718 | 1672 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3490 | 3662 | 3701 | 3656 | 3612 | 3482 | 3390 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17600 | 18472 | 18667 | 18440 | 18216 | 17563 | 17097 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 589* | 618* | 625* | 617* | 609* | 588* | 572* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1629 | 1710 | 1728 | 1707 | 1686 | 1626 | 1583 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12306 | 12916 | 13052 | 12893 | 12737 | 12280 | 11954 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1905 | 1869 | 1672 | 1431 | 1341 | 1328 | 1311 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 234* | 230* | 206* | 176* | 165* | 163* | 161* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1730 | 1697 | 1518 | 1299 | 1217 | 1206 | 1190 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 831* | 815* | 729* | 624* | 585* | 579* | 572* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1026* | 1006* | 900* | 770* | 722* | 715* | 706* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 690* | 677* | 606* | 518* | 486* | 481* | 475* |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 57044 | 56711 | 56339 | 54987 | 54244 | 53806 | 53595 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21957 | 21829 | 21686 | 21165 | 20879 | 20711 | 20629 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23861 | 23722 | 23566 | 23001 | 22690 | 22507 | 22419 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10009 | 9951 | 9885 | 9648 | 9518 | 9441 | 9404 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10034 | 9976 | 9910 | 9673 | 9542 | 9465 | 9428 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 26255 | 26101 | 25930 | 25308 | 24966 | 24764 | 24667 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 60670 | 60387 | 59837 | 58222 | 57367 | 56852 | 56578 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25681 | 25721 | 25593 | 24997 | 24656 | 24356 | 24180 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 43191 | 43891 | 43751 | 42740 | 42123 | 41276 | 40706 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11429 | 11384 | 11239 | 10889 | 10712 | 10608 | 10548 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12689 | 12692 | 12538 | 12150 | 11950 | 11806 | 11717 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 39251 | 39694 | 39588 | 38719 | 38189 | 37525 | 37096 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 709 | 680 | 673 | 654 | 624 | 599 | 582 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1438 | 1378 | 1363 | 1327 | 1264 | 1215 | 1179 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7254 | 6948 | 6876 | 6691 | 6376 | 6126 | 5947 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 243* | 232* | 230* | 224* | 213* | 205* | 199* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 671 | 643 | 637 | 619 | 590 | 567 | 551 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5072 | 4858 | 4808 | 4678 | 4458 | 4284 | 4158 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 415 | 381 | 346 | 267 | 200 | 167 | 171 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 51* | 47* | 43* | 33* | 25* | 21* | 21* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 377 | 346 | 314 | 243 | 182 | 152 | 156 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 181* | 166* | 151* | 117* | 87* | 73* | 75* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 224* | 205* | 186* | 144* | 108* | 90* | 92* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 151* | 138* | 125* | 97* | 73* | 61* | 62* |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 53184 | 52211 | 51521 | 49891 | 48377 | 46197 | 44470 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20471 | 20097 | 19831 | 19204 | 18621 | 17782 | 17117 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22247 | 21840 | 21551 | 20869 | 20236 | 19324 | 18602 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9332 | 9161 | 9040 | 8754 | 8488 | 8106 | 7803 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9355 | 9184 | 9063 | 8776 | 8510 | 8126 | 7823 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24478 | 24030 | 23712 | 22962 | 22265 | 21262 | 20467 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 54308 | 53272 | 52540 | 50812 | 49201 | 46963 | 45223 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21960 | 21522 | 21237 | 20564 | 19910 | 19018 | 18317 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 29878 | 29134 | 28741 | 27803 | 26794 | 25602 | 24705 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9756 | 9559 | 9421 | 9095 | 8788 | 8384 | 8077 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10250 | 10032 | 9886 | 9539 | 9208 | 8783 | 8466 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29701 | 29026 | 28645 | 27737 | 26796 | 25607 | 24687 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1570 | 1698 | 1708 | 1737 | 1716 | 1666 | 1634 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3183 | 3442 | 3462 | 3521 | 3478 | 3377 | 3313 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16053 | 17360 | 17460 | 17760 | 17542 | 17031 | 16709 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 537* | 581* | 584* | 594* | 587* | 570* | 559* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1486 | 1607 | 1616 | 1644 | 1624 | 1577 | 1547 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11224 | 12138 | 12208 | 12418 | 12265 | 11909 | 11683 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 10951 | 11816 | 12216 | 12050 | 11992 | 11681 | 11324 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1346* | 1453* | 1502* | 1481* | 1474* | 1436* | 1392* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9945 | 10730 | 11093 | 10942 | 10890 | 10607 | 10283 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4776* | 5153* | 5327* | 5255* | 5230* | 5094* | 4939* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5898* | 6363* | 6579* | 6489* | 6458* | 6291* | 6099* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3968* | 4282* | 4427* | 4367* | 4345* | 4233* | 4104* |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 54453 | 55757 | 56225 | 55836 | 55699 | 54279 | 54139 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20960 | 21461 | 21642 | 21492 | 21439 | 20893 | 20839 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22778 | 23323 | 23519 | 23356 | 23299 | 22705 | 22646 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9554 | 9783 | 9865 | 9797 | 9773 | 9524 | 9499 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9579 | 9808 | 9890 | 9822 | 9798 | 9548 | 9523 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 25062 | 25662 | 25878 | 25699 | 25636 | 24982 | 24917 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 66974 | 69271 | 70149 | 69623 | 69407 | 67626 | 67097 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25489 | 26356 | 26606 | 26494 | 26391 | 25706 | 25544 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 48776 | 51413 | 52072 | 52058 | 51731 | 50343 | 49638 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14867 | 15517 | 15776 | 15646 | 15590 | 15188 | 14997 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 16963 | 17778 | 18085 | 17955 | 17880 | 17416 | 17169 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 40254 | 42082 | 42513 | 42484 | 42246 | 41124 | 40704 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2447 | 2522 | 2541 | 2510 | 2442 | 2310 | 2222 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4961 | 5113 | 5151 | 5088 | 4951 | 4682 | 4504 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25020 | 25788 | 25982 | 25664 | 24969 | 23615 | 22716 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 837* | 863* | 869* | 859* | 835* | 790* | 760* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2316 | 2387 | 2405 | 2376 | 2311 | 2186 | 2103 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17494 | 18031 | 18167 | 17944 | 17459 | 16512 | 15883 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 429 | 421 | 380 | 347 | 328 | 343 | 338 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 53* | 52* | 47* | 43* | 40* | 42* | 42* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 389 | 382 | 345 | 315 | 298 | 312 | 307 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 187* | 184* | 166* | 151* | 143* | 150* | 147* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 231* | 227* | 205* | 187* | 177* | 185* | 182* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 155* | 153* | 138* | 126* | 119* | 124* | 122* |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 51537 | 50445 | 49138 | 47330 | 45982 | 44858 | 44091 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 19837 | 19417 | 18914 | 18218 | 17699 | 17267 | 16971 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21558 | 21101 | 20554 | 19798 | 19234 | 18764 | 18443 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9043 | 8851 | 8622 | 8304 | 8068 | 7871 | 7736 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9066 | 8874 | 8644 | 8326 | 8089 | 7891 | 7756 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23720 | 23217 | 22616 | 21783 | 21163 | 20646 | 20293 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 54413 | 53388 | 52059 | 50187 | 48752 | 47511 | 46651 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24851 | 24582 | 24112 | 23349 | 22690 | 21991 | 21517 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46967 | 47271 | 46881 | 45777 | 44501 | 42691 | 41466 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10067 | 9898 | 9657 | 9314 | 9046 | 8811 | 8643 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11613 | 11488 | 11254 | 10889 | 10577 | 10262 | 10041 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 41369 | 41401 | 40921 | 39853 | 38741 | 37282 | 36298 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1182 | 1119 | 1062 | 1000 | 966 | 923 | 901 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2395 | 2268 | 2152 | 2026 | 1958 | 1872 | 1827 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12081 | 11437 | 10855 | 10220 | 9877 | 9442 | 9215 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 404* | 383* | 363* | 342* | 330* | 316* | 308* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1118 | 1059 | 1005 | 946 | 914 | 874 | 853 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8447 | 7997 | 7590 | 7146 | 6906 | 6602 | 6443 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 422 | 348 | 286 | 239 | 199 | 208 | 214 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 52* | 43* | 35* | 29* | 24* | 26* | 26* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 383 | 316 | 259 | 217 | 181 | 188 | 194 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 184* | 152* | 125* | 104* | 87* | 91* | 93* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 227* | 188* | 154* | 129* | 107* | 112* | 115* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 153* | 126* | 104* | 87* | 72* | 75* | 78* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 65158 | 64534 | 63887 | 62432 | 61693 | 60132 | 58308 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25080 | 24840 | 24591 | 24031 | 23746 | 23145 | 22444 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27255 | 26994 | 26723 | 26115 | 25806 | 25153 | 24390 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11433 | 11323 | 11210 | 10954 | 10825 | 10551 | 10231 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11462 | 11352 | 11238 | 10982 | 10852 | 10578 | 10257 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29989 | 29702 | 29404 | 28734 | 28394 | 27676 | 26836 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 66762 | 66001 | 65235 | 63671 | 62858 | 61263 | 59423 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 27527 | 27151 | 26778 | 26086 | 25728 | 25043 | 24297 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 39719 | 38747 | 37837 | 36552 | 35864 | 34783 | 33799 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12021 | 11858 | 11698 | 11400 | 11242 | 10958 | 10632 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12807 | 12599 | 12397 | 12057 | 11873 | 11564 | 11225 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 38589 | 37825 | 37098 | 35967 | 35372 | 34353 | 33357 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| [BLACK] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2427 | 2435 | 2389 | 2343 | 2252 | 2184 | 2128 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4919 | 4937 | 4843 | 4750 | 4564 | 4427 | 4314 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24811 | 24900 | 24428 | 23959 | 23021 | 22331 | 21758 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 830* | 833* | 817* | 802* | 770* | 747* | 728* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2297 | 2305 | 2261 | 2218 | 2131 | 2067 | 2014 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17348 | 17410 | 17081 | 16753 | 16096 | 15614 | 15213 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| [HISPANIC] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1046 | 814 | 569 | 355 | 295 | 312 | 311 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 129* | 100* | 70* | 44* | 36* | 38* | 38* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 950 | 739 | 516 | 323 | 268 | 284 | 282 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 456* | 355* | 248* | 155* | 129* | 136* | 136* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 563* | 438* | 306* | 191* | 159* | 168* | 167* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 379* | 295* | 206* | 129* | 107* | 113* | 113* |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| [OTHER] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 44208 | 40876 | 38164 | 35251 | 33684 | 33013 | 32551 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17016 | 15734 | 14690 | 13569 | 12965 | 12707 | 12529 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18492 | 17098 | 15964 | 14745 | 14090 | 13809 | 13616 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7757 | 7172 | 6696 | 6185 | 5910 | 5792 | 5711 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7776 | 7190 | 6713 | 6201 | 5925 | 5807 | 5726 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20346 | 18813 | 17565 | 16224 | 15503 | 15194 | 14982 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| [TOTAL] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 47681 | 44125 | 41122 | 37949 | 36231 | 35509 | 34990 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22064 | 20771 | 19603 | 18363 | 17565 | 17172 | 16881 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 44253 | 42737 | 40908 | 39027 | 37379 | 36424 | 35656 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9043 | 8360 | 7761 | 7142 | 6809 | 6675 | 6575 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10636 | 9933 | 9280 | 8610 | 8215 | 8042 | 7907 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 38073 | 36518 | 34852 | 33106 | 31706 | 30921 | 30308 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2274 | 2338 | 2366 | 2367 | 2326 | 2250 | 2156 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4611 | 4739 | 4797 | 4799 | 4715 | 4562 | 4370 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23254 | 23903 | 24192 | 24204 | 23780 | 23007 | 22043 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 778* | 800* | 809* | 810* | 796* | 770* | 737* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2153 | 2213 | 2239 | 2240 | 2201 | 2130 | 2040 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16259 | 16713 | 16915 | 16924 | 16627 | 16087 | 15412 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 768 | 677 | 570 | 428 | 371 | 376 | 388 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 94* | 83* | 70* | 53* | 46* | 46* | 48* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 698 | 614 | 518 | 389 | 337 | 341 | 353 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 335* | 295* | 249* | 187* | 162* | 164* | 169* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 414* | 364* | 307* | 230* | 200* | 202* | 209* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 278* | 245* | 207* | 155* | 135* | 136* | 141* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 53041 | 50701 | 48687 | 46522 | 44777 | 43409 | 42564 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20416 | 19516 | 18740 | 17907 | 17235 | 16709 | 16384 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22187 | 21208 | 20365 | 19460 | 18730 | 18158 | 17804 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9307 | 8896 | 8543 | 8163 | 7857 | 7617 | 7468 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9330 | 8919 | 8564 | 8183 | 7876 | 7636 | 7487 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24412 | 23335 | 22408 | 21412 | 20608 | 19979 | 19590 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 56083 | 53716 | 51623 | 49317 | 47474 | 46035 | 45108 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25121 | 24338 | 23607 | 22759 | 21996 | 21317 | 20802 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46139 | 45725 | 45075 | 44053 | 42847 | 41506 | 40200 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10420 | 9991 | 9601 | 9160 | 8815 | 8551 | 8374 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11897 | 11496 | 11110 | 10653 | 10277 | 9968 | 9736 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 40949 | 40293 | 39530 | 38491 | 37370 | 36202 | 35143 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 659 | 634 | 587 | 529 | 496 | 468 | 445 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 626 | 602 | 557 | 502 | 471 | 445 | 423 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3188 | 3068 | 2838 | 2558 | 2402 | 2266 | 2154 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 89* | 86* | 79* | 71* | 67* | 63* | 60* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 130* | 125* | 115* | 104* | 98* | 92* | 88* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1628 | 1567 | 1449 | 1306 | 1227 | 1157 | 1100 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 11525 | 12285 | 12810 | 13000 | 12940 | 12779 | 12706 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6270 | 6683 | 6969 | 7072 | 7039 | 6952 | 6912 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16178 | 17245 | 17982 | 18248 | 18164 | 17938 | 17836 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1242* | 1324* | 1380* | 1401* | 1394* | 1377* | 1369* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 710* | 757* | 789* | 801* | 797* | 788* | 783* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17641 | 18805 | 19608 | 19899 | 19806 | 19560 | 19449 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 38822 | 37048 | 35771 | 33302 | 31201 | 28934 | 27900 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 8517 | 8128 | 7848 | 7306 | 6845 | 6348 | 6121 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9499 | 9065 | 8752 | 8148 | 7634 | 7079 | 6827 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7150 | 6823 | 6588 | 6133 | 5746 | 5329 | 5138 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3808 | 3634 | 3509 | 3267 | 3061 | 2838 | 2737 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5241 | 5001 | 4829 | 4495 | 4212 | 3906 | 3766 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 51006 | 49967 | 49168 | 46831 | 44637 | 42181 | 41051 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15413 | 15413 | 15374 | 14880 | 14355 | 13745 | 13456 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 28865 | 29378 | 29572 | 28954 | 28200 | 27283 | 26817 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8481 | 8233 | 8047 | 7605 | 7207 | 6769 | 6567 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4648 | 4516 | 4413 | 4172 | 3956 | 3718 | 3608 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24510 | 25373 | 25886 | 25700 | 25245 | 24623 | 24315 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4075 | 4045 | 3899 | 3781 | 3747 | 3679 | 3618 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3869 | 3840 | 3702 | 3590 | 3557 | 3493 | 3435 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19717 | 19571 | 18867 | 18295 | 18129 | 17801 | 17504 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 550* | 546* | 527* | 511* | 506* | 497* | 489* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 801* | 795* | 767* | 743* | 737* | 723* | 711* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10068 | 9993 | 9634 | 9342 | 9257 | 9090 | 8938 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5280 | 5299 | 5287 | 5060 | 4973 | 5093 | 5240 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2873 | 2883 | 2876 | 2753 | 2705 | 2770 | 2850 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7412 | 7439 | 7422 | 7104 | 6980 | 7149 | 7355 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 569* | 571* | 570* | 545* | 536* | 549* | 565* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 325* | 327* | 326* | 312* | 306* | 314* | 323* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8082 | 8111 | 8093 | 7746 | 7612 | 7795 | 8020 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 91680 | 91318 | 91627 | 89692 | 87717 | 85405 | 83692 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20114 | 20035 | 20102 | 19678 | 19245 | 18737 | 18362 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22432 | 22344 | 22419 | 21946 | 21462 | 20897 | 20478 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 16884 | 16818 | 16874 | 16518 | 16154 | 15729 | 15413 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8994 | 8958 | 8989 | 8799 | 8605 | 8378 | 8210 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12376 | 12327 | 12369 | 12108 | 11841 | 11529 | 11298 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 101035 | 100662 | 100813 | 98533 | 96437 | 94177 | 92550 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26856 | 26758 | 26680 | 26021 | 25507 | 25000 | 24647 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 49561 | 49354 | 48708 | 47345 | 46571 | 45847 | 45337 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 18003 | 17935 | 17971 | 17574 | 17196 | 16775 | 16467 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10120 | 10080 | 10082 | 9854 | 9648 | 9415 | 9244 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 30526 | 30431 | 30096 | 29196 | 28710 | 28414 | 28256 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 726 | 703 | 737 | 745 | 747 | 742 | 708 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 689 | 667 | 700 | 707 | 709 | 705 | 672 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3512 | 3401 | 3566 | 3604 | 3614 | 3592 | 3427 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 98* | 95* | 100* | 101* | 101* | 100* | 96* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 143* | 138* | 145* | 146* | 147* | 146* | 139* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1793 | 1737 | 1821 | 1840 | 1845 | 1834 | 1750 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4602 | 4994 | 5305 | 5437 | 5480 | 5402 | 5357 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2503 | 2717 | 2886 | 2958 | 2981 | 2938 | 2914 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6459 | 7010 | 7447 | 7632 | 7693 | 7582 | 7520 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 496* | 538* | 572* | 586* | 591* | 582* | 577* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 284* | 308* | 327* | 335* | 338* | 333* | 330* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7043 | 7644 | 8121 | 8323 | 8389 | 8268 | 8200 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 79698 | 78332 | 77025 | 73459 | 69982 | 66552 | 65008 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17485 | 17186 | 16899 | 16117 | 15354 | 14601 | 14262 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19501 | 19166 | 18846 | 17974 | 17123 | 16284 | 15906 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14678 | 14426 | 14185 | 13529 | 12888 | 12257 | 11972 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7818 | 7684 | 7556 | 7206 | 6865 | 6529 | 6377 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10759 | 10574 | 10398 | 9916 | 9447 | 8984 | 8775 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 85026 | 84029 | 83067 | 79641 | 76209 | 72696 | 71073 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20677 | 20570 | 20485 | 19782 | 19044 | 18244 | 17848 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 29472 | 29577 | 29859 | 29210 | 28430 | 27458 | 26853 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 15272 | 15059 | 14857 | 14216 | 13580 | 12939 | 12645 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8245 | 8130 | 8028 | 7687 | 7350 | 7008 | 6846 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19595 | 19955 | 20340 | 20079 | 19681 | 19086 | 18725 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4414 | 4588 | 4765 | 4807 | 4759 | 4541 | 4436 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4191 | 4355 | 4524 | 4563 | 4518 | 4311 | 4211 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21357 | 22196 | 23056 | 23256 | 23025 | 21971 | 21461 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 596* | 619* | 643* | 649* | 643* | 613* | 599* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 868* | 902* | 937* | 945* | 935* | 893* | 872* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10905 | 11334 | 11773 | 11875 | 11757 | 11219 | 10958 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6736 | 6880 | 6934 | 6754 | 6656 | 6629 | 6777 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3664 | 3743 | 3772 | 3674 | 3621 | 3606 | 3687 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9455 | 9658 | 9733 | 9481 | 9344 | 9305 | 9512 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 726* | 741* | 747* | 728* | 717* | 714* | 730* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 415* | 424* | 427* | 416* | 410* | 409* | 418* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10310 | 10531 | 10613 | 10339 | 10189 | 10146 | 10373 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 75318 | 75248 | 76781 | 74873 | 72143 | 69018 | 67898 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16524 | 16509 | 16845 | 16427 | 15828 | 15142 | 14897 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18429 | 18412 | 18787 | 18320 | 17652 | 16887 | 16613 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 13871 | 13858 | 14140 | 13789 | 13286 | 12711 | 12504 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7389 | 7382 | 7532 | 7345 | 7077 | 6771 | 6661 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10167 | 10158 | 10365 | 10107 | 9739 | 9317 | 9166 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 86468 | 86716 | 88480 | 86434 | 83558 | 80188 | 79111 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24379 | 24607 | 25141 | 24664 | 23967 | 23059 | 22795 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 49241 | 50266 | 51576 | 51057 | 50021 | 48163 | 47586 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 15193 | 15218 | 15530 | 15166 | 14646 | 14038 | 13833 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8672 | 8708 | 8896 | 8706 | 8422 | 8073 | 7951 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 31382 | 32023 | 32751 | 32321 | 31685 | 30682 | 30497 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7620 | 8002 | 8110 | 8044 | 7918 | 7594 | 7382 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 7234 | 7597 | 7699 | 7636 | 7517 | 7210 | 7008 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 36869 | 38718 | 39240 | 38918 | 38312 | 36743 | 35716 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1029* | 1081* | 1095* | 1086* | 1069* | 1025* | 997* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1498* | 1573* | 1594* | 1581* | 1557* | 1493* | 1451* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18826 | 19770 | 20036 | 19872 | 19563 | 18762 | 18237 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 299 | 271 | 237 | 194 | 157 | 140 | 144 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 163 | 147 | 129 | 106 | 85 | 76 | 78 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 420 | 380 | 332 | 273 | 220 | 196 | 202 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 32* | 29* | 26* | 21* | 17* | 15* | 16* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 18* | 17* | 15* | 12* | 10* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 458 | 414 | 362 | 297 | 240 | 214 | 220 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 69012 | 67203 | 66126 | 63583 | 61310 | 59304 | 58059 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15141 | 14744 | 14508 | 13950 | 13451 | 13011 | 12738 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16886 | 16443 | 16180 | 15557 | 15001 | 14511 | 14206 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12710 | 12376 | 12178 | 11710 | 11291 | 10922 | 10693 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6770 | 6593 | 6487 | 6237 | 6015 | 5818 | 5696 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9316 | 9072 | 8926 | 8583 | 8276 | 8006 | 7838 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 76931 | 75476 | 74473 | 71821 | 69385 | 67038 | 65585 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22538 | 22488 | 22336 | 21692 | 21053 | 20297 | 19824 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 54175 | 55541 | 55752 | 54748 | 53533 | 51450 | 50124 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 13771 | 13486 | 13299 | 12817 | 12377 | 11962 | 11706 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8286 | 8183 | 8096 | 7830 | 7582 | 7320 | 7156 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 28600 | 29256 | 29324 | 28752 | 28079 | 26982 | 26295 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1845 | 1768 | 1706 | 1659 | 1625 | 1596 | 1518 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1751 | 1679 | 1620 | 1575 | 1543 | 1515 | 1441 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8925 | 8555 | 8254 | 8027 | 7863 | 7723 | 7342 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 249* | 239* | 230* | 224* | 219* | 216* | 205* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 363* | 348* | 335* | 326* | 319* | 314* | 298* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4557 | 4368 | 4215 | 4099 | 4015 | 3943 | 3749 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1079 | 1038 | 1003 | 984 | 952 | 911 | 961 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 587 | 565 | 546 | 535 | 518 | 496 | 523 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1514 | 1457 | 1409 | 1381 | 1336 | 1279 | 1349 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 116* | 112* | 108* | 106* | 103* | 98* | 104* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 66* | 64* | 62* | 61* | 59* | 56* | 59* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1651 | 1588 | 1536 | 1506 | 1457 | 1395 | 1471 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 98676 | 95612 | 92448 | 88239 | 85039 | 81315 | 78429 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21649 | 20977 | 20283 | 19359 | 18657 | 17840 | 17207 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24144 | 23394 | 22620 | 21590 | 20807 | 19896 | 19190 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 18173 | 17608 | 17026 | 16251 | 15661 | 14975 | 14444 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9680 | 9380 | 9069 | 8656 | 8342 | 7977 | 7694 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13320 | 12907 | 12480 | 11912 | 11479 | 10977 | 10587 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 101600 | 98418 | 95157 | 90882 | 87616 | 83822 | 80908 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23987 | 23221 | 22449 | 21469 | 20718 | 19851 | 19171 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 34583 | 33406 | 32283 | 30998 | 30006 | 28898 | 27881 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 18538 | 17959 | 17364 | 16581 | 15983 | 15289 | 14753 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10109 | 9792 | 9466 | 9043 | 8720 | 8347 | 8051 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19528 | 18863 | 18231 | 17517 | 16951 | 16315 | 15807 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4144 | 4317 | 4329 | 4276 | 4192 | 4003 | 3835 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3934 | 4099 | 4110 | 4060 | 3980 | 3800 | 3640 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20048 | 20889 | 20947 | 20690 | 20282 | 19366 | 18553 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 560* | 583* | 585* | 577* | 566* | 541* | 518* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 815* | 849* | 851* | 841* | 824* | 787* | 754* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10237 | 10666 | 10696 | 10564 | 10356 | 9889 | 9473 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 451 | 427 | 371 | 311 | 303 | 284 | 284 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 245 | 232 | 202 | 169 | 165 | 154 | 155 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 633 | 599 | 520 | 437 | 425 | 398 | 399 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 49* | 46* | 40* | 34* | 33* | 31* | 31* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 28* | 26* | 23* | 19* | 19* | 17* | 18* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 690 | 653 | 567 | 476 | 464 | 434 | 435 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 66363 | 65405 | 64599 | 62567 | 60608 | 58477 | 57156 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14560 | 14350 | 14173 | 13727 | 13297 | 12830 | 12540 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16238 | 16003 | 15806 | 15309 | 14830 | 14308 | 13985 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12222 | 12045 | 11897 | 11523 | 11162 | 10769 | 10526 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6510 | 6416 | 6337 | 6138 | 5946 | 5737 | 5607 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8958 | 8829 | 8720 | 8446 | 8182 | 7894 | 7716 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 70958 | 70149 | 69299 | 67154 | 65103 | 62764 | 61275 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18739 | 18681 | 18485 | 17956 | 17442 | 16784 | 16335 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 36919 | 37491 | 37273 | 36436 | 35537 | 34072 | 32937 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12831 | 12674 | 12522 | 12134 | 11761 | 11341 | 11075 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7353 | 7291 | 7211 | 6998 | 6789 | 6541 | 6379 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19885 | 20148 | 19983 | 19486 | 19002 | 18217 | 17624 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4929 | 5094 | 5162 | 5096 | 4918 | 4726 | 4570 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4680 | 4836 | 4900 | 4838 | 4669 | 4487 | 4339 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 23849 | 24646 | 24975 | 24657 | 23795 | 22867 | 22111 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 666* | 688* | 697* | 688* | 664* | 638* | 617* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 969* | 1001* | 1015* | 1002* | 967* | 929* | 898* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 12178 | 12585 | 12752 | 12590 | 12150 | 11676 | 11290 |
| HISPNI | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 963 | 987 | 971 | 959 | 919 | 897 | 863 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 524 | 537 | 528 | 522 | 500 | 488 | 470 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1351 | 1385 | 1363 | 1346 | 1291 | 1260 | 1212 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 104* | 106* | 105* | 103* | 99* | 97* | 93* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 59* | 61* | 60* | 59* | 57* | 55* | 53* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1473 | 1510 | 1486 | 1468 | 1407 | 1374 | 1322 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 57337 | 56628 | 56772 | 55541 | 53558 | 51965 | 50558 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 12579 | 12424 | 12455 | 12185 | 11750 | 11401 | 11092 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14029 | 13856 | 13891 | 13590 | 13104 | 12715 | 12370 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10559 | 10429 | 10455 | 10229 | 9863 | 9570 | 9311 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5625 | 5555 | 5569 | 5449 | 5254 | 5098 | 4960 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7740 | 7644 | 7664 | 7498 | 7230 | 7015 | 6825 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 63229 | 62709 | 62905 | 61596 | 59395 | 57588 | 55991 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 17783 | 17797 | 17883 | 17545 | 16919 | 16376 | 15901 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 39229 | 39887 | 40229 | 39593 | 38190 | 36842 | 35693 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11329 | 11223 | 11257 | 11020 | 10626 | 10305 | 10021 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6653 | 6617 | 6644 | 6510 | 6278 | 6082 | 5911 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 21391 | 21739 | 21902 | 21556 | 20787 | 20065 | 19437 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1504 | 1473 | 1477 | 1456 | 1402 | 1295 | 1245 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1428 | 1399 | 1402 | 1382 | 1331 | 1230 | 1182 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7276 | 7129 | 7148 | 7046 | 6785 | 6267 | 6023 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 203* | 199* | 199* | 197* | 189* | 175* | 168* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 296* | 290* | 290* | 286* | 276* | 255* | 245* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3715 | 3640 | 3650 | 3598 | 3465 | 3200 | 3075 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1523 | 1594 | 1648 | 1638 | 1583 | 1575 | 1612 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 829 | 867 | 896 | 891 | 861 | 857 | 877 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2138 | 2237 | 2313 | 2299 | 2223 | 2211 | 2262 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 164* | 172* | 178* | 177* | 171* | 170* | 174* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 94* | 98* | 102* | 101* | 98* | 97* | 99* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2332 | 2439 | 2522 | 2507 | 2424 | 2411 | 2467 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 76402 | 76333 | 77201 | 75031 | 71260 | 67407 | 65370 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16762 | 16747 | 16938 | 16461 | 15634 | 14789 | 14342 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18694 | 18677 | 18890 | 18359 | 17436 | 16493 | 15995 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14071 | 14058 | 14218 | 13818 | 13124 | 12414 | 12039 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7495 | 7488 | 7573 | 7361 | 6991 | 6612 | 6413 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10314 | 10304 | 10421 | 10129 | 9619 | 9099 | 8824 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 79429 | 79400 | 80326 | 78125 | 74245 | 70277 | 68227 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 19019 | 19013 | 19236 | 18734 | 17826 | 16876 | 16401 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 28108 | 28043 | 28351 | 27704 | 26444 | 24971 | 24280 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14438 | 14429 | 14595 | 14192 | 13484 | 12759 | 12381 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7885 | 7876 | 7965 | 7748 | 7365 | 6965 | 6757 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16361 | 16383 | 16593 | 16234 | 15508 | 14710 | 14366 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1154 | 1154 | 1110 | 1053 | 988 | 911 | 850 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 1095 | 1096 | 1054 | 1000 | 937 | 865 | 807 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5582 | 5585 | 5372 | 5095 | 4778 | 4408 | 4113 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 156* | 156* | 150* | 142* | 133* | 123* | 115* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 227* | 227* | 218* | 207* | 194* | 179* | 167* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2850 | 2852 | 2743 | 2601 | 2440 | 2251 | 2100 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 17914 | 19460 | 21169 | 22148 | 22862 | 22922 | 23088 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 9745 | 10586 | 11516 | 12049 | 12437 | 12470 | 12560 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25146 | 27316 | 29715 | 31089 | 32092 | 32177 | 32409 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1930* | 2097* | 2281* | 2387* | 2464* | 2470* | 2488* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 1104* | 1199* | 1305* | 1365* | 1409* | 1413* | 1423* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 27420 | 29786 | 32402 | 33901 | 34994 | 35086 | 35340 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 44062 | 42637 | 41206 | 38378 | 35606 | 33355 | 31833 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 9667 | 9354 | 9041 | 8420 | 7812 | 7318 | 6984 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10781 | 10432 | 10082 | 9390 | 8712 | 8161 | 7789 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8115 | 7852 | 7589 | 7068 | 6557 | 6143 | 5863 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 4322 | 4183 | 4042 | 3765 | 3493 | 3272 | 3123 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5948 | 5756 | 5563 | 5181 | 4807 | 4503 | 4297 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 63130 | 63251 | 63485 | 61579 | 59456 | 57188 | 55771 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 20507 | 21036 | 21611 | 21469 | 21186 | 20653 | 20351 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 41509 | 43333 | 45169 | 45574 | 45582 | 44746 | 44311 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10201 | 10105 | 10020 | 9597 | 9154 | 8736 | 8466 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 5653 | 5609 | 5565 | 5337 | 5096 | 4864 | 4713 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 36218 | 38394 | 40708 | 41683 | 42241 | 41840 | 41737 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8677 | 8736 | 8845 | 8726 | 8738 | 8498 | 8274 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 8060 | 8115 | 8216 | 8106 | 8117 | 7894 | 7685 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 26916 | 27099 | 27437 | 27068 | 27105 | 26361 | 25665 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2302* | 2317* | 2346* | 2315* | 2318* | 2254* | 2195* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3348 | 3371 | 3415 | 3367 | 3371 | 3279 | 3192 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20374 | 20513 | 20769 | 20489 | 20518 | 19954 | 19428 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5383 | 5143 | 4756 | 4511 | 4346 | 4314 | 4347 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2767* | 2644* | 2445* | 2319* | 2234* | 2218* | 2235* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16038 | 15322 | 14167 | 13440 | 12949 | 12853 | 12951 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 644* | 615* | 569* | 540* | 520* | 516* | 520* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7959 | 7604 | 7031 | 6670 | 6426 | 6379 | 6427 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 107713 | 106357 | 104879 | 101771 | 99142 | 94410 | 89517 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25542 | 25220 | 24870 | 24133 | 23509 | 22387 | 21227 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21107 | 20842 | 20552 | 19943 | 19428 | 18500 | 17542 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9742 | 9620 | 9486 | 9205 | 8967 | 8539 | 8096 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6859 | 6773 | 6679 | 6481 | 6314 | 6012 | 5701 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19248 | 19006 | 18742 | 18187 | 17717 | 16871 | 15997 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 121773 | 120236 | 118480 | 115008 | 112226 | 107222 | 102138 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 36369 | 35979 | 35531 | 34558 | 33860 | 32499 | 31147 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 64061 | 63263 | 62156 | 60451 | 59482 | 57714 | 56158 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12044 | 11937 | 11832 | 11520 | 11285 | 10793 | 10291 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10851 | 10759 | 10661 | 10388 | 10205 | 9807 | 9413 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 47581 | 47123 | 46542 | 45346 | 44661 | 43204 | 41852 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1852 | 1853 | 1887 | 1829 | 1802 | 1767 | 1713 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1720 | 1721 | 1753 | 1699 | 1674 | 1641 | 1591 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5744 | 5747 | 5854 | 5674 | 5590 | 5480 | 5312 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 491* | 491* | 501* | 485* | 478* | 469* | 454* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 714 | 715 | 728 | 706 | 695 | 682 | 661 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4348 | 4351 | 4432 | 4295 | 4232 | 4148 | 4021 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 89 | 85 | 86 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 46* | 44* | 44* | 42* | 42* | 43* | 43* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 266 | 254 | 257 | 241 | 243 | 247 | 251 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 132 | 126 | 128 | 119 | 121 | 123 | 125 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 66831 | 65843 | 64188 | 61887 | 60315 | 58461 | 56404 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15847 | 15613 | 15221 | 14675 | 14302 | 13863 | 13375 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13096 | 12903 | 12578 | 12127 | 11819 | 11456 | 11053 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6045 | 5955 | 5806 | 5597 | 5455 | 5288 | 5102 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4256 | 4193 | 4088 | 3941 | 3841 | 3723 | 3592 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11943 | 11766 | 11470 | 11059 | 10778 | 10447 | 10079 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 68772 | 67781 | 66161 | 63797 | 62199 | 60311 | 58201 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17613 | 17378 | 17018 | 16416 | 16018 | 15547 | 15009 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19106 | 18904 | 18689 | 18042 | 17652 | 17183 | 16616 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6536 | 6446 | 6307 | 6082 | 5933 | 5757 | 5556 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4981 | 4918 | 4826 | 4657 | 4546 | 4415 | 4263 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16423 | 16243 | 16030 | 15473 | 15131 | 14718 | 14225 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3414 | 3490 | 3491 | 3440 | 3396 | 3248 | 3111 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3171 | 3242 | 3243 | 3196 | 3155 | 3017 | 2890 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10590 | 10825 | 10830 | 10671 | 10534 | 10076 | 9650 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 905* | 926* | 926* | 912* | 901* | 862* | 825* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1317 | 1346 | 1347 | 1327 | 1310 | 1253 | 1200 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8016 | 8194 | 8198 | 8078 | 7974 | 7627 | 7305 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 677 | 691 | 679 | 692 | 674 | 676 | 689 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 348* | 355* | 349* | 356* | 347* | 347* | 354* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2016 | 2057 | 2021 | 2063 | 2008 | 2013 | 2053 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 81* | 83* | 81* | 83* | 81* | 81* | 82* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1000 | 1021 | 1003 | 1024 | 997 | 999 | 1019 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 116434 | 113868 | 110728 | 106851 | 103687 | 99328 | 95496 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 27609 | 27001 | 26257 | 25337 | 24587 | 23553 | 22644 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22816 | 22313 | 21698 | 20938 | 20318 | 19464 | 18713 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10531 | 10299 | 10015 | 9664 | 9378 | 8984 | 8637 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7415 | 7251 | 7051 | 6805 | 6603 | 6325 | 6081 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20807 | 20348 | 19787 | 19094 | 18529 | 17750 | 17065 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 120525 | 118049 | 114898 | 110983 | 107757 | 103252 | 99296 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31128 | 30598 | 29849 | 28889 | 28089 | 26917 | 25888 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 35422 | 35195 | 34549 | 33672 | 32860 | 31553 | 30416 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11436 | 11225 | 10941 | 10576 | 10279 | 9846 | 9462 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8813 | 8680 | 8479 | 8215 | 7994 | 7659 | 7363 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29823 | 29563 | 28988 | 28196 | 27500 | 26376 | 25389 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1309 | 1294 | 1240 | 1182 | 1116 | 1096 | 1060 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1216 | 1202 | 1152 | 1098 | 1036 | 1018 | 984 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4060 | 4013 | 3846 | 3666 | 3461 | 3399 | 3287 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 347* | 343* | 329* | 314* | 296* | 291* | 281* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 505 | 499 | 478 | 456 | 430 | 423 | 409 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3073 | 3038 | 2911 | 2775 | 2620 | 2573 | 2488 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 147 | 140 | 132 | 127 | 113 | 113 | 115 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 76* | 72* | 68* | 65* | 58* | 58* | 59* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 439 | 417 | 394 | 377 | 337 | 337 | 343 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 18* | 17* | 16* | 15* | 14* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 218 | 207 | 195 | 187 | 167 | 167 | 170 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 77452 | 74863 | 71449 | 67344 | 64984 | 62940 | 60891 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18366 | 17752 | 16942 | 15969 | 15410 | 14925 | 14439 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15177 | 14670 | 14001 | 13197 | 12734 | 12334 | 11932 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7005 | 6771 | 6462 | 6091 | 5878 | 5693 | 5507 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4932 | 4767 | 4550 | 4289 | 4138 | 4008 | 3878 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13841 | 13378 | 12768 | 12034 | 11613 | 11247 | 10881 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 78908 | 76297 | 72821 | 68653 | 66213 | 64149 | 62066 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 19658 | 19026 | 18162 | 17132 | 16504 | 16001 | 15482 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19676 | 19100 | 18241 | 17240 | 16532 | 16070 | 15562 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7352 | 7114 | 6791 | 6405 | 6174 | 5984 | 5788 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5455 | 5283 | 5044 | 4760 | 4582 | 4445 | 4301 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17132 | 16623 | 15874 | 14996 | 14400 | 13987 | 13539 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 382 | 380 | 363 | 346 | 343 | 363 | 364 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 355 | 353 | 337 | 321 | 319 | 337 | 338 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1185 | 1179 | 1125 | 1074 | 1064 | 1126 | 1130 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 101* | 101* | 96* | 92* | 91* | 96* | 97* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 147 | 147 | 140 | 134 | 132 | 140 | 141 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 897 | 892 | 852 | 813 | 805 | 852 | 855 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 246 | 241 | 248 | 254 | 237 | 258 | 258 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 126* | 124* | 127* | 130* | 122* | 133* | 133* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 732 | 718 | 738 | 756 | 705 | 768 | 769 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 29* | 29* | 30* | 30* | 28* | 31* | 31* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 363 | 357 | 366 | 375 | 350 | 381 | 382 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 72199 | 69961 | 66534 | 62784 | 60149 | 56978 | 54219 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 17120 | 16590 | 15777 | 14888 | 14263 | 13511 | 12857 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14148 | 13709 | 13038 | 12303 | 11787 | 11165 | 10625 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 6530 | 6328 | 6018 | 5679 | 5440 | 5153 | 4904 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4598 | 4455 | 4237 | 3998 | 3830 | 3629 | 3453 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 12902 | 12502 | 11890 | 11220 | 10749 | 10182 | 9689 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 72827 | 70582 | 67145 | 63384 | 60729 | 57599 | 54841 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 17601 | 17067 | 16241 | 15339 | 14704 | 13981 | 13328 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 16065 | 15606 | 14901 | 14133 | 13556 | 13059 | 12524 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 6631 | 6429 | 6114 | 5771 | 5531 | 5249 | 5001 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4774 | 4631 | 4407 | 4162 | 3990 | 3800 | 3625 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14162 | 13751 | 13108 | 12408 | 11904 | 11415 | 10926 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5153 | 5141 | 5139 | 5171 | 5313 | 5359 | 5301 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4786 | 4775 | 4773 | 4804 | 4935 | 4978 | 4924 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15984 | 15947 | 15940 | 16041 | 16482 | 16623 | 16445 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1367* | 1364* | 1363* | 1372* | 1409* | 1421* | 1406* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1988 | 1984 | 1983 | 1995 | 2050 | 2068 | 2045 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12099 | 12071 | 12066 | 12143 | 12476 | 12583 | 12448 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 582 | 596 | 604 | 581 | 597 | 589 | 589 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 299* | 306* | 311* | 299* | 307* | 303* | 303* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1734 | 1776 | 1801 | 1732 | 1779 | 1754 | 1756 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 70* | 71* | 72* | 70* | 71* | 70* | 70* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 861 | 881 | 894 | 859 | 883 | 870 | 871 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 95281 | 91643 | 87897 | 84481 | 81954 | 78755 | 75923 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22594 | 21731 | 20843 | 20033 | 19433 | 18675 | 18003 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18671 | 17958 | 17224 | 16555 | 16060 | 15433 | 14878 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8618 | 8289 | 7950 | 7641 | 7412 | 7123 | 6867 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6068 | 5836 | 5598 | 5380 | 5219 | 5015 | 4835 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17027 | 16377 | 15707 | 15097 | 14645 | 14074 | 13568 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 101016 | 97380 | 93640 | 90233 | 87864 | 84703 | 81813 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 27679 | 26812 | 25927 | 25136 | 24675 | 23956 | 23230 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 36389 | 35681 | 34965 | 34328 | 34321 | 33810 | 33079 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9985 | 9653 | 9313 | 9013 | 8821 | 8544 | 8273 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8126 | 7891 | 7653 | 7445 | 7340 | 7153 | 6950 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29987 | 29329 | 28667 | 28099 | 28004 | 27527 | 26887 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1645 | 1653 | 1598 | 1532 | 1491 | 1452 | 1389 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1528 | 1535 | 1484 | 1423 | 1385 | 1348 | 1290 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5101 | 5126 | 4956 | 4751 | 4624 | 4503 | 4308 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 436* | 438* | 424* | 406* | 395* | 385* | 368* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 635 | 638 | 616 | 591 | 575 | 560 | 536 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3862 | 3880 | 3751 | 3596 | 3500 | 3408 | 3261 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 260 | 234 | 223 | 207 | 211 | 213 | 223 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 134* | 120* | 114* | 106* | 108* | 110* | 114* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 776 | 696 | 663 | 616 | 628 | 635 | 663 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 31* | 28* | 27* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 27* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 385 | 345 | 329 | 306 | 312 | 315 | 329 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 93632 | 90247 | 86845 | 82280 | 79519 | 76715 | 74079 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22203 | 21400 | 20593 | 19511 | 18856 | 18191 | 17566 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18348 | 17685 | 17018 | 16123 | 15582 | 15033 | 14516 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8469 | 8162 | 7855 | 7442 | 7192 | 6939 | 6700 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5963 | 5747 | 5531 | 5240 | 5064 | 4885 | 4718 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16732 | 16127 | 15519 | 14703 | 14210 | 13709 | 13238 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 95537 | 92134 | 88666 | 84019 | 81221 | 78380 | 75691 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23865 | 23055 | 22191 | 21040 | 20349 | 19649 | 18970 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24225 | 23507 | 22637 | 21490 | 20834 | 20171 | 19487 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8905 | 8600 | 8279 | 7848 | 7587 | 7324 | 7068 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6629 | 6413 | 6174 | 5856 | 5664 | 5470 | 5281 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20979 | 20352 | 19599 | 18605 | 18022 | 17432 | 16828 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1786 | 1764 | 1708 | 1675 | 1651 | 1600 | 1574 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1659 | 1639 | 1586 | 1556 | 1533 | 1486 | 1462 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5541 | 5473 | 5297 | 5196 | 5120 | 4964 | 4882 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 474* | 468* | 453* | 444* | 438* | 424* | 417* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 689 | 681 | 659 | 646 | 637 | 617 | 607 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4194 | 4143 | 4010 | 3933 | 3876 | 3757 | 3696 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 627 | 637 | 634 | 647 | 652 | 692 | 706 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 322* | 327* | 326* | 332* | 335* | 356* | 363* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1868 | 1897 | 1889 | 1926 | 1941 | 2063 | 2102 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 75* | 76* | 76* | 77* | 78* | 83* | 84* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 927 | 941 | 938 | 956 | 963 | 1024 | 1043 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 110042 | 107042 | 102239 | 96908 | 93383 | 90744 | 87373 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26094 | 25382 | 24244 | 22980 | 22143 | 21518 | 20718 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21564 | 20976 | 20035 | 18990 | 18299 | 17782 | 17121 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9953 | 9682 | 9247 | 8765 | 8446 | 8207 | 7903 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7008 | 6817 | 6511 | 6171 | 5947 | 5779 | 5564 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19665 | 19128 | 18270 | 17318 | 16688 | 16216 | 15614 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 112455 | 109443 | 104581 | 99230 | 95686 | 93036 | 89653 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28075 | 27348 | 26156 | 24868 | 24011 | 23360 | 22543 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 28973 | 28346 | 27221 | 26112 | 25360 | 24809 | 24105 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10427 | 10150 | 9700 | 9209 | 8884 | 8631 | 8320 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7772 | 7574 | 7246 | 6894 | 6662 | 6479 | 6255 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24786 | 24212 | 23218 | 22207 | 21527 | 20997 | 20353 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1211 | 1230 | 1258 | 1278 | 1291 | 1304 | 1280 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1125 | 1143 | 1169 | 1187 | 1199 | 1211 | 1189 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3757 | 3817 | 3904 | 3965 | 4004 | 4045 | 3972 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 321* | 326* | 334* | 339* | 342* | 346* | 340* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 467 | 475 | 486 | 493 | 498 | 503 | 494 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2844 | 2889 | 2955 | 3001 | 3031 | 3062 | 3006 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 587 | 580 | 557 | 539 | 548 | 535 | 544 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 302* | 298* | 287* | 277* | 282* | 275* | 279* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1748 | 1726 | 1660 | 1605 | 1633 | 1592 | 1620 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 70* | 69* | 67* | 64* | 66* | 64* | 65* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 868 | 857 | 824 | 797 | 810 | 790 | 804 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 111136 | 108678 | 104890 | 99597 | 95724 | 91410 | 87230 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26353 | 25770 | 24872 | 23617 | 22699 | 21676 | 20684 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21778 | 21296 | 20554 | 19517 | 18758 | 17913 | 17093 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10052 | 9830 | 9487 | 9008 | 8658 | 8268 | 7890 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7077 | 6921 | 6680 | 6343 | 6096 | 5821 | 5555 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19860 | 19421 | 18744 | 17798 | 17106 | 16335 | 15588 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 112934 | 110488 | 106705 | 101414 | 97563 | 93249 | 89054 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 27780 | 27211 | 26328 | 25081 | 24180 | 23162 | 22152 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27283 | 26839 | 26118 | 25087 | 24395 | 23550 | 22685 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10373 | 10156 | 9821 | 9347 | 9000 | 8614 | 8230 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7614 | 7465 | 7233 | 6900 | 6660 | 6388 | 6114 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23572 | 23167 | 22523 | 21596 | 20947 | 20187 | 19398 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 343 | 350 | 342 | 341 | 352 | 354 | 354 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 319 | 326 | 318 | 317 | 327 | 329 | 329 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1064 | 1087 | 1062 | 1058 | 1093 | 1099 | 1099 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 91* | 93* | 91* | 90* | 93* | 94* | 94* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 132 | 135 | 132 | 132 | 136 | 137 | 137 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 806 | 823 | 804 | 801 | 828 | 832 | 832 |
| HISPN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 279 | 276 | 276 | 285 | 272 | 277 | 271 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 143* | 142* | 142* | 147* | 140* | 142* | 139* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 831 | 822 | 822 | 850 | 811 | 826 | 807 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 33* | 33* | 33* | 34* | 33* | 33* | 32* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 413 | 408 | 408 | 422 | 402 | 410 | 400 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 119738 | 117935 | 113812 | 107985 | 103445 | 99043 | 95434 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28393 | 27965 | 26988 | 25606 | 24529 | 23486 | 22630 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23464 | 23110 | 22302 | 21161 | 20271 | 19408 | 18701 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10830 | 10667 | 10294 | 9767 | 9356 | 8958 | 8632 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7625 | 7510 | 7248 | 6877 | 6588 | 6307 | 6078 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 21397 | 21075 | 20338 | 19297 | 18486 | 17699 | 17054 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 120360 | 118561 | 114430 | 108611 | 104069 | 99674 | 96059 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28855 | 28433 | 27448 | 26070 | 24996 | 23957 | 23098 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25359 | 25019 | 24186 | 23069 | 22175 | 21333 | 20607 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10921 | 10760 | 10385 | 9857 | 9449 | 9052 | 8726 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7790 | 7678 | 7413 | 7043 | 6757 | 6477 | 6247 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22616 | 22306 | 21550 | 20520 | 19716 | 18941 | 18286 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 501 | 457 | 439 | 409 | 392 | 389 | 391 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 465 | 425 | 408 | 380 | 364 | 361 | 363 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1553 | 1418 | 1362 | 1268 | 1215 | 1206 | 1211 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 133* | 121* | 116* | 108* | 104* | 103* | 104* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 193 | 176 | 169 | 158 | 151 | 150 | 151 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1175 | 1073 | 1031 | 960 | 919 | 913 | 917 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 310 | 301 | 288 | 289 | 275 | 283 | 305 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 159* | 155* | 148* | 148* | 141* | 145* | 157* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 923 | 898 | 858 | 860 | 819 | 842 | 907 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37* | 36* | 34* | 35* | 33* | 34* | 36* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 458 | 446 | 426 | 427 | 407 | 418 | 450 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 104990 | 103280 | 100037 | 95398 | 91560 | 86514 | 82090 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24896 | 24490 | 23721 | 22621 | 21711 | 20515 | 19466 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20574 | 20239 | 19603 | 18694 | 17942 | 16953 | 16086 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9496 | 9341 | 9048 | 8628 | 8281 | 7825 | 7425 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6686 | 6577 | 6371 | 6075 | 5831 | 5509 | 5228 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18762 | 18456 | 17877 | 17048 | 16362 | 15460 | 14670 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 105801 | 104038 | 100764 | 96096 | 92227 | 87186 | 82786 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25520 | 25070 | 24277 | 23149 | 22216 | 21021 | 19986 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23050 | 22555 | 21823 | 20822 | 19976 | 19001 | 18204 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9629 | 9462 | 9164 | 8736 | 8385 | 7928 | 7529 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6916 | 6789 | 6574 | 6268 | 6015 | 5693 | 5415 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20395 | 19975 | 19334 | 18435 | 17688 | 16791 | 16037 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2188 | 2150 | 2131 | 2074 | 2023 | 2007 | 1947 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 2033 | 1997 | 1979 | 1926 | 1879 | 1864 | 1809 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6788 | 6669 | 6609 | 6433 | 6275 | 6226 | 6041 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 580* | 570* | 565* | 550* | 537* | 532* | 517* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 844 | 830 | 822 | 800 | 780 | 774 | 751 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5138 | 5048 | 5003 | 4870 | 4750 | 4713 | 4573 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1242 | 1188 | 1179 | 1136 | 1127 | 1177 | 1150 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 638* | 611* | 606* | 584* | 579* | 605* | 591* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3699 | 3541 | 3512 | 3383 | 3356 | 3506 | 3426 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 149* | 142* | 141* | 136* | 135* | 141* | 138* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1836 | 1757 | 1743 | 1679 | 1666 | 1740 | 1700 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 100737 | 97441 | 93119 | 87683 | 84023 | 82264 | 77282 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 23887 | 23106 | 22081 | 20792 | 19924 | 19033 | 18326 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19740 | 19094 | 18248 | 17182 | 16465 | 15728 | 15144 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9111 | 8813 | 8422 | 7931 | 7600 | 7260 | 6990 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 6415 | 6205 | 5930 | 5584 | 5351 | 5111 | 4922 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18002 | 17413 | 16641 | 15669 | 15015 | 14343 | 13810 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 104167 | 100779 | 96429 | 90893 | 87173 | 83448 | 80379 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 26558 | 25714 | 24666 | 23302 | 22382 | 21502 | 20726 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 30227 | 29304 | 28369 | 26998 | 26096 | 25460 | 24611 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9691 | 9383 | 8987 | 8481 | 8137 | 7792 | 7507 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 7408 | 7177 | 6893 | 6520 | 6266 | 6026 | 5811 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24976 | 24218 | 23387 | 22218 | 21431 | 20796 | 20083 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3446 | 3393 | 3395 | 3340 | 3248 | 3150 | 3071 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 3201 | 3151 | 3154 | 3103 | 3017 | 2926 | 2852 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10691 | 10524 | 10532 | 10361 | 10077 | 9770 | 9526 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 914* | 900* | 901* | 886* | 862* | 835* | 815* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 1330 | 1309 | 1310 | 1289 | 1253 | 1215 | 1185 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8093 | 7966 | 7972 | 7843 | 7628 | 7396 | 7211 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 388 | 383 | 362 | 318 | 275 | 244 | 236 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 200* | 197* | 186* | 163* | 142* | 125* | 121* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1157 | 1141 | 1078 | 946 | 821 | 726 | 704 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 46* | 46* | 43* | 38* | 33* | 29* | 28* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 574 | 566 | 535 | 470 | 407 | 360 | 349 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 116130 | 113066 | 109475 | 104820 | 100838 | 96178 | 92145 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 27537 | 26811 | 25959 | 24856 | 23911 | 22806 | 21850 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22757 | 22156 | 21453 | 20540 | 19760 | 18647 | 18057 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10503 | 10226 | 9902 | 9481 | 9120 | 8699 | 8334 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 7395 | 7200 | 6972 | 6675 | 6422 | 6125 | 5868 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20752 | 20205 | 19563 | 18731 | 18020 | 17187 | 16466 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 119964 | 116842 | 113232 | 108478 | 104361 | 99572 | 95452 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 30938 | 30159 | 29299 | 28122 | 27070 | 25857 | 24823 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 34605 | 33821 | 33063 | 31847 | 30658 | 29343 | 28287 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11417 | 11126 | 10803 | 10367 | 9982 | 9534 | 9149 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 8771 | 8555 | 8325 | 8002 | 7708 | 7369 | 7081 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29419 | 28737 | 28070 | 27044 | 26055 | 24943 | 24026 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1741 | 1719 | 1709 | 1708 | 1685 | 1587 | 1553 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 3451 | 3408 | 3388 | 3386 | 3342 | 3146 | 3079 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11501 | 11356 | 11289 | 11284 | 11136 | 10483 | 10262 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 584* | 576* | 573* | 573* | 565* | 532* | 521* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 649* | 641* | 637* | 637* | 629* | 592* | 579* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6672 | 6589 | 6550 | 6547 | 6461 | 6082 | 5954 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5313 | 5438 | 5479 | 5510 | 5514 | 5494 | 5483 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 4263 | 4363 | 4396 | 4421 | 4424 | 4408 | 4400 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15234 | 15591 | 15710 | 15797 | 15808 | 15751 | 15722 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1564 | 1601 | 1613 | 1622 | 1623 | 1618 | 1614 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 2289 | 2343 | 2361 | 2374 | 2376 | 2367 | 2363 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11251 | 11515 | 11603 | 11667 | 11675 | 11633 | 11611 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 79557 | 78086 | 76475 | 74132 | 72314 | 70039 | 68268 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 26770 | 26275 | 25733 | 24945 | 24333 | 23568 | 22972 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22252 | 21840 | 21390 | 20735 | 20226 | 19590 | 19095 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7754 | 7610 | 7453 | 7225 | 7048 | 6826 | 6654 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 8952 | 8786 | 8605 | 8342 | 8137 | 7881 | 7682 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22232 | 21821 | 21371 | 20716 | 20208 | 19572 | 19078 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 86611 | 85243 | 83663 | 81350 | 79513 | 77120 | 75304 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 34484 | 34046 | 33517 | 32752 | 32099 | 31122 | 30451 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 48987 | 48787 | 48389 | 47816 | 47170 | 45824 | 45079 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9902 | 9787 | 9639 | 9420 | 9236 | 8976 | 8789 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 11890 | 11770 | 11603 | 11353 | 11142 | 10840 | 10624 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 40155 | 39925 | 39524 | 38930 | 38344 | 37287 | 36643 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 319 | 231 | 202 | 186 | 202 | 207 | 217 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 632 | 457 | 400 | 368 | 401 | 411 | 431 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2105 | 1523 | 1334 | 1227 | 1338 | 1369 | 1435 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 107* | 77* | 68* | 62* | 68* | 70* | 73* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 119* | 86* | 75* | 69* | 76* | 77* | 81* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1221 | 884 | 774 | 712 | 776 | 795 | 833 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 647 | 612 | 614 | 633 | 661 | 666 | 635 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 519 | 491 | 493 | 508 | 531 | 535 | 510 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1856 | 1756 | 1760 | 1814 | 1896 | 1910 | 1822 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 191 | 180 | 181 | 186 | 195 | 196 | 187 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 279 | 264 | 265 | 273 | 285 | 287 | 274 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1371 | 1297 | 1300 | 1340 | 1400 | 1411 | 1346 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 31635 | 30817 | 31261 | 31783 | 31404 | 30787 | 29558 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 10645 | 10370 | 10519 | 10695 | 10567 | 10359 | 9946 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8848 | 8619 | 8744 | 8890 | 8784 | 8611 | 8267 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3083 | 3004 | 3047 | 3098 | 3061 | 3001 | 2881 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3560 | 3468 | 3518 | 3576 | 3534 | 3464 | 3326 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8840 | 8612 | 8736 | 8882 | 8776 | 8603 | 8260 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 32601 | 31660 | 32077 | 32602 | 32267 | 31660 | 30410 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 11796 | 11318 | 11412 | 11571 | 11499 | 11305 | 10887 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12809 | 11898 | 11838 | 11931 | 12018 | 11890 | 11524 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3381 | 3261 | 3296 | 3346 | 3324 | 3267 | 3141 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3958 | 3818 | 3858 | 3918 | 3895 | 3828 | 3681 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11432 | 10793 | 10810 | 10934 | 10952 | 10809 | 10439 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3397 | 3549 | 3675 | 3802 | 3852 | 3756 | 3592 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6735 | 7036 | 7287 | 7539 | 7637 | 7447 | 7122 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22441 | 23445 | 24284 | 25121 | 25449 | 24816 | 23734 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1139* | 1190* | 1233* | 1275* | 1292* | 1260* | 1205* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1267* | 1324* | 1371* | 1418* | 1437* | 1401* | 1340* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13020 | 13603 | 14089 | 14575 | 14765 | 14398 | 13770 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 17400 | 17432 | 17174 | 16826 | 16876 | 16666 | 16830 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 13962 | 13987 | 13780 | 13501 | 13541 | 13372 | 13504 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 49890 | 49979 | 49241 | 48244 | 48385 | 47784 | 48254 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5123 | 5132 | 5057 | 4954 | 4969 | 4907 | 4955 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7497 | 7511 | 7400 | 7250 | 7271 | 7181 | 7252 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 36847 | 36912 | 36367 | 35631 | 35735 | 35291 | 35638 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 108397 | 103896 | 101023 | 97066 | 94245 | 90021 | 87535 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 36475 | 34960 | 33993 | 32662 | 31713 | 30291 | 29455 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 30319 | 29060 | 28256 | 27149 | 26360 | 25179 | 24483 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10565 | 10126 | 9846 | 9460 | 9185 | 8774 | 8531 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12197 | 11691 | 11367 | 10922 | 10605 | 10129 | 9850 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 30292 | 29034 | 28231 | 27125 | 26337 | 25156 | 24462 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 129194 | 124877 | 121872 | 117694 | 114973 | 110443 | 107957 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 57172 | 55983 | 55060 | 53702 | 52891 | 51110 | 50081 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 102650 | 102484 | 101781 | 100514 | 100194 | 97779 | 96471 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 16827 | 16448 | 16136 | 15689 | 15446 | 14941 | 14691 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 20961 | 20526 | 20138 | 19590 | 19313 | 18711 | 18442 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 80159 | 79549 | 78687 | 77331 | 76837 | 74845 | 73870 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 533 | 547 | 546 | 538 | 556 | 546 | 536 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1057 | 1084 | 1083 | 1067 | 1102 | 1082 | 1064 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3521 | 3611 | 3608 | 3557 | 3673 | 3606 | 3544 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 179* | 183* | 183* | 181* | 186* | 183* | 180* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 199* | 204* | 204* | 201* | 207* | 204* | 200* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2043 | 2095 | 2093 | 2064 | 2131 | 2092 | 2056 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3663 | 3917 | 4107 | 4162 | 4216 | 4303 | 4331 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2939 | 3143 | 3296 | 3340 | 3383 | 3453 | 3475 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10502 | 11230 | 11776 | 11934 | 12089 | 12337 | 12417 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1079 | 1153 | 1209 | 1225 | 1241 | 1267 | 1275 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1578 | 1688 | 1770 | 1793 | 1817 | 1854 | 1866 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7757 | 8294 | 8698 | 8814 | 8928 | 9112 | 9171 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 57267 | 57015 | 56002 | 54124 | 53045 | 52037 | 52044 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 19270 | 19185 | 18844 | 18212 | 17849 | 17510 | 17512 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16018 | 15947 | 15664 | 15139 | 14837 | 14555 | 14557 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5581 | 5557 | 5458 | 5275 | 5170 | 5072 | 5072 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6444 | 6416 | 6301 | 6090 | 5969 | 5855 | 5856 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16003 | 15933 | 15650 | 15125 | 14823 | 14542 | 14544 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 61463 | 61479 | 60655 | 58824 | 57817 | 56886 | 56911 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23266 | 23412 | 23223 | 22619 | 22334 | 22045 | 22051 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 30041 | 30788 | 31048 | 30630 | 30599 | 30498 | 30518 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6839 | 6893 | 6850 | 6681 | 6597 | 6522 | 6527 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8221 | 8308 | 8275 | 8084 | 7993 | 7913 | 7922 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 25803 | 26322 | 26441 | 26003 | 25882 | 25746 | 25771 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 172 | 161 | 151 | 141 | 138 | 131 | 133 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 342 | 320 | 299 | 280 | 274 | 260 | 265 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1139 | 1065 | 996 | 934 | 912 | 868 | 882 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 58* | 54* | 51* | 47* | 46* | 44* | 45* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 64* | 60* | 56* | 53* | 52* | 49* | 50* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 661 | 618 | 578 | 542 | 529 | 503 | 512 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 532 | 532 | 506 | 482 | 449 | 433 | 420 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 427 | 427 | 406 | 387 | 360 | 347 | 337 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1526 | 1526 | 1451 | 1382 | 1286 | 1240 | 1205 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 157 | 157 | 149 | 142 | 132 | 127 | 124 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 229 | 229 | 218 | 208 | 193 | 186 | 181 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1127 | 1127 | 1072 | 1021 | 950 | 916 | 890 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 55721 | 55407 | 53791 | 51415 | 50226 | 48512 | 47750 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18750 | 18644 | 18100 | 17301 | 16901 | 16324 | 16067 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15585 | 15497 | 15045 | 14381 | 14048 | 13569 | 13356 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5431 | 5400 | 5243 | 5011 | 4895 | 4728 | 4654 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6270 | 6235 | 6053 | 5785 | 5652 | 5459 | 5373 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15571 | 15484 | 15032 | 14368 | 14036 | 13557 | 13344 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 56425 | 56100 | 54448 | 52038 | 50813 | 49076 | 48303 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 19519 | 19391 | 18805 | 17968 | 17535 | 16931 | 16669 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18250 | 18088 | 17492 | 16697 | 16246 | 15677 | 15443 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5646 | 5611 | 5443 | 5200 | 5073 | 4899 | 4823 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6563 | 6524 | 6327 | 6046 | 5897 | 5694 | 5604 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17359 | 17229 | 16682 | 15931 | 15515 | 14976 | 14746 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 843 | 861 | 858 | 847 | 855 | 836 | 797 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1672 | 1706 | 1701 | 1679 | 1695 | 1658 | 1581 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5573 | 5686 | 5668 | 5594 | 5647 | 5524 | 5269 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 283* | 289* | 288* | 284* | 287* | 280* | 267* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 315* | 321* | 320* | 316* | 319* | 312* | 297* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3233 | 3299 | 3288 | 3245 | 3277 | 3205 | 3057 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5712 | 6043 | 6276 | 6473 | 6551 | 6546 | 6572 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4583 | 4848 | 5036 | 5194 | 5257 | 5252 | 5273 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16377 | 17325 | 17994 | 18559 | 18784 | 18768 | 18844 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1682 | 1779 | 1848 | 1906 | 1929 | 1927 | 1935 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2461 | 2604 | 2704 | 2789 | 2823 | 2820 | 2832 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12096 | 12795 | 13290 | 13707 | 13873 | 13861 | 13917 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 85347 | 87336 | 87954 | 86817 | 85747 | 83824 | 81536 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28719 | 29388 | 29596 | 29213 | 28853 | 28206 | 27436 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23872 | 24428 | 24601 | 24283 | 23983 | 23446 | 22806 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8318 | 8512 | 8572 | 8461 | 8357 | 8170 | 7947 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9603 | 9827 | 9897 | 9769 | 9648 | 9432 | 9175 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23850 | 24406 | 24579 | 24261 | 23962 | 23425 | 22785 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 91902 | 94240 | 95088 | 94137 | 93153 | 91206 | 88905 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 34974 | 35942 | 36333 | 36086 | 35805 | 35116 | 34290 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 45822 | 47439 | 48263 | 48436 | 48414 | 47738 | 46919 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10283 | 10580 | 10708 | 10651 | 10573 | 10377 | 10149 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12379 | 12752 | 12921 | 12874 | 12790 | 12564 | 12304 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 39179 | 40500 | 41157 | 41213 | 41112 | 40491 | 39759 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 138 | 126 | 109 | 96 | 84 | 92 | 87 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 273 | 250 | 215 | 190 | 166 | 182 | 173 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 909 | 833 | 718 | 633 | 554 | 605 | 576 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 46* | 42* | 36* | 32* | 28* | 31* | 29* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 51* | 47* | 41* | 36* | 31* | 34* | 33* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 527 | 483 | 416 | 367 | 321 | 351 | 334 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1022 | 1090 | 1039 | 1019 | 953 | 909 | 887 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 820 | 875 | 833 | 818 | 765 | 730 | 711 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2931 | 3126 | 2978 | 2922 | 2734 | 2607 | 2542 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 301 | 321 | 306 | 300 | 281 | 268 | 261 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 440 | 470 | 448 | 439 | 411 | 392 | 382 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2165 | 2309 | 2199 | 2158 | 2019 | 1925 | 1877 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 67760 | 67845 | 68421 | 67005 | 64453 | 61858 | 60789 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22801 | 22829 | 23023 | 22547 | 21688 | 20815 | 20455 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18953 | 18976 | 19137 | 18741 | 18028 | 17302 | 17003 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6604 | 6612 | 6669 | 6531 | 6282 | 6029 | 5925 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7625 | 7634 | 7699 | 7540 | 7252 | 6960 | 6840 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18936 | 18959 | 19120 | 18725 | 18012 | 17286 | 16987 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 68920 | 69061 | 69569 | 68120 | 65490 | 62859 | 61763 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23894 | 23954 | 24071 | 23555 | 22619 | 21727 | 21339 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22793 | 22935 | 22833 | 22296 | 21316 | 20514 | 20121 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6951 | 6975 | 7011 | 6863 | 6591 | 6328 | 6215 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8116 | 8151 | 8188 | 8015 | 7694 | 7386 | 7255 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 21628 | 21751 | 21735 | 21250 | 20352 | 19562 | 19198 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 1351 | 1243 | 1114 | 947 | 852 | 824 | 795 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2678 | 2464 | 2208 | 1877 | 1689 | 1633 | 1577 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 8924 | 8210 | 7358 | 6255 | 5627 | 5443 | 5255 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 453* | 417* | 373* | 317* | 286* | 276* | 267* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 504* | 464* | 415* | 353* | 318* | 307* | 297* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5178 | 4763 | 4269 | 3629 | 3265 | 3158 | 3049 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 7869 | 7955 | 8016 | 7801 | 7761 | 7842 | 7984 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6314 | 6383 | 6432 | 6260 | 6227 | 6292 | 6406 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 22562 | 22808 | 22982 | 22368 | 22253 | 22483 | 22890 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 2317 | 2342 | 2360 | 2297 | 2285 | 2309 | 2351 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 3391 | 3428 | 3454 | 3362 | 3344 | 3379 | 3440 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 16663 | 16845 | 16974 | 16520 | 16435 | 16605 | 16906 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 107000 | 103626 | 98767 | 93610 | 90009 | 87388 | 84812 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 36005 | 34869 | 33234 | 31499 | 30287 | 29405 | 28539 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 29928 | 28984 | 27625 | 26183 | 25176 | 24442 | 23722 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 10429 | 10100 | 9626 | 9124 | 8773 | 8517 | 8266 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 12040 | 11660 | 11113 | 10533 | 10128 | 9833 | 9543 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 29901 | 28958 | 27600 | 26159 | 25153 | 24421 | 23701 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 116220 | 112824 | 107897 | 102358 | 98622 | 96054 | 93591 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 44997 | 43716 | 41874 | 39636 | 38203 | 37330 | 36522 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 61414 | 60002 | 57965 | 54806 | 53056 | 52368 | 51867 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 13199 | 12859 | 12359 | 11738 | 11344 | 11102 | 10884 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 15935 | 15552 | 14982 | 14248 | 13790 | 13519 | 13280 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 51742 | 50566 | 48843 | 46308 | 44853 | 44184 | 43656 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.4

POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 570 | 519 | 477 | 465 | 463 | 457 | 460 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1131 | 1030 | 946 | 923 | 918 | 907 | 912 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3768 | 3431 | 3152 | 3074 | 3061 | 3022 | 3039 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 191* | 174* | 160* | 156* | 155* | 153* | 154* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 213* | 194* | 178* | 174* | 173* | 171* | 172* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2186 | 1991 | 1829 | 1784 | 1776 | 1753 | 1763 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1082 | 1059 | 1021 | 950 | 940 | 918 | 936 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 869 | 850 | 819 | 763 | 755 | 737 | 751 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3104 | 3037 | 2927 | 2725 | 2696 | 2632 | 2684 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 319 | 312 | 301 | 280 | 277 | 270 | 276 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 466 | 456 | 440 | 410 | 405 | 396 | 403 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2292 | 2243 | 2162 | 2013 | 1991 | 1944 | 1982 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 85819 | 85263 | 82642 | 78927 | 76247 | 73826 | 72925 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28877 | 28690 | 27808 | 26558 | 25656 | 24842 | 24538 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24004 | 23848 | 23115 | 22076 | 21326 | 20649 | 20397 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8364 | 8310 | 8055 | 7692 | 7431 | 7195 | 7107 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9657 | 9594 | 9299 | 8881 | 8579 | 8307 | 8206 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23982 | 23827 | 23094 | 22056 | 21307 | 20631 | 20379 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 87471 | 86841 | 84140 | 80342 | 77650 | 75201 | 74321 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30877 | 30570 | 29573 | 28244 | 27329 | 26486 | 26201 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 30876 | 30316 | 29194 | 27875 | 27083 | 26303 | 26120 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8874 | 8796 | 8516 | 8128 | 7863 | 7618 | 7537 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10336 | 10244 | 9917 | 9465 | 9157 | 8874 | 8781 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 28460 | 28061 | 27085 | 25853 | 25074 | 24328 | 24124 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 139009 | 140625 | 140898 | 139601 | 138198 | 134329 | 130221 |
| | CAT IIIB | 245583 | 249605 | 250714 | 248778 | 246139 | 238933 | 231427 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1038531 | 1058509 | 1063492 | 1054048 | 1040578 | 1007968 | 976199 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 257285 | 261847 | 262933 | 260305 | 259826 | 258906 | 260023 |
| | CAT IIIB | 237351 | 242505 | 244440 | 242760 | 242808 | 241997 | 242921 |
| | CAT IV-V | 565601 | 578571 | 584214 | 581004 | 581515 | 579958 | 582273 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 3930831 | 3852390 | 3765719 | 3631333 | 3521685 | 3394425 | 3289238 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2035900 | 1995762 | 1952233 | 1883527 | 1826903 | 1761001 | 1706421 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2445338 | 2397981 | 2347835 | 2266485 | 2198919 | 2120077 | 2054877 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 4327125 | 4254861 | 4169550 | 4031239 | 3919709 | 3787660 | 3679483 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2518833 | 2487871 | 2447387 | 2375065 | 2315849 | 2241931 | 2180768 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4049470 | 4035060 | 3995541 | 3901537 | 3821012 | 3708004 | 3613349 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 657 | 643 | 610 | 569 | 502 | 465 | 444 |
| | CAT IIIB | 962 | 942 | 893 | 833 | 736 | 681 | 650 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3050 | 2986 | 2831 | 2641 | 2333 | 2158 | 2061 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 901 | 884 | 802 | 781 | 711 | 698 | 711 |
| | CAT IIIB | 857 | 841 | 763 | 743 | 677 | 665 | 677 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1085 | 1065 | 966 | 940 | 857 | 841 | 857 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 47886 | 46756 | 45613 | 43811 | 42476 | 41290 | 39784 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28262 | 27595 | 26921 | 25857 | 25069 | 24369 | 23480 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31560 | 30815 | 30062 | 28874 | 27994 | 27212 | 26220 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 49444 | 48283 | 47025 | 45160 | 43689 | 42453 | 40939 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30081 | 29378 | 28577 | 27433 | 26482 | 25714 | 24807 |
| | CAT IV-V | 35695 | 34866 | 33860 | 32456 | 31184 | 30212 | 29138 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 8236 | 8387 | 8462 | 8304 | 8312 | 8086 | 7777 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14243 | 14505 | 14635 | 14361 | 14376 | 13985 | 13450 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58014 | 59082 | 59612 | 58496 | 58555 | 56964 | 54784 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 3407 | 3432 | 3580 | 3648 | 3753 | 3876 | 3874 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2083 | 2099 | 2189 | 2231 | 2295 | 2370 | 2369 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5201 | 5240 | 5466 | 5570 | 5730 | 5917 | 5914 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 97767 | 98220 | 98001 | 97817 | 97352 | 94384 | 91417 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46715 | 46932 | 46827 | 46739 | 46517 | 45099 | 43681 |
| | CAT IV-V | 54742 | 54996 | 54873 | 54770 | 54510 | 52848 | 51187 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 109409 | 110039 | 110043 | 109769 | 109417 | 106346 | 103068 |
| | CAT IIIB | 63042 | 63536 | 63652 | 63332 | 63188 | 61454 | 59500 |
| | CAT IV-V | 117957 | 119318 | 119951 | 118836 | 118795 | 115729 | 111885 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1642 | 1698 | 1728 | 1737 | 1751 | 1777 | 1712 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2148 | 2222 | 2261 | 2274 | 2292 | 2326 | 2241 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8304 | 8588 | 8740 | 8788 | 8858 | 8991 | 8661 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2401 | 2373 | 2316 | 2253 | 2358 | 2494 | 2574 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2018 | 1995 | 1947 | 1894 | 1982 | 2097 | 2164 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5527 | 5464 | 5333 | 5186 | 5428 | 5742 | 5927 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 121291 | 119218 | 116522 | 112857 | 110188 | 107074 | 103736 |
| | CAT IIIB | 66220 | 65088 | 63616 | 61615 | 60158 | 58458 | 56635 |
| | CAT IV-V | 74748 | 73471 | 71809 | 69551 | 67906 | 65986 | 63929 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 125333 | 123289 | 120565 | 116847 | 114297 | 111345 | 108022 |
| | CAT IIIB | 70386 | 69305 | 67824 | 65783 | 64432 | 62880 | 61040 |
| | CAT IV-V | 88579 | 87522 | 85881 | 83525 | 82192 | 80719 | 78517 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 184 | 146 | 122 | 123 | 125 | 139 | 154 |
| | CAT IIIB | 147 | 117 | 97 | 99 | 100 | 111 | 123 |
| | CAT IV-V | 405 | 321 | 268 | 271 | 275 | 305 | 338 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 446 | 417 | 386 | 365 | 388 | 415 | 419 |
| | CAT IIIB | 254 | 237 | 220 | 208 | 221 | 236 | 239 |
| | CAT IV-V | 528 | 493 | 457 | 432 | 460 | 492 | 497 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 45518 | 45273 | 44644 | 43549 | 42887 | 41994 | 41083 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21874 | 21756 | 21453 | 20927 | 20609 | 20180 | 19742 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28322 | 28170 | 27778 | 27097 | 26685 | 26129 | 25563 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 46148 | 45836 | 45152 | 44037 | 43400 | 42548 | 41656 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22274 | 22110 | 21770 | 21233 | 20930 | 20527 | 20104 |
| | CAT IV-V | 29255 | 28984 | 28503 | 27800 | 27419 | 26926 | 26397 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 608 | 601 | 573 | 581 | 556 | 536 | 509 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1056 | 1044 | 996 | 1009 | 966 | 931 | 884 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3079 | 3045 | 2904 | 2942 | 2816 | 2716 | 2577 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1028 | 975 | 935 | 944 | 953 | 1009 | 1056 |
| | CAT IIIB | 936 | 888 | 852 | 860 | 868 | 919 | 962 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1644 | 1560 | 1497 | 1510 | 1524 | 1614 | 1689 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 90647 | 87925 | 85184 | 81568 | 79383 | 76934 | 73911 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44477 | 43141 | 41796 | 40022 | 38950 | 37748 | 36265 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48444 | 46990 | 45525 | 43592 | 42425 | 41115 | 39500 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 92283 | 89501 | 86693 | 83092 | 80892 | 78478 | 75475 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46469 | 45073 | 43644 | 41890 | 40784 | 39598 | 38110 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53168 | 51594 | 49925 | 48044 | 46765 | 45445 | 43767 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1362 | 1422 | 1473 | 1485 | 1506 | 1471 | 1410 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2787 | 2910 | 3014 | 3038 | 3083 | 3011 | 2885 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9217 | 9623 | 9968 | 10046 | 10194 | 9956 | 9541 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1802 | 1892 | 1903 | 1936 | 2026 | 2089 | 2100 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1979 | 2078 | 2090 | 2126 | 2225 | 2294 | 2306 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5567 | 5846 | 5880 | 5981 | 6259 | 6454 | 6487 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 75514 | 73357 | 71236 | 68796 | 66179 | 63467 | 60966 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40291 | 39140 | 38009 | 36707 | 35311 | 33864 | 32529 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44202 | 42940 | 41698 | 40270 | 38738 | 37150 | 35687 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 78678 | 76671 | 74612 | 72217 | 69712 | 67027 | 64476 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45057 | 44129 | 43113 | 41871 | 40618 | 39169 | 37721 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58986 | 58408 | 57545 | 56298 | 55191 | 53560 | 51715 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 6568 | 6956 | 7282 | 7513 | 7677 | 7471 | 7128 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12100 | 12816 | 13415 | 13841 | 14143 | 13764 | 13133 |
| | CAT IV-V | 37724 | 39955 | 41824 | 43153 | 44094 | 42911 | 40944 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 8126 | 8577 | 8813 | 9133 | 9427 | 9554 | 9562 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8822 | 9312 | 9567 | 9915 | 10234 | 10372 | 10380 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25220 | 26621 | 27352 | 28346 | 29259 | 29652 | 29675 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 93800 | 92225 | 91125 | 90005 | 88577 | 84736 | 80805 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47462 | 46665 | 46108 | 45542 | 44819 | 42875 | 40887 |
| | CAT IV-V | 55269 | 54341 | 53693 | 53033 | 52191 | 49928 | 47612 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 108494 | 107758 | 107220 | 106652 | 105681 | 101761 | 97495 |
| | CAT IIIB | 68384 | 68792 | 69091 | 69298 | 69196 | 67011 | 64399 |
| | CAT IV-V | 118213 | 120917 | 122870 | 124532 | 125544 | 122491 | 118231 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 4207 | 4283 | 4344 | 4422 | 4412 | 4289 | 4153 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8716 | 8874 | 9001 | 9163 | 9141 | 8887 | 8605 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28068 | 28574 | 28984 | 29506 | 29434 | 28616 | 27708 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 7042 | 7279 | 7510 | 7550 | 7688 | 7700 | 7547 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10726 | 11088 | 11439 | 11500 | 11711 | 11729 | 11497 |
| | CAT IV-V | 29436 | 30428 | 31392 | 31560 | 32137 | 32187 | 31550 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 65199 | 63438 | 61525 | 60144 | 59161 | 56148 | 53275 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34395 | 33466 | 32457 | 31728 | 31210 | 29620 | 28105 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33173 | 32277 | 31304 | 30601 | 30101 | 28568 | 27106 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 76448 | 75000 | 73379 | 72116 | 71261 | 68136 | 64975 |
| | CAT IIIB | 53838 | 53428 | 52897 | 52392 | 52061 | 50236 | 48206 |
| | CAT IV-V | 90677 | 91280 | 91679 | 91668 | 91673 | 89371 | 86365 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2554 | 2627 | 2735 | 2807 | 2866 | 2841 | 2763 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5349 | 5503 | 5729 | 5880 | 6003 | 5950 | 5787 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19549 | 20113 | 20938 | 21489 | 21941 | 21748 | 21150 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 4160 | 4294 | 4391 | 4330 | 4412 | 4464 | 4528 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4125 | 4259 | 4355 | 4295 | 4375 | 4427 | 4491 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9860 | 10179 | 10409 | 10265 | 10457 | 10580 | 10733 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 58049 | 57081 | 55835 | 54761 | 53063 | 50521 | 48277 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34629 | 34051 | 33308 | 32667 | 31655 | 30138 | 28799 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40233 | 39562 | 38699 | 37954 | 36778 | 35016 | 33460 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 64762 | 64002 | 62961 | 61898 | 60341 | 57826 | 55568 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44103 | 43813 | 43392 | 42842 | 42033 | 40515 | 39077 |
| | CAT IV-V | 69642 | 69854 | 70046 | 69708 | 69175 | 67344 | 65343 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 5770 | 5870 | 5954 | 5964 | 5891 | 5676 | 5460 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10235 | 10412 | 10561 | 10580 | 10450 | 10068 | 9684 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36869 | 37506 | 38044 | 38110 | 37644 | 36266 | 34885 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2531 | 2541 | 2567 | 2524 | 2606 | 2639 | 2789 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2560 | 2571 | 2596 | 2553 | 2636 | 2670 | 2821 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6189 | 6213 | 6275 | 6172 | 6371 | 6453 | 6818 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 97039 | 94429 | 91234 | 87296 | 83929 | 80454 | 76838 |
| | CAT IIIB | 54578 | 53110 | 51313 | 49098 | 47204 | 45250 | 43216 |
| | CAT IV-V | 60930 | 59291 | 57285 | 54812 | 52698 | 50516 | 48246 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 105340 | 102840 | 99754 | 95784 | 92426 | 88769 | 85086 |
| | CAT IIIB | 67373 | 66093 | 64470 | 62231 | 60291 | 57988 | 55722 |
| | CAT IV-V | 103987 | 103010 | 101604 | 99093 | 96713 | 93235 | 89949 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1364 | 1384 | 1338 | 1316 | 1244 | 1161 | 1132 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2313 | 2348 | 2269 | 2233 | 2110 | 1969 | 1919 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8277 | 8401 | 8118 | 7988 | 7551 | 7044 | 6867 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 615 | 576 | 583 | 554 | 565 | 547 | 577 |
| | CAT IIIB | 452 | 423 | 428 | 407 | 415 | 402 | 424 |
| | CAT IV-V | 817 | 765 | 774 | 736 | 750 | 727 | 766 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 91627 | 88744 | 86090 | 82541 | 79565 | 76118 | 73327 |
| | CAT IIIB | 54448 | 52735 | 51157 | 49049 | 47280 | 45232 | 43573 |
| | CAT IV-V | 68758 | 66595 | 64603 | 61940 | 59707 | 57120 | 55026 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 93606 | 90704 | 88010 | 84412 | 81374 | 77826 | 75036 |
| | CAT IIIB | 57213 | 55506 | 53855 | 51688 | 49805 | 47602 | 45917 |
| | CAT IV-V | 77852 | 75761 | 73495 | 70664 | 68007 | 64891 | 62659 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1263 | 1242 | 1248 | 1225 | 1158 | 1146 | 1150 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2890 | 2842 | 2856 | 2804 | 2649 | 2623 | 2631 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10541 | 10366 | 10416 | 10227 | 9663 | 9567 | 9596 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 1784 | 1759 | 1626 | 1469 | 1398 | 1377 | 1422 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1454 | 1434 | 1325 | 1197 | 1139 | 1122 | 1159 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2850 | 2810 | 2597 | 2347 | 2233 | 2200 | 2272 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 108865 | 104826 | 100460 | 95354 | 90510 | 87136 | 83813 |
| | CAT IIIB | 52672 | 50718 | 48606 | 46135 | 43792 | 42159 | 40551 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52945 | 50981 | 48858 | 46374 | 44019 | 42378 | 40762 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 111911 | 107827 | 103334 | 98048 | 93066 | 89659 | 86385 |
| | CAT IIIB | 57016 | 54994 | 52787 | 50137 | 47580 | 45904 | 44342 |
| | CAT IV-V | 66336 | 64158 | 61871 | 58949 | 55915 | 54144 | 52630 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 4461 | 4670 | 4739 | 4760 | 4813 | 4698 | 4526 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9344 | 9782 | 9926 | 9970 | 10080 | 9840 | 9480 |
| | CAT IV-V | 43793 | 45847 | 46520 | 46727 | 47244 | 46116 | 44431 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 1198 | 1132 | 1069 | 991 | 909 | 905 | 946 |
| | CAT IIIB | 664 | 628 | 593 | 549 | 504 | 502 | 524 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1958 | 1850 | 1748 | 1619 | 1486 | 1480 | 1546 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 64731 | 63918 | 64610 | 64049 | 63782 | 63148 | 63045 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34389 | 33957 | 34325 | 34027 | 33885 | 33548 | 33493 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40204 | 39699 | 40129 | 39780 | 39615 | 39221 | 39157 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 70390 | 69721 | 70419 | 69800 | 69504 | 68751 | 68517 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44397 | 44367 | 44843 | 44546 | 44469 | 43889 | 43498 |
| | CAT IV-V | 85955 | 87396 | 88397 | 88127 | 88345 | 86816 | 85134 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 384 | 373 | 372 | 342 | 313 | 295 | 289 |
| | CAT IIIB | 690 | 670 | 668 | 614 | 563 | 531 | 518 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3299 | 3204 | 3194 | 2937 | 2693 | 2538 | 2480 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 189 | 181 | 144 | 132 | 121 | 122 | 121 |
| | CAT IIIB | 158 | 151 | 120 | 110 | 101 | 102 | 101 |
| | CAT IV-V | 530 | 506 | 402 | 369 | 339 | 341 | 339 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 33527 | 33484 | 33551 | 33370 | 32873 | 32110 | 31446 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26047 | 26014 | 26066 | 25925 | 25539 | 24947 | 24430 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48861 | 48799 | 48896 | 48632 | 47907 | 46796 | 45827 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 34100 | 34038 | 34067 | 33844 | 33308 | 32528 | 31855 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26895 | 26835 | 26854 | 26649 | 26203 | 25579 | 25050 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52689 | 52509 | 52493 | 51938 | 50939 | 49675 | 48646 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2028 | 2174 | 2234 | 2239 | 2240 | 2176 | 2122 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4230 | 4534 | 4657 | 4668 | 4671 | 4537 | 4424 |
| | CAT IV-V | 21483 | 23028 | 23655 | 23709 | 23725 | 23042 | 22471 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 394 | 405 | 438 | 463 | 459 | 438 | 434 |
| | CAT IIIB | 307 | 316 | 342 | 361 | 358 | 341 | 339 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1063 | 1093 | 1182 | 1249 | 1239 | 1182 | 1173 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 48939 | 50245 | 52252 | 53190 | 53536 | 53016 | 52662 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29865 | 30662 | 31887 | 32459 | 32670 | 32353 | 32137 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40971 | 42064 | 43745 | 44530 | 44819 | 44384 | 44088 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 51361 | 52824 | 54924 | 55891 | 56235 | 55629 | 55218 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34402 | 35512 | 36886 | 37488 | 37699 | 37231 | 36900 |
| | CAT IV-V | 63517 | 66185 | 68582 | 69488 | 69783 | 68607 | 67732 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3875 | 4011 | 4046 | 3966 | 3818 | 3669 | 3545 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8270 | 8558 | 8634 | 8462 | 8147 | 7829 | 7565 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51140 | 52922 | 53393 | 52329 | 50383 | 48416 | 46784 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 449 | 398 | 348 | 291 | 242 | 230 | 238 |
| | CAT IIIB | 346 | 306 | 269 | 224 | 186 | 177 | 183 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3475 | 3079 | 2698 | 2254 | 1870 | 1781 | 1839 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 56073 | 54373 | 53380 | 51522 | 50383 | 49329 | 48689 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30468 | 29544 | 29005 | 27996 | 27376 | 26804 | 26456 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39163 | 37976 | 37282 | 35985 | 35189 | 34453 | 34006 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 60397 | 58781 | 57774 | 55779 | 54442 | 53228 | 52472 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39084 | 38409 | 37908 | 36682 | 35710 | 34810 | 34205 |
| | CAT IV-V | 93778 | 93977 | 93373 | 90569 | 87442 | 84649 | 82630 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3320 | 3484 | 3521 | 3478 | 3436 | 3313 | 3225 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6949 | 7294 | 7371 | 7281 | 7193 | 6935 | 6751 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27066 | 28406 | 28707 | 28357 | 28013 | 27008 | 26291 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2797 | 2761 | 2486 | 2190 | 2102 | 2135 | 2168 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1849 | 1825 | 1644 | 1448 | 1390 | 1411 | 1433 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3215 | 3173 | 2857 | 2517 | 2416 | 2454 | 2491 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 74597 | 74146 | 73709 | 71935 | 70925 | 70278 | 69925 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35551 | 35336 | 35128 | 34282 | 33801 | 33493 | 33324 |
| | CAT IV-V | 37569 | 37342 | 37122 | 36229 | 35720 | 35394 | 35216 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 80714 | 80392 | 79717 | 77604 | 76463 | 75726 | 75318 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44349 | 44455 | 44142 | 43011 | 42383 | 41839 | 41508 |
| | CAT IV-V | 67849 | 68921 | 68686 | 67103 | 66149 | 64856 | 63999 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1623 | 1554 | 1538 | 1497 | 1426 | 1370 | 1330 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2447 | 2344 | 2320 | 2257 | 2151 | 2067 | 2007 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11317 | 10841 | 10729 | 10439 | 9948 | 9559 | 9279 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 629 | 595 | 532 | 457 | 397 | 359 | 348 |
| | CAT IIIB | 492 | 466 | 417 | 358 | 311 | 281 | 273 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1174 | 1111 | 993 | 854 | 741 | 671 | 650 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 52499 | 51534 | 50891 | 49275 | 47769 | 45613 | 43918 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33283 | 32672 | 32264 | 31239 | 30285 | 28918 | 27843 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52389 | 51427 | 50785 | 49172 | 47670 | 45518 | 43826 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 54750 | 53683 | 52962 | 51229 | 49592 | 47343 | 45596 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36223 | 35482 | 35001 | 33855 | 32747 | 31266 | 30122 |
| | CAT IV-V | 64880 | 63378 | 62507 | 60465 | 58359 | 55748 | 53755 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3266 | 3532 | 3553 | 3614 | 3569 | 3466 | 3400 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5856 | 6333 | 6369 | 6479 | 6399 | 6213 | 6096 |
| | CAT IV-V | 24930 | 26960 | 27115 | 27582 | 27242 | 26450 | 25949 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 12119 | 13048 | 13455 | 13298 | 13256 | 12928 | 12563 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10381 | 11177 | 11526 | 11391 | 11356 | 11075 | 10762 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16028 | 17257 | 17796 | 17588 | 17533 | 17098 | 16615 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 74231 | 76007 | 76681 | 76113 | 75891 | 73930 | 73716 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33205 | 33999 | 34301 | 34047 | 33947 | 33071 | 32975 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33305 | 34102 | 34405 | 34150 | 34050 | 33170 | 33074 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 89617 | 92587 | 93689 | 93025 | 92716 | 90324 | 89679 |
| | CAT IIIB | 49443 | 51510 | 52197 | 51918 | 51703 | 50358 | 49832 |
| | CAT IV-V | 74264 | 78319 | 79315 | 79319 | 78825 | 76719 | 75639 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3503 | 3610 | 3637 | 3593 | 3495 | 3306 | 3180 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7300 | 7524 | 7580 | 7487 | 7285 | 6890 | 6627 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42273 | 43570 | 43898 | 43361 | 42187 | 39899 | 38380 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 852 | 844 | 815 | 786 | 758 | 786 | 748 |
| | CAT IIIB | 656 | 649 | 627 | 604 | 583 | 604 | 575 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1317 | 1304 | 1259 | 1214 | 1171 | 1214 | 1155 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 55080 | 53902 | 52472 | 50515 | 49071 | 47841 | 47056 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33395 | 32680 | 31814 | 30627 | 29752 | 29006 | 28530 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44905 | 43944 | 42779 | 41183 | 40006 | 39003 | 38363 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 59434 | 58355 | 56924 | 54893 | 53324 | 51932 | 50983 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41350 | 40853 | 40021 | 38719 | 37619 | 36500 | 35732 |
| | CAT IV-V | 88495 | 88819 | 87936 | 85758 | 83364 | 80116 | 77898 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2453 | 2322 | 2204 | 2075 | 2005 | 1917 | 1871 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3873 | 3667 | 3480 | 3277 | 3167 | 3027 | 2955 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19301 | 18273 | 17343 | 16328 | 15781 | 15085 | 14722 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 775 | 650 | 561 | 518 | 499 | 508 | 546 |
| | CAT IIIB | 523 | 439 | 379 | 350 | 337 | 343 | 369 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1121 | 941 | 812 | 750 | 722 | 735 | 790 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 64051 | 63487 | 62872 | 61425 | 60666 | 59122 | 57283 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41376 | 41011 | 40614 | 39679 | 39189 | 38192 | 37003 |
| | CAT IV-V | 63954 | 63391 | 62777 | 61332 | 60574 | 59033 | 57196 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 67278 | 66459 | 65637 | 64018 | 63170 | 61547 | 59700 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45772 | 45117 | 44473 | 43305 | 42693 | 41562 | 40326 |
| | CAT IV-V | 84376 | 82605 | 80931 | 78410 | 77077 | 74854 | 72709 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 4112 | 4127 | 4049 | 3971 | 3815 | 3701 | 3606 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8165 | 8194 | 8039 | 7885 | 7576 | 7349 | 7160 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40355 | 40499 | 39732 | 38969 | 37443 | 36320 | 35389 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1462 | 1306 | 1138 | 1019 | 977 | 994 | 990 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1552 | 1385 | 1208 | 1081 | 1037 | 1055 | 1051 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4526 | 4041 | 3523 | 3153 | 3024 | 3078 | 3066 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 51432 | 47429 | 44177 | 40619 | 38735 | 37912 | 37363 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26937 | 24841 | 23138 | 21274 | 20288 | 19856 | 19569 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33208 | 30623 | 28524 | 26227 | 25010 | 24479 | 24124 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 57006 | 52861 | 49364 | 45608 | 43527 | 42607 | 41959 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36654 | 34421 | 32385 | 30240 | 28900 | 28260 | 27780 |
| | CAT IV-V | 78089 | 75163 | 71779 | 68349 | 65477 | 63877 | 62578 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 5393 | 5544 | 5611 | 5614 | 5515 | 5336 | 5112 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9683 | 9954 | 10074 | 10079 | 9902 | 9581 | 9179 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34252 | 35208 | 35634 | 35651 | 35026 | 33889 | 32468 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1740 | 1563 | 1396 | 1165 | 1103 | 1127 | 1180 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1072 | 963 | 861 | 718 | 680 | 695 | 727 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1716 | 1541 | 1377 | 1149 | 1088 | 1112 | 1164 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 71766 | 68635 | 65909 | 63003 | 60593 | 58691 | 57482 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31601 | 30223 | 29022 | 27743 | 26682 | 25844 | 25312 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33386 | 31930 | 30662 | 29310 | 28188 | 27304 | 26741 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 78899 | 75741 | 72916 | 69782 | 67211 | 65155 | 63774 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42357 | 41140 | 39957 | 38540 | 37264 | 36120 | 35218 |
| | CAT IV-V | 69354 | 68678 | 67673 | 66110 | 64303 | 62305 | 60373 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 722 | 695 | 643 | 579 | 544 | 513 | 488 |
| | CAT IIIB | 941 | 906 | 838 | 755 | 709 | 669 | 636 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4655 | 4480 | 4144 | 3735 | 3508 | 3309 | 3146 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 10496 | 11118 | 11527 | 11643 | 11563 | 11348 | 11267 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13240 | 14025 | 14541 | 14688 | 14587 | 14316 | 14213 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36455 | 38615 | 40037 | 40441 | 40162 | 39417 | 39134 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 32189 | 30555 | 29435 | 27288 | 25460 | 23626 | 22747 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15754 | 14953 | 14406 | 13355 | 12460 | 11563 | 11132 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18470 | 17532 | 16890 | 15658 | 14609 | 13557 | 13052 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 43407 | 42367 | 41605 | 39511 | 37567 | 35488 | 34502 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29935 | 29884 | 29785 | 28798 | 27756 | 26548 | 25982 |
| | CAT IV-V | 59581 | 60627 | 61071 | 59834 | 58279 | 56282 | 55332 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 2785 | 2765 | 2665 | 2584 | 2561 | 2515 | 2473 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4783 | 4748 | 4577 | 4438 | 4398 | 4318 | 4246 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31512 | 31278 | 30153 | 29239 | 28974 | 28450 | 27975 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 5872 | 5890 | 5871 | 5651 | 5608 | 5755 | 5931 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6371 | 6390 | 6370 | 6131 | 6084 | 6244 | 6435 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15102 | 15148 | 15099 | 14534 | 14423 | 14802 | 15253 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 72178 | 71890 | 72151 | 70589 | 68921 | 67015 | 65588 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42594 | 42424 | 42578 | 41656 | 40672 | 39547 | 38705 |
| | CAT IV-V | 54907 | 54688 | 54886 | 53698 | 52429 | 50979 | 49894 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 80835 | 80545 | 80687 | 78825 | 77090 | 75286 | 73992 |
| | CAT IIIB | 53748 | 53562 | 53524 | 52225 | 51154 | 50110 | 49386 |
| | CAT IV-V | 101520 | 101114 | 100138 | 97471 | 95826 | 94232 | 93122 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1476 | 1429 | 1498 | 1514 | 1518 | 1509 | 1440 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1700 | 1646 | 1727 | 1745 | 1749 | 1739 | 1659 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3785 | 3666 | 3844 | 3885 | 3895 | 3871 | 3693 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 6640 | 7110 | 7468 | 7588 | 7626 | 7477 | 7412 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5863 | 6278 | 6594 | 6700 | 6733 | 6602 | 6544 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12773 | 13678 | 14366 | 14596 | 14670 | 14384 | 14257 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 73956 | 72672 | 71470 | 68151 | 64867 | 61700 | 60252 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35400 | 34785 | 34210 | 32621 | 31049 | 29534 | 28840 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36695 | 36058 | 35462 | 33815 | 32186 | 30614 | 29896 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 82071 | 81211 | 80436 | 77254 | 74011 | 70687 | 69103 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42963 | 42710 | 42530 | 41066 | 39532 | 37874 | 37043 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53253 | 53401 | 53671 | 52296 | 50750 | 48869 | 47846 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3078 | 3199 | 3323 | 3352 | 3319 | 3167 | 3093 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5923 | 6156 | 6395 | 6450 | 6386 | 6094 | 5952 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33328 | 34638 | 35980 | 36292 | 35931 | 34287 | 33490 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 8108 | 8253 | 8376 | 8226 | 8168 | 8142 | 8344 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7467 | 7601 | 7714 | 7576 | 7522 | 7498 | 7684 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18658 | 18994 | 19276 | 18930 | 18796 | 18736 | 19201 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 57821 | 57789 | 58879 | 57300 | 55072 | 52615 | 51668 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34734 | 34715 | 35370 | 34421 | 33083 | 31607 | 31038 |
| | CAT IV-V | 46217 | 46192 | 47063 | 45801 | 44020 | 42056 | 41299 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 69007 | 69242 | 70579 | 68878 | 66559 | 63924 | 63105 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48124 | 48473 | 49479 | 48447 | 46991 | 45199 | 44675 |
| | CAT IV-V | 98203 | 99823 | 102319 | 101023 | 98747 | 95079 | 93991 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 4018 | 4220 | 4277 | 4242 | 4176 | 4005 | 3893 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9626 | 10109 | 10245 | 10161 | 10003 | 9593 | 9325 |
| | CAT IV-V | 59432 | 62412 | 63253 | 62734 | 61758 | 59229 | 57574 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 408 | 378 | 353 | 311 | 281 | 264 | 281 |
| | CAT IIIB | 360 | 333 | 311 | 274 | 247 | 232 | 248 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1598 | 1477 | 1379 | 1217 | 1098 | 1032 | 1099 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 47996 | 46745 | 45986 | 44220 | 42629 | 41230 | 40328 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31774 | 30946 | 30443 | 29274 | 28220 | 27294 | 26697 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49089 | 47810 | 47033 | 45227 | 43599 | 42168 | 41246 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 52423 | 51343 | 50615 | 48773 | 47085 | 45498 | 44501 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41760 | 41387 | 40999 | 39709 | 38470 | 37120 | 36270 |
| | CAT IV-V | 110119 | 111700 | 111665 | 109178 | 106455 | 102429 | 99919 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1903 | 1824 | 1760 | 1712 | 1677 | 1647 | 1566 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4025 | 3858 | 3722 | 3620 | 3546 | 3483 | 3311 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11762 | 11275 | 10878 | 10579 | 10363 | 10178 | 9676 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2509 | 2408 | 2323 | 2246 | 2212 | 2113 | 2162 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1727 | 1657 | 1599 | 1546 | 1523 | 1454 | 1488 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3926 | 3768 | 3635 | 3515 | 3462 | 3306 | 3383 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 85956 | 83306 | 80558 | 76903 | 74048 | 70813 | 68288 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44956 | 43569 | 42132 | 40221 | 38727 | 37036 | 35715 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51583 | 49992 | 48343 | 46150 | 44437 | 42496 | 40980 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 90368 | 87538 | 84641 | 80861 | 77937 | 74573 | 72016 |
| | CAT IIIB | 50707 | 49084 | 47453 | 45386 | 43796 | 41972 | 40514 |
| | CAT IV-V | 67271 | 65035 | 62856 | 60243 | 58261 | 55979 | 54040 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2108 | 2196 | 2202 | 2175 | 2133 | 2036 | 1951 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4767 | 4967 | 4981 | 4920 | 4823 | 4605 | 4412 |
| | CAT IV-V | 32861 | 34239 | 34334 | 33913 | 33245 | 31744 | 30410 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 899 | 874 | 829 | 754 | 744 | 707 | 719 |
| | CAT IIIB | 842 | 819 | 776 | 706 | 697 | 662 | 673 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2478 | 2411 | 2286 | 2079 | 2052 | 1949 | 1983 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 45779 | 45108 | 44525 | 43127 | 41755 | 40291 | 39343 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30731 | 30280 | 29889 | 28950 | 28029 | 27047 | 26411 |
| | CAT IV-V | 46217 | 45540 | 44951 | 43540 | 42155 | 40676 | 39720 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 48786 | 48179 | 47556 | 46056 | 44632 | 43034 | 42013 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36340 | 36066 | 35646 | 34576 | 33549 | 32314 | 31496 |
| | CAT IV-V | 81556 | 82190 | 81571 | 79531 | 77451 | 74369 | 72113 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3544 | 3662 | 3711 | 3664 | 3536 | 3398 | 3285 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6901 | 7132 | 7227 | 7135 | 6886 | 6617 | 6398 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36825 | 38056 | 38563 | 38072 | 36742 | 35308 | 34142 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1795 | 1824 | 1841 | 1881 | 1806 | 1780 | 1757 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1450 | 1473 | 1487 | 1519 | 1458 | 1438 | 1419 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2943 | 2990 | 3018 | 3083 | 2960 | 2918 | 2880 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 42982 | 42448 | 42503 | 41488 | 40008 | 38789 | 37685 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27700 | 27356 | 27392 | 26738 | 25784 | 24998 | 24287 |
| | CAT IV-V | 35472 | 35032 | 35077 | 34240 | 33018 | 32011 | 31101 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 48321 | 47934 | 48055 | 47033 | 45349 | 43966 | 42727 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36052 | 35961 | 36106 | 35392 | 34128 | 33053 | 32104 |
| | CAT IV-V | 75241 | 76077 | 76659 | 75395 | 72720 | 70238 | 68123 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 927 | 909 | 911 | 898 | 865 | 799 | 768 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1839 | 1802 | 1807 | 1781 | 1715 | 1584 | 1523 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11654 | 11419 | 11449 | 11286 | 10869 | 10038 | 9647 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 3549 | 3719 | 3836 | 3756 | 3647 | 3647 | 3665 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3375 | 3536 | 3648 | 3572 | 3469 | 3468 | 3486 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10124 | 10609 | 10945 | 10715 | 10406 | 10405 | 10457 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 52300 | 52059 | 52574 | 51112 | 48442 | 45594 | 44127 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32218 | 32070 | 32387 | 31486 | 29842 | 28087 | 27184 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49250 | 49023 | 49508 | 48131 | 45617 | 42934 | 41554 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 56777 | 56686 | 57322 | 55766 | 52954 | 50039 | 48560 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37433 | 37408 | 37842 | 36839 | 35026 | 33139 | 32192 |
| | CAT IV-V | 71029 | 71051 | 71902 | 70131 | 66891 | 63377 | 61658 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1400 | 1401 | 1347 | 1278 | 1198 | 1106 | 1032 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1903 | 1904 | 1832 | 1737 | 1629 | 1503 | 1403 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7760 | 7764 | 7468 | 7083 | 6642 | 6128 | 5719 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 15528 | 16850 | 18305 | 19132 | 19721 | 19774 | 19897 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18876 | 20483 | 22252 | 23257 | 23974 | 24038 | 24187 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50282 | 54562 | 59275 | 61953 | 63862 | 64032 | 64429 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 39198 | 37898 | 36605 | 34063 | 31605 | 29564 | 28235 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18959 | 18330 | 17705 | 16476 | 15286 | 14299 | 13656 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23312 | 22538 | 21769 | 20258 | 18796 | 17582 | 16792 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 56126 | 56148 | 56257 | 54473 | 52525 | 50444 | 49163 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39738 | 40717 | 41789 | 41470 | 40889 | 39840 | 39246 |
| | CAT IV-V | 81354 | 84864 | 88512 | 89294 | 89300 | 87742 | 86940 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 6959 | 7007 | 7094 | 6999 | 7008 | 6816 | 6636 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11307 | 11383 | 11526 | 11370 | 11386 | 11074 | 10781 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51410 | 51760 | 52406 | 51701 | 51772 | 50351 | 49022 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 9068 | 8700 | 8127 | 7755 | 7572 | 7566 | 7636 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8490 | 8145 | 7609 | 7261 | 7089 | 7083 | 7150 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19897 | 19090 | 17833 | 17016 | 16614 | 16600 | 16756 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 80826 | 79807 | 78673 | 76304 | 74174 | 70460 | 66655 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46309 | 45725 | 45075 | 43718 | 42498 | 40370 | 38190 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58413 | 57677 | 56857 | 55145 | 53606 | 50922 | 48172 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 96853 | 95514 | 93895 | 91058 | 88754 | 84841 | 80927 |
| | CAT IIIB | 66105 | 65254 | 64210 | 62349 | 60973 | 58526 | 56120 |
| | CAT IV-V | 129720 | 128527 | 127096 | 123862 | 121992 | 117873 | 113949 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1743 | 1744 | 1777 | 1722 | 1697 | 1663 | 1612 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3179 | 3181 | 3240 | 3140 | 3094 | 3033 | 2940 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9948 | 9953 | 10138 | 9825 | 9681 | 9489 | 9200 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 343 | 335 | 303 | 288 | 289 | 313 | 319 |
| | CAT IIIB | 269 | 262 | 237 | 225 | 226 | 245 | 250 |
| | CAT IV-V | 485 | 473 | 428 | 406 | 408 | 442 | 451 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 51896 | 51128 | 49884 | 48096 | 46870 | 45394 | 43782 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28762 | 28337 | 27647 | 26656 | 25976 | 25158 | 24265 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36805 | 36260 | 35378 | 34110 | 33240 | 32193 | 31051 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 53983 | 53207 | 51963 | 50105 | 48855 | 47369 | 45714 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32210 | 31779 | 31124 | 30021 | 29296 | 28436 | 27455 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47237 | 46686 | 45944 | 44341 | 43329 | 42124 | 40701 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2504 | 2560 | 2561 | 2524 | 2491 | 2383 | 2282 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5209 | 5325 | 5327 | 5249 | 5182 | 4956 | 4747 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19700 | 20138 | 20147 | 19852 | 19597 | 18744 | 17953 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1391 | 1393 | 1348 | 1338 | 1287 | 1286 | 1316 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1353 | 1354 | 1311 | 1301 | 1252 | 1250 | 1280 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2735 | 2737 | 2650 | 2630 | 2530 | 2528 | 2586 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 88659 | 86727 | 84365 | 81447 | 79060 | 75725 | 72771 |
| | CAT IIIB | 52506 | 51362 | 49962 | 48234 | 46821 | 44846 | 43097 |
| | CAT IV-V | 63090 | 61715 | 60034 | 57958 | 56259 | 53886 | 51784 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 92555 | 90680 | 88274 | 85309 | 82838 | 79394 | 76369 |
| | CAT IIIB | 59067 | 58040 | 56600 | 54784 | 53254 | 51052 | 49123 |
| | CAT IV-V | 85525 | 84590 | 82831 | 80440 | 78386 | 75158 | 72324 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1493 | 1476 | 1414 | 1348 | 1273 | 1250 | 1209 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2004 | 1981 | 1898 | 1809 | 1708 | 1677 | 1622 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7013 | 6932 | 6643 | 6333 | 5978 | 5871 | 5677 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 502 | 465 | 412 | 393 | 341 | 352 | 339 |
| | CAT IIIB | 419 | 388 | 344 | 329 | 285 | 294 | 283 |
| | CAT IV-V | 791 | 732 | 650 | 620 | 537 | 554 | 534 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 57067 | 55182 | 52707 | 49677 | 47970 | 46439 | 44943 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33139 | 32045 | 30607 | 28848 | 27856 | 26967 | 26099 |
| | CAT IV-V | 45752 | 44241 | 42256 | 39827 | 38458 | 37231 | 36032 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 59062 | 57123 | 54533 | 51419 | 49583 | 48040 | 46490 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35562 | 34413 | 32850 | 30986 | 29849 | 28938 | 28004 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53556 | 51905 | 49549 | 46781 | 44974 | 43656 | 42243 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)
BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 301 | 299 | 286 | 272 | 270 | 286 | 287 |
| | CAT IIIB | 421 | 419 | 400 | 381 | 378 | 400 | 401 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2345 | 2334 | 2228 | 2125 | 2106 | 2228 | 2237 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 708 | 667 | 669 | 682 | 666 | 679 | 704 |
| | CAT IIIB | 656 | 618 | 619 | 632 | 617 | 629 | 652 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1259 | 1186 | 1188 | 1213 | 1185 | 1208 | 1252 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 62904 | 60998 | 58003 | 54699 | 52360 | 49614 | 47144 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29242 | 28356 | 26964 | 25428 | 24341 | 23064 | 21916 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34226 | 33190 | 31560 | 29762 | 28490 | 26995 | 25651 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 63912 | 61964 | 58957 | 55654 | 53297 | 50579 | 48135 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30318 | 29393 | 27983 | 26441 | 25336 | 24093 | 22969 |
| | CAT IV-V | 37830 | 36709 | 34976 | 33100 | 31780 | 30431 | 29140 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 7853 | 7835 | 7832 | 7881 | 8098 | 8167 | 8080 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9812 | 9790 | 9785 | 9848 | 10118 | 10205 | 10095 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23712 | 23657 | 23646 | 23797 | 24450 | 24660 | 24395 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1717 | 1752 | 1746 | 1719 | 1739 | 1722 | 1743 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1459 | 1488 | 1483 | 1461 | 1477 | 1464 | 1481 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2267 | 2313 | 2305 | 2269 | 2296 | 2274 | 2301 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 82992 | 79774 | 76509 | 73472 | 71262 | 68444 | 65920 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40524 | 38953 | 37358 | 35875 | 34797 | 33420 | 32188 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42847 | 41185 | 39500 | 37932 | 36791 | 35336 | 34033 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 92562 | 89361 | 86086 | 83072 | 81099 | 78334 | 75742 |
| | CAT IIIB | 51795 | 50231 | 48627 | 47184 | 46392 | 45088 | 43764 |
| | CAT IV-V | 68825 | 67155 | 65451 | 63998 | 63537 | 62270 | 60729 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1093 | 1098 | 1062 | 1018 | 991 | 965 | 923 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2231 | 2242 | 2167 | 2077 | 2022 | 1969 | 1884 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9882 | 9930 | 9600 | 9203 | 8958 | 8722 | 8344 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 814 | 714 | 676 | 645 | 662 | 683 | 708 |
| | CAT IIIB | 485 | 426 | 403 | 385 | 395 | 408 | 423 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1527 | 1341 | 1269 | 1212 | 1242 | 1283 | 1330 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 73747 | 71142 | 68472 | 64854 | 62649 | 60396 | 58290 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38099 | 36753 | 35374 | 33504 | 32365 | 31201 | 30114 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52261 | 50415 | 48523 | 45959 | 44396 | 42800 | 41308 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 75653 | 72955 | 70210 | 66517 | 64301 | 62044 | 59922 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40815 | 39421 | 37944 | 35967 | 34782 | 33578 | 32420 |
| | CAT IV-V | 63670 | 61686 | 59392 | 56373 | 54596 | 52805 | 50982 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1610 | 1590 | 1539 | 1510 | 1487 | 1442 | 1418 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2932 | 2896 | 2803 | 2750 | 2709 | 2626 | 2584 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9802 | 9681 | 9370 | 9192 | 9057 | 8781 | 8637 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1998 | 2002 | 1947 | 1895 | 1926 | 2012 | 2042 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1302 | 1305 | 1269 | 1235 | 1255 | 1312 | 1331 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3033 | 3039 | 2955 | 2876 | 2923 | 3054 | 3099 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 89509 | 87058 | 83175 | 78894 | 75957 | 73771 | 70986 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44977 | 43745 | 41794 | 39643 | 38167 | 37069 | 35669 |
| | CAT IV-V | 57326 | 55756 | 53269 | 50528 | 48647 | 47247 | 45463 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 93116 | 90650 | 86660 | 82298 | 79370 | 77225 | 74447 |
| | CAT IIIB | 49211 | 47946 | 45866 | 43627 | 42132 | 41007 | 39584 |
| | CAT IV-V | 70161 | 68476 | 65595 | 62596 | 60627 | 59081 | 57200 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1466 | 1490 | 1524 | 1547 | 1563 | 1579 | 1550 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1915 | 1946 | 1990 | 2021 | 2041 | 2062 | 2025 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6344 | 6445 | 6592 | 6695 | 6762 | 6830 | 6706 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1606 | 1591 | 1534 | 1486 | 1508 | 1477 | 1489 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1265 | 1254 | 1209 | 1171 | 1188 | 1164 | 1173 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3050 | 3021 | 2913 | 2822 | 2864 | 2806 | 2827 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 107542 | 105140 | 101472 | 96324 | 92517 | 88310 | 84223 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43335 | 42367 | 40889 | 38815 | 37281 | 35585 | 33938 |
| | CAT IV-V | 43033 | 42072 | 40604 | 38544 | 37021 | 35337 | 33702 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 110615 | 108221 | 104530 | 99358 | 95588 | 91366 | 87262 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46516 | 45566 | 44088 | 42007 | 40510 | 38811 | 37136 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52427 | 51538 | 50109 | 48062 | 46647 | 44973 | 43236 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 525 | 536 | 524 | 522 | 539 | 542 | 542 |
| | CAT IIIB | 328 | 335 | 327 | 326 | 337 | 339 | 339 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1902 | 1943 | 1899 | 1891 | 1954 | 1965 | 1964 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1341 | 1339 | 1350 | 1363 | 1313 | 1329 | 1322 |
| | CAT IIIB | 935 | 934 | 941 | 951 | 916 | 927 | 922 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2806 | 2802 | 2823 | 2852 | 2748 | 2781 | 2766 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 109397 | 107717 | 103867 | 98461 | 94302 | 90199 | 86843 |
| | CAT IIIB | 49685 | 48922 | 47174 | 44718 | 42829 | 40966 | 39441 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48983 | 48230 | 46507 | 44086 | 42224 | 40387 | 38884 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 111263 | 109592 | 105741 | 100345 | 96155 | 92071 | 88707 |
| | CAT IIIB | 50948 | 50191 | 48442 | 45995 | 44082 | 42232 | 40702 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53691 | 52975 | 51229 | 48829 | 46926 | 45133 | 43614 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 804 | 734 | 705 | 657 | 629 | 624 | 627 |
| | CAT IIIB | 893 | 816 | 784 | 730 | 699 | 694 | 697 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2323 | 2121 | 2037 | 1897 | 1817 | 1804 | 1812 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1685 | 1683 | 1623 | 1668 | 1686 | 1669 | 1676 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1781 | 1779 | 1716 | 1763 | 1782 | 1764 | 1771 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3934 | 3930 | 3789 | 3895 | 3937 | 3896 | 3912 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 95861 | 94228 | 91275 | 86805 | 83108 | 78424 | 74316 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42471 | 41747 | 40439 | 38458 | 36820 | 34745 | 32925 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41559 | 40851 | 39570 | 37633 | 36030 | 33999 | 32218 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 98351 | 96646 | 93603 | 89130 | 85423 | 80717 | 76619 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45146 | 44342 | 42938 | 40951 | 39301 | 37203 | 35394 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47816 | 46902 | 45397 | 43424 | 41783 | 39699 | 37942 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1399 | 1375 | 1362 | 1326 | 1294 | 1284 | 1245 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3446 | 3385 | 3355 | 3266 | 3185 | 3161 | 3067 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12727 | 12504 | 12391 | 12061 | 11764 | 11674 | 11326 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2224 | 2097 | 2048 | 1927 | 1902 | 1975 | 1958 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2074 | 1955 | 1909 | 1797 | 1774 | 1842 | 1826 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4934 | 4652 | 4543 | 4274 | 4219 | 4382 | 4344 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 80068 | 77516 | 74115 | 69861 | 66947 | 63932 | 61497 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43412 | 42029 | 40185 | 37879 | 36298 | 34663 | 33343 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52743 | 51063 | 48822 | 46020 | 44100 | 42114 | 40510 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 83692 | 80988 | 77526 | 73115 | 70143 | 67191 | 64701 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48932 | 47370 | 45449 | 42941 | 41257 | 39666 | 38236 |
| | CAT IV-V | 70404 | 68218 | 65755 | 62356 | 60084 | 58169 | 56180 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2341 | 2304 | 2306 | 2269 | 2206 | 2139 | 2086 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4462 | 4392 | 4395 | 4324 | 4206 | 4078 | 3976 |
| | CAT IV-V | 20872 | 20547 | 20562 | 20228 | 19673 | 19075 | 18598 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1181 | 1132 | 1060 | 964 | 844 | 770 | 768 |
| | CAT IIIB | 897 | 861 | 806 | 732 | 641 | 585 | 584 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2101 | 2016 | 1888 | 1715 | 1502 | 1371 | 1367 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 85150 | 82940 | 80337 | 76924 | 74048 | 70629 | 67630 |
| | CAT IIIB | 51135 | 49808 | 48245 | 4619 | 44468 | 42415 | 40614 |
| | CAT IV-V | 66978 | 65240 | 63192 | 60508 | 58246 | 55556 | 53197 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 88671 | 86377 | 83704 | 80156 | 77099 | 73539 | 70484 |
| | CAT IIIB | 56494 | 55061 | 53446 | 51252 | 49315 | 47078 | 45173 |
| | CAT IV-V | 89951 | 87802 | 85641 | 82451 | 79421 | 76002 | 73162 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3759 | 3712 | 3690 | 3688 | 3640 | 3427 | 3354 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4537 | 4480 | 4454 | 4452 | 4393 | 4136 | 4048 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16301 | 16097 | 16002 | 15994 | 15785 | 14859 | 14545 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 20366 | 20552 | 20457 | 20314 | 20247 | 20022 | 19954 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14550 | 14683 | 14615 | 14513 | 14466 | 14305 | 14256 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27678 | 27931 | 27801 | 27607 | 27517 | 27211 | 27118 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 78795 | 77308 | 75792 | 73470 | 71516 | 69205 | 67248 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32152 | 31545 | 30926 | 29979 | 29181 | 28238 | 27440 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33891 | 33251 | 32599 | 31601 | 30760 | 29766 | 28924 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 102920 | 101572 | 99939 | 97473 | 95403 | 92654 | 90556 |
| | CAT IIIB | 51240 | 50709 | 49995 | 48944 | 48041 | 46679 | 45745 |
| | CAT IV-V | 77870 | 77279 | 76402 | 75202 | 74061 | 71835 | 70587 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1126 | 815 | 714 | 656 | 715 | 732 | 768 |
| | CAT IIIB | 894 | 647 | 567 | 521 | 568 | 581 | 609 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2483 | 1797 | 1574 | 1447 | 1578 | 1615 | 1693 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 9512 | 9862 | 10009 | 9990 | 9541 | 9168 | 8767 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7522 | 7799 | 7916 | 7901 | 7546 | 7250 | 6933 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17491 | 18136 | 18407 | 18371 | 17546 | 16858 | 16122 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 22078 | 20131 | 20378 | 21161 | 21785 | 21841 | 21026 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7436 | 6780 | 6863 | 7127 | 7337 | 7356 | 7082 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7436 | 6780 | 6863 | 7127 | 7337 | 7356 | 7082 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 32715 | 30808 | 31101 | 31808 | 32042 | 31741 | 30561 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15852 | 15227 | 15346 | 15549 | 15451 | 15188 | 14624 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27410 | 26713 | 26844 | 26946 | 26461 | 25830 | 24897 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 5232 | 5466 | 5662 | 5857 | 5933 | 5786 | 5534 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9142 | 9551 | 9892 | 10233 | 10367 | 10109 | 9668 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33625 | 35129 | 36386 | 37640 | 38131 | 37182 | 35561 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 37443 | 37258 | 36748 | 36125 | 36237 | 35751 | 36199 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35892 | 35715 | 35226 | 34629 | 34736 | 34270 | 34700 |
| | CAT IV-V | 81171 | 80771 | 79665 | 78315 | 78557 | 77502 | 78475 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 100044 | 95894 | 93018 | 88919 | 85969 | 81829 | 78963 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46239 | 44321 | 42991 | 41097 | 39734 | 37820 | 36495 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58172 | 55759 | 54086 | 51704 | 49988 | 47581 | 45914 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 142720 | 138619 | 135428 | 130902 | 128140 | 123365 | 120696 |
| | CAT IIIB | 91273 | 89587 | 88110 | 85960 | 84837 | 82199 | 80864 |
| | CAT IV-V | 172969 | 171659 | 170137 | 167658 | 166676 | 162265 | 159951 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 903 | 926 | 925 | 912 | 942 | 925 | 909 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1567 | 1607 | 1606 | 1583 | 1635 | 1605 | 1578 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5061 | 5190 | 5185 | 5112 | 5280 | 5182 | 5094 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 6551 | 6996 | 7233 | 7213 | 7288 | 7367 | 7402 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7585 | 8100 | 8374 | 8351 | 8438 | 8529 | 8570 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23511 | 25108 | 25958 | 25887 | 26155 | 26440 | 26564 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 52343 | 51783 | 50806 | 49181 | 48093 | 47180 | 47191 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26903 | 26615 | 26113 | 25278 | 24719 | 24249 | 24255 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31209 | 30875 | 30292 | 29323 | 28675 | 28130 | 28137 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 59797 | 59705 | 58964 | 57307 | 56324 | 55472 | 55502 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36055 | 36322 | 36093 | 35212 | 34792 | 34383 | 34402 |
| | CAT IV-V | 59780 | 61172 | 61435 | 60323 | 60110 | 59752 | 59795 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 302 | 282 | 264 | 248 | 242 | 230 | 234 |
| | CAT IIIB | 664 | 621 | 581 | 545 | 532 | 506 | 514 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1470 | 1374 | 1285 | 1205 | 1177 | 1120 | 1138 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2011 | 1957 | 1833 | 1751 | 1697 | 1668 | 1664 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1775 | 1727 | 1618 | 1546 | 1498 | 1472 | 1469 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4307 | 4191 | 3927 | 3750 | 3634 | 3573 | 3564 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 60963 | 60723 | 59052 | 56441 | 55076 | 53129 | 52224 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25835 | 25734 | 25026 | 23919 | 23340 | 22516 | 22132 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26437 | 26333 | 25609 | 24476 | 23884 | 23040 | 22648 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 63275 | 62962 | 61150 | 58439 | 57014 | 55027 | 54122 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28274 | 28082 | 27225 | 26009 | 25370 | 24494 | 24115 |
| | CAT IV-V | 32213 | 31899 | 30821 | 29432 | 28695 | 27733 | 27350 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1711 | 1746 | 1740 | 1717 | 1734 | 1696 | 1617 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2162 | 2206 | 2199 | 2170 | 2191 | 2143 | 2044 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8046 | 8210 | 8183 | 8077 | 8154 | 7975 | 7607 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 13116 | 13799 | 14175 | 14542 | 14668 | 14641 | 14631 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11467 | 12065 | 12393 | 12714 | 12824 | 12801 | 12792 |
| | CAT IV-V | 29587 | 31129 | 31977 | 32806 | 33090 | 33030 | 33006 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 80185 | 82017 | 82732 | 81575 | 80534 | 78641 | 76462 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38729 | 39614 | 39959 | 39401 | 38898 | 37983 | 36931 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49536 | 50668 | 51109 | 50395 | 49752 | 48582 | 47236 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 95011 | 97562 | 98646 | 97835 | 96936 | 94978 | 92710 |
| | CAT IIIB | 52358 | 53885 | 54551 | 54285 | 53913 | 52927 | 51767 |
| | CAT IV-V | 87170 | 90007 | 91270 | 91277 | 90996 | 89587 | 87849 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.
* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations
** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 190 | 174 | 150 | 132 | 116 | 127 | 121 |
| | CAT IIIB | 258 | 237 | 204 | 180 | 157 | 172 | 164 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1495 | 1370 | 1181 | 1041 | 912 | 995 | 948 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 3154 | 3333 | 3210 | 3180 | 3017 | 2943 | 2871 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3082 | 3258 | 3137 | 3108 | 2948 | 2876 | 2806 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7122 | 7528 | 7250 | 7183 | 6814 | 6646 | 6484 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 74360 | 74321 | 75052 | 73423 | 70614 | 67639 | 66488 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30718 | 30702 | 31004 | 30331 | 29171 | 27942 | 27466 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31922 | 31905 | 32219 | 31519 | 30314 | 29036 | 28543 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 77704 | 77829 | 78413 | 76736 | 73747 | 70708 | 69480 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34058 | 34196 | 34345 | 33619 | 32276 | 30989 | 30436 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40539 | 40803 | 40650 | 39743 | 38039 | 36678 | 35975 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3439 | 3164 | 2836 | 2411 | 2169 | 2098 | 2025 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3942 | 3627 | 3250 | 2763 | 2486 | 2404 | 2321 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11706 | 10769 | 9652 | 8205 | 7381 | 7140 | 6893 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 21942 | 22164 | 22275 | 21760 | 21644 | 21886 | 22290 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16008 | 16171 | 16252 | 15876 | 15792 | 15968 | 16262 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34252 | 34600 | 34772 | 33968 | 33788 | 34165 | 34796 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 113463 | 109617 | 104196 | 98437 | 94424 | 91371 | 88331 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48213 | 46579 | 44275 | 41828 | 40123 | 38825 | 37534 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50541 | 48828 | 46413 | 43848 | 42060 | 40700 | 39346 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 138843 | 134945 | 129307 | 122607 | 118238 | 115354 | 112646 |
| | CAT IIIB | 68163 | 66376 | 63777 | 60467 | 58401 | 57198 | 56118 |
| | CAT IV-V | 96498 | 94196 | 90837 | 86021 | 83230 | 82005 | 81034 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-1.5
POPULATION ESTIMATES BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1461 | 1330 | 1222 | 1192 | 1186 | 1171 | 1178 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2113 | 1924 | 1767 | 1724 | 1716 | 1694 | 1704 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4486 | 4085 | 3753 | 3660 | 3644 | 3598 | 3618 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 5966 | 5751 | 5626 | 5322 | 5268 | 5226 | 5349 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4246 | 4093 | 4004 | 3788 | 3749 | 3719 | 3807 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7277 | 7015 | 6862 | 6491 | 6425 | 6374 | 6525 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 92501 | 92116 | 89180 | 85151 | 82149 | 79374 | 78226 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39121 | 38958 | 37717 | 36013 | 34743 | 33569 | 33084 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39723 | 39558 | 38297 | 36566 | 35277 | 34086 | 33593 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 99928 | 99197 | 96027 | 91664 | 88603 | 85771 | 84753 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45480 | 44975 | 43488 | 41524 | 40208 | 38983 | 38595 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51486 | 50657 | 48911 | 46718 | 45347 | 44058 | 43736 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1701 | 1711 | 1715 | 1686 | 1672 | 1633 | 1591 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 11751 | 11938 | 11950 | 11812 | 11644 | 11276 | 10933 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 63793 | 65323 | 65607 | 64965 | 63900 | 61724 | 59762 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5570 | 5686 | 5729 | 5689 | 5626 | 5452 | 5278 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 3450 | 3535 | 3557 | 3533 | 3489 | 3378 | 3275 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 87993 | 89722 | 90044 | 89187 | 87942 | 85162 | 82498 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 813 | 843 | 857 | 850 | 854 | 854 | 849 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3738 | 3856 | 3924 | 3920 | 3942 | 3935 | 3958 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 16079 | 16531 | 16695 | 16550 | 16571 | 16528 | 16567 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2748 | 2801 | 2825 | 2807 | 2798 | 2801 | 2819 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 3977 | 4090 | 4125 | 4079 | 4075 | 4062 | 4067 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 33933 | 35064 | 35737 | 35687 | 35821 | 35796 | 35942 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 65069 | 63871 | 62595 | 60491 | 58733 | 56692 | 55062 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 35109 | 34396 | 33616 | 32463 | 31561 | 30475 | 29537 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 70855 | 69543 | 68193 | 65981 | 64185 | 62072 | 60370 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 22020 | 21618 | 21263 | 20553 | 19937 | 19252 | 18747 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 21845 | 21449 | 21058 | 20312 | 19662 | 18945 | 18421 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 123354 | 121129 | 118972 | 115107 | 111948 | 108306 | 105509 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 67583 | 66425 | 65167 | 63027 | 61259 | 59179 | 57502 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 50598 | 50190 | 49490 | 48195 | 47147 | 45686 | 44428 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 150727 | 151397 | 150495 | 147496 | 144656 | 140324 | 136699 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 30338 | 30105 | 29817 | 29049 | 28361 | 27505 | 26844 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 29272 | 29074 | 28740 | 27924 | 27226 | 26385 | 25763 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 245280 | 245915 | 244753 | 239981 | 235711 | 229264 | 223949 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 117 | 114 | 108 | 101 | 89 | 83 | 79 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 28 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 19 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 14 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 201 | 197 | 186 | 174 | 154 | 142 | 136 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 45 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 31 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9* | 10* | 9* | 8* | 7* | 7* | 7* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 97 | 99 | 89 | 84 | 75 | 72 | 68 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 869 | 848 | 827 | 795 | 771 | 750 | 723 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 543 | 530 | 517 | 497 | 482 | 468 | 452 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 869 | 848 | 827 | 795 | 771 | 750 | 723 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 109 | 106 | 103 | 99 | 96 | 94 | 90 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 109 | 106 | 103 | 99 | 96 | 94 | 90 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 869 | 848 | 827 | 795 | 771 | 750 | 723 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 875 | 854 | 832 | 800 | 775 | 754 | 727 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 559 | 547 | 533 | 511 | 495 | 481 | 463 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1031 | 1008 | 976 | 935 | 894 | 866 | 833 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 141 | 137 | 132 | 126 | 120 | 117 | 112 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 132 | 130 | 125 | 119 | 114 | 111 | 106 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1167 | 1144 | 1102 | 1053 | 1000 | 964 | 927 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 161 | 164 | 165 | 162 | 162 | 158 | 152 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2012 | 2049 | 2068 | 2029 | 2031 | 1976 | 1900 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 483 | 492 | 496 | 487 | 487 | 474 | 456 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 241 | 246 | 248 | 243 | 244 | 237 | 228 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3461 | 3525 | 3556 | 3490 | 3493 | 3399 | 3268 |
| HISPNI CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 137 | 136 | 138 | 133 | 139 | 140 | 139 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 12* | 12* | 12* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 29* | 28* | 29* | 28* | 29* | 29* | 29* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 297 | 296 | 298 | 289 | 300 | 304 | 302 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1634 | 1642 | 1642 | 1642 | 1635 | 1589 | 1541 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1021 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | 1022 | 993 | 963 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1634 | 1642 | 1642 | 1642 | 1635 | 1589 | 1541 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 204 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 204 | 199 | 193 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 204 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 204 | 199 | 193 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1634 | 1642 | 1642 | 1642 | 1635 | 1589 | 1541 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1651 | 1659 | 1659 | 1659 | 1652 | 1607 | 1558 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1205 | 1213 | 1214 | 1210 | 1207 | 1174 | 1138 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3783 | 3827 | 3848 | 3804 | 3805 | 3705 | 3580 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 698 | 708 | 712 | 703 | 703 | 685 | 661 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 474 | 479 | 482 | 476 | 477 | 465 | 450 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5392 | 5463 | 5496 | 5421 | 5428 | 5292 | 5111 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 302 | 313 | 318 | 320 | 323 | 327 | 315 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 73 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 77 | 79 | 76 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 38 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 520 | 538 | 547 | 550 | 555 | 563 | 542 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 157 | 157 | 155 | 151 | 158 | 167 | 172 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 33* | 33* | 32* | 31* | 33* | 35* | 36* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 341 | 340 | 335 | 327 | 343 | 363 | 372 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2125 | 2089 | 2041 | 1977 | 1931 | 1879 | 1822 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1328 | 1305 | 1275 | 1235 | 1207 | 1174 | 1139 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2125 | 2089 | 2041 | 1977 | 1931 | 1879 | 1822 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 266 | 261 | 255 | 247 | 241 | 235 | 228 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 266 | 261 | 255 | 247 | 241 | 235 | 228 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2125 | 2089 | 2041 | 1977 | 1931 | 1879 | 1822 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2145 | 2109 | 2060 | 1996 | 1951 | 1900 | 1843 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1378 | 1356 | 1326 | 1286 | 1259 | 1228 | 1193 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2584 | 2559 | 2514 | 2448 | 2412 | 2373 | 2309 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 352 | 349 | 344 | 337 | 331 | 328 | 318 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 335 | 332 | 325 | 316 | 313 | 309 | 302 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2986 | 2967 | 2923 | 2854 | 2829 | 2805 | 2736 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 32 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 26 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3* | 3* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 27 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 29 | 30 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 771 | 767 | 756 | 737 | 726 | 711 | 696 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 482 | 479 | 472 | 461 | 454 | 444 | 435 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 771 | 767 | 756 | 737 | 726 | 711 | 696 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 96 | 96 | 94 | 92 | 91 | 89 | 87 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 96 | 96 | 94 | 92 | 91 | 89 | 87 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 771 | 767 | 756 | 737 | 726 | 711 | 696 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 773 | 769 | 757 | 738 | 728 | 713 | 698 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 485 | 482 | 475 | 464 | 457 | 447 | 438 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 802 | 795 | 780 | 760 | 751 | 738 | 725 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 101 | 100 | 98 | 96 | 95 | 93 | 92 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 101 | 101 | 97 | 95 | 96 | 94 | 92 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 830 | 820 | 803 | 782 | 775 | 764 | 752 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 119 | 117 | 112 | 113 | 108 | 105 | 99 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 14 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 204 | 202 | 192 | 195 | 187 | 180 | 171 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 61 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 65 | 68 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 13* | 13* | 12* | 12* | 13* | 14* | 14* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 133 | 131 | 128 | 128 | 131 | 141 | 147 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1477 | 1432 | 1387 | 1328 | 1293 | 1253 | 1204 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 923 | 895 | 867 | 830 | 808 | 783 | 753 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1477 | 1432 | 1387 | 1328 | 1293 | 1253 | 1204 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 185 | 179 | 173 | 166 | 162 | 157 | 151 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 185 | 179 | 173 | 166 | 162 | 157 | 151 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1477 | 1432 | 1387 | 1328 | 1293 | 1253 | 1204 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1485 | 1440 | 1394 | 1335 | 1301 | 1261 | 1212 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 942 | 914 | 886 | 849 | 827 | 802 | 772 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1657 | 1609 | 1558 | 1500 | 1462 | 1423 | 1371 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 218 | 212 | 205 | 198 | 193 | 187 | 181 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 212 | 206 | 198 | 192 | 188 | 184 | 177 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1814 | 1765 | 1707 | 1651 | 1611 | 1574 | 1522 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 28 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 334 | 349 | 361 | 364 | 370 | 361 | 346 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 80 | 84 | 87 | 87 | 89 | 87 | 83 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 40 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 42 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 575 | 600 | 622 | 626 | 636 | 621 | 595 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 31 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 188 | 205 | 207 | 210 | 219 | 224 | 223 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 16* | 17* | 17* | 18* | 18* | 19* | 19* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 39* | 43* | 43* | 44* | 46* | 47* | 47* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 407 | 443 | 448 | 455 | 474 | 485 | 484 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1292 | 1254 | 1218 | 1177 | 1133 | 1088 | 1046 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 808 | 784 | 761 | 735 | 708 | 680 | 654 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1292 | 1254 | 1218 | 1177 | 1133 | 1088 | 1046 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 162 | 157 | 152 | 147 | 142 | 136 | 131 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 162 | 157 | 152 | 147 | 142 | 136 | 131 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1292 | 1254 | 1218 | 1177 | 1133 | 1088 | 1046 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1316 | 1280 | 1244 | 1203 | 1160 | 1116 | 1074 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 866 | 846 | 824 | 799 | 774 | 746 | 719 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1814 | 1808 | 1786 | 1751 | 1722 | 1673 | 1615 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 258 | 258 | 256 | 252 | 249 | 242 | 233 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 241 | 242 | 238 | 235 | 232 | 226 | 220 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2274 | 2297 | 2288 | 2258 | 2243 | 2194 | 2125 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 113 | 119 | 125 | 129 | 132 | 128 | 122 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1410 | 1493 | 1563 | 1613 | 1648 | 1604 | 1530 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 338 | 358 | 375 | 387 | 395 | 385 | 367 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 169 | 179 | 188 | 194 | 198 | 192 | 184 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2425 | 2568 | 2688 | 2774 | 2834 | 2758 | 2632 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 107 | 113 | 117 | 121 | 125 | 126 | 126 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 142 | 151 | 155 | 162 | 167 | 168 | 168 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 855 | 908 | 933 | 970 | 1000 | 1010 | 1008 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 71* | 76* | 78* | 81* | 83* | 84* | 84* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 178* | 189* | 194* | 202* | 208* | 210* | 210* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1852 | 1967 | 2021 | 2102 | 2166 | 2189 | 2185 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1625 | 1599 | 1582 | 1564 | 1543 | 1480 | 1415 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1015 | 1000 | 989 | 978 | 964 | 925 | 885 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1625 | 1599 | 1582 | 1564 | 1543 | 1480 | 1415 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 203 | 200 | 198 | 196 | 193 | 185 | 177 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 203 | 200 | 198 | 196 | 193 | 185 | 177 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1625 | 1599 | 1582 | 1564 | 1543 | 1480 | 1415 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1732 | 1712 | 1699 | 1685 | 1668 | 1606 | 1541 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1270 | 1270 | 1269 | 1269 | 1263 | 1221 | 1175 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3890 | 4000 | 4078 | 4147 | 4191 | 4094 | 3953 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 612 | 634 | 651 | 664 | 671 | 654 | 628 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 550 | 568 | 580 | 592 | 599 | 587 | 571 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5902 | 6134 | 6291 | 6440 | 6543 | 6427 | 6232 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 82 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 81 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1025 | 1043 | 1058 | 1077 | 1075 | 1045 | 1012 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 246 | 250 | 254 | 259 | 258 | 251 | 243 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 123 | 125 | 127 | 129 | 129 | 125 | 121 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1763 | 1794 | 1820 | 1853 | 1848 | 1797 | 1740 |
| HISPNI CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 127 | 131 | 136 | 136 | 139 | 140 | 137 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 170 | 175 | 182 | 182 | 185 | 186 | 182 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1018 | 1051 | 1089 | 1090 | 1111 | 1117 | 1093 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 85* | 88* | 91* | 91* | 93* | 93* | 91* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 212* | 219* | 227* | 227* | 231* | 233* | 228* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2206 | 2278 | 2360 | 2363 | 2407 | 2420 | 2368 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1100 | 1073 | 1042 | 1021 | 1006 | 955 | 908 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 688 | 671 | 651 | 638 | 629 | 597 | 568 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1100 | 1073 | 1042 | 1021 | 1006 | 955 | 908 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 138 | 134 | 130 | 128 | 126 | 119 | 114 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 138 | 134 | 130 | 128 | 126 | 119 | 114 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1100 | 1073 | 1042 | 1021 | 1006 | 955 | 908 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1227 | 1204 | 1178 | 1157 | 1145 | 1095 | 1045 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 940 | 929 | 918 | 906 | 900 | 867 | 831 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3143 | 3167 | 3189 | 3188 | 3192 | 3117 | 3013 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 469 | 472 | 475 | 478 | 477 | 463 | 448 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 473 | 478 | 484 | 484 | 486 | 477 | 463 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5069 | 5145 | 5222 | 5237 | 5261 | 5172 | 5016 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 55 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 59 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 686 | 706 | 735 | 754 | 770 | 763 | 742 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 165 | 169 | 176 | 181 | 185 | 183 | 178 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 82 | 85 | 88 | 91 | 92 | 92 | 89 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1180 | 1214 | 1264 | 1298 | 1325 | 1313 | 1277 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 49 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 65 | 67 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 70 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 391 | 405 | 415 | 408 | 413 | 417 | 418 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 33* | 34* | 35* | 34* | 34* | 35* | 35* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 81* | 84* | 86* | 85* | 86* | 87* | 87* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 846 | 877 | 899 | 884 | 895 | 904 | 906 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1078 | 1060 | 1038 | 1018 | 988 | 942 | 903 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 674 | 663 | 649 | 636 | 618 | 589 | 564 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1078 | 1060 | 1038 | 1018 | 988 | 942 | 903 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 135 | 133 | 130 | 127 | 124 | 118 | 113 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 135 | 133 | 130 | 127 | 124 | 118 | 113 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1078 | 1060 | 1038 | 1018 | 988 | 942 | 903 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1127 | 1111 | 1090 | 1069 | 1040 | 994 | 955 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 794 | 786 | 777 | 764 | 749 | 720 | 693 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2155 | 2171 | 2188 | 2180 | 2171 | 2122 | 2063 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 333 | 336 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 336 | 326 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 298 | 302 | 304 | 303 | 302 | 297 | 289 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3104 | 3151 | 3201 | 3200 | 3208 | 3159 | 3086 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 106 | 108 | 109 | 109 | 108 | 104 | 100 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1322 | 1345 | 1364 | 1366 | 1350 | 1300 | 1251 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 317 | 323 | 327 | 328 | 324 | 312 | 300 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 159 | 161 | 164 | 164 | 162 | 156 | 150 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2274 | 2313 | 2346 | 2350 | 2321 | 2236 | 2151 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 28 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 34 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 38 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 206 | 209 | 211 | 208 | 214 | 216 | 227 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 17* | 17* | 18* | 17* | 18* | 18* | 19* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 43* | 44* | 44* | 43* | 45* | 45* | 47* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 447 | 453 | 457 | 450 | 464 | 468 | 491 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1722 | 1676 | 1620 | 1550 | 1492 | 1432 | 1370 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1076 | 1047 | 1012 | 969 | 933 | 895 | 856 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1722 | 1676 | 1620 | 1550 | 1492 | 1432 | 1370 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 215 | 209 | 202 | 194 | 187 | 179 | 171 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 215 | 209 | 202 | 194 | 187 | 179 | 171 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1722 | 1676 | 1620 | 1550 | 1492 | 1432 | 1370 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1748 | 1702 | 1646 | 1576 | 1519 | 1459 | 1398 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1216 | 1190 | 1156 | 1113 | 1077 | 1035 | 994 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3250 | 3230 | 3195 | 3124 | 3056 | 2948 | 2848 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 549 | 549 | 547 | 539 | 529 | 509 | 490 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 417 | 414 | 410 | 401 | 394 | 380 | 368 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4443 | 4442 | 4423 | 4350 | 4277 | 4136 | 4012 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 299 | 303 | 293 | 288 | 273 | 254 | 248 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 72 | 73 | 70 | 69 | 65 | 61 | 60 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 514 | 522 | 504 | 496 | 469 | 437 | 426 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 55 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 43 | 45 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1725 | 1671 | 1621 | 1554 | 1499 | 1435 | 1383 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1078 | 1044 | 1013 | 972 | 937 | 897 | 864 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1725 | 1671 | 1621 | 1554 | 1499 | 1435 | 1383 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 216 | 209 | 203 | 194 | 187 | 179 | 173 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 216 | 209 | 203 | 194 | 187 | 179 | 173 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1725 | 1671 | 1621 | 1554 | 1499 | 1435 | 1383 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1728 | 1674 | 1624 | 1557 | 1502 | 1437 | 1386 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1106 | 1072 | 1040 | 999 | 963 | 920 | 887 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2049 | 1998 | 1937 | 1864 | 1793 | 1709 | 1652 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 290 | 284 | 275 | 265 | 254 | 242 | 235 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 257 | 250 | 243 | 234 | 224 | 214 | 207 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2294 | 2244 | 2176 | 2098 | 2014 | 1915 | 1854 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 367 | 361 | 363 | 356 | 337 | 333 | 334 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 88 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 81 | 80 | 80 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 44 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 632 | 621 | 624 | 613 | 579 | 573 | 575 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 83 | 81 | 77 | 71 | 67 | 66 | 70 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 17* | 17* | 16* | 15* | 14* | 14* | 15* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 179 | 175 | 167 | 154 | 146 | 143 | 152 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1737 | 1673 | 1602 | 1519 | 1442 | 1389 | 1336 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1086 | 1046 | 1001 | 950 | 901 | 868 | 835 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1737 | 1673 | 1602 | 1519 | 1442 | 1389 | 1336 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 217 | 209 | 200 | 190 | 180 | 174 | 167 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 217 | 209 | 200 | 190 | 180 | 174 | 167 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1737 | 1673 | 1602 | 1519 | 1442 | 1389 | 1336 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1747 | 1683 | 1612 | 1528 | 1450 | 1397 | 1345 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1129 | 1088 | 1043 | 991 | 939 | 906 | 874 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2187 | 2115 | 2042 | 1946 | 1846 | 1788 | 1740 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 312 | 303 | 293 | 282 | 267 | 260 | 253 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 278 | 269 | 260 | 248 | 234 | 228 | 222 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2548 | 2469 | 2393 | 2286 | 2167 | 2105 | 2063 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 58 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 58 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 634 | 663 | 673 | 676 | 684 | 667 | 643 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4665 | 4884 | 4956 | 4978 | 5033 | 4913 | 4733 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 173 | 181 | 184 | 184 | 186 | 182 | 175 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 230 | 241 | 245 | 246 | 249 | 243 | 234 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5184 | 5427 | 5507 | 5531 | 5592 | 5459 | 5259 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 86 | 82 | 71 | 63 | 50 | 44 | 47 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 29* | 27* | 24* | 21* | 17* | 15* | 16* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 73 | 69 | 60 | 53 | 43 | 37 | 40 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 984 | 971 | 982 | 974 | 971 | 962 | 961 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 843 | 832 | 842 | 835 | 832 | 825 | 824 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1967 | 1942 | 1965 | 1948 | 1941 | 1925 | 1922 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 703 | 694 | 702 | 696 | 693 | 687 | 686 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 281 | 277 | 281 | 278 | 277 | 275 | 275 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4216 | 4161 | 4210 | 4174 | 4160 | 4124 | 4118 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1050 | 1038 | 1049 | 1041 | 1038 | 1027 | 1023 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1477 | 1495 | 1515 | 1511 | 1516 | 1492 | 1467 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6718 | 6908 | 6992 | 6989 | 7024 | 6882 | 6702 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 876 | 875 | 886 | 880 | 879 | 869 | 861 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 540 | 545 | 550 | 545 | 543 | 533 | 525 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9473 | 9657 | 9777 | 9758 | 9795 | 9620 | 9417 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 48 | 47 | 47 | 43 | 39 | 37 | 36 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 354 | 344 | 343 | 315 | 289 | 272 | 266 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 393 | 382 | 381 | 350 | 321 | 303 | 296 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 762 | 761 | 762 | 757 | 746 | 729 | 714 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 653 | 652 | 653 | 649 | 639 | 624 | 612 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1524 | 1522 | 1523 | 1514 | 1492 | 1457 | 1427 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 544 | 544 | 544 | 541 | 533 | 520 | 510 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 218 | 217 | 218 | 216 | 213 | 208 | 204 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3266 | 3262 | 3264 | 3245 | 3196 | 3122 | 3058 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 767 | 766 | 767 | 762 | 751 | 733 | 718 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 701 | 699 | 700 | 692 | 678 | 661 | 648 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1892 | 1879 | 1878 | 1841 | 1792 | 1740 | 1704 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 557 | 557 | 557 | 553 | 544 | 530 | 520 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 240 | 238 | 239 | 236 | 231 | 225 | 221 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3671 | 3655 | 3655 | 3606 | 3527 | 3435 | 3363 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 28 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 305 | 327 | 336 | 337 | 337 | 327 | 319 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2247 | 2409 | 2474 | 2480 | 2482 | 2410 | 2350 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 83 | 89 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 89 | 87 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 111 | 119 | 122 | 122 | 123 | 119 | 116 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2497 | 2676 | 2749 | 2755 | 2757 | 2678 | 2612 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 19 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 7* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 845 | 868 | 904 | 921 | 927 | 918 | 912 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 725 | 744 | 775 | 789 | 795 | 787 | 781 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1691 | 1736 | 1807 | 1842 | 1854 | 1836 | 1823 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 604 | 620 | 645 | 658 | 662 | 656 | 651 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 242 | 248 | 258 | 263 | 265 | 262 | 260 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3623 | 3721 | 3873 | 3946 | 3973 | 3934 | 3907 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 875 | 900 | 937 | 954 | 960 | 950 | 943 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1030 | 1071 | 1111 | 1126 | 1132 | 1114 | 1100 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3963 | 4170 | 4306 | 4345 | 4357 | 4265 | 4192 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 687 | 709 | 737 | 750 | 754 | 745 | 738 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 361 | 375 | 388 | 393 | 395 | 387 | 382 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6141 | 6418 | 6643 | 6721 | 6748 | 6628 | 6535 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 63 | 65 | 66 | 65 | 62 | 60 | 58 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 696 | 720 | 727 | 712 | 686 | 659 | 637 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5126 | 5305 | 5352 | 5245 | 5050 | 4853 | 4689 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 190 | 196 | 198 | 194 | 187 | 180 | 174 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 253 | 262 | 264 | 259 | 249 | 240 | 232 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5696 | 5894 | 5947 | 5828 | 5611 | 5392 | 5211 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 9* | 8* | 6* | 5* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 95 | 85 | 70 | 54 | 37 | 32 | 32 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 32* | 28* | 23* | 18* | 12* | 11* | 11* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 80 | 72 | 59 | 46 | 31 | 27 | 27 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 890 | 862 | 846 | 817 | 799 | 783 | 773 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 763 | 739 | 725 | 700 | 685 | 671 | 663 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1780 | 1723 | 1692 | 1633 | 1598 | 1565 | 1546 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 636 | 616 | 604 | 583 | 571 | 559 | 552 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 254 | 246 | 242 | 233 | 228 | 224 | 221 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3813 | 3693 | 3626 | 3499 | 3424 | 3354 | 3313 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 962 | 935 | 918 | 887 | 864 | 846 | 834 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1459 | 1459 | 1452 | 1412 | 1371 | 1330 | 1300 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 7001 | 7113 | 7114 | 6932 | 6685 | 6450 | 6267 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 826 | 812 | 802 | 777 | 758 | 739 | 726 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 539 | 536 | 529 | 510 | 489 | 475 | 464 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9589 | 9659 | 9632 | 9373 | 9066 | 8773 | 8551 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 37 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 36 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 411 | 431 | 436 | 430 | 425 | 410 | 399 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3024 | 3174 | 3208 | 3168 | 3130 | 3018 | 2938 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 112 | 118 | 119 | 117 | 116 | 112 | 109 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 149 | 157 | 158 | 156 | 155 | 149 | 145 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3360 | 3527 | 3564 | 3521 | 3478 | 3353 | 3264 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 19* | 19* | 17* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 212 | 208 | 186 | 159 | 149 | 148 | 146 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 71* | 69* | 62* | 53* | 50* | 49* | 49* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 180 | 176 | 158 | 135 | 126 | 125 | 124 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1044 | 1038 | 1031 | 1006 | 993 | 985 | 981 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 895 | 890 | 884 | 863 | 851 | 844 | 841 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2088 | 2076 | 2062 | 2013 | 1986 | 1970 | 1962 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 746 | 741 | 737 | 719 | 709 | 703 | 701 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 298 | 297 | 295 | 288 | 284 | 281 | 280 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4475 | 4449 | 4419 | 4313 | 4255 | 4221 | 4204 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1100 | 1096 | 1088 | 1059 | 1046 | 1035 | 1030 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1306 | 1321 | 1320 | 1293 | 1276 | 1254 | 1240 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5324 | 5458 | 5456 | 5340 | 5265 | 5136 | 5046 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 858 | 859 | 856 | 836 | 825 | 815 | 810 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 518 | 523 | 515 | 497 | 489 | 479 | 474 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8015 | 8152 | 8141 | 7969 | 7859 | 7699 | 7592 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 169 | 162 | 160 | 156 | 149 | 143 | 139 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1246 | 1194 | 1182 | 1150 | 1096 | 1053 | 1022 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 46 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 38 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 62 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 50 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1385 | 1327 | 1313 | 1277 | 1217 | 1170 | 1135 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46 | 42 | 38 | 30 | 22 | 19 | 19 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 14* | 13* | 10* | 7* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 39 | 36 | 33 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 973 | 956 | 943 | 913 | 885 | 846 | 814 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 834 | 819 | 808 | 783 | 759 | 725 | 698 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1947 | 1911 | 1886 | 1826 | 1771 | 1691 | 1628 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 695 | 683 | 674 | 652 | 632 | 604 | 581 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 278 | 273 | 269 | 261 | 253 | 242 | 233 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4172 | 4096 | 4042 | 3914 | 3795 | 3624 | 3488 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 992 | 975 | 961 | 930 | 901 | 861 | 829 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1003 | 981 | 968 | 939 | 908 | 868 | 837 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3239 | 3147 | 3106 | 3006 | 2889 | 2763 | 2669 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 741 | 727 | 718 | 695 | 673 | 643 | 619 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 355 | 346 | 340 | 328 | 314 | 300 | 289 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5596 | 5459 | 5388 | 5216 | 5031 | 4810 | 4639 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 34 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 375 | 405 | 407 | 414 | 409 | 397 | 390 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2758 | 2983 | 3000 | 3052 | 3014 | 2926 | 2871 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 102 | 110 | 111 | 113 | 112 | 108 | 106 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 136 | 147 | 148 | 151 | 149 | 145 | 142 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3065 | 3314 | 3333 | 3391 | 3349 | 3252 | 3190 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 111* | 119* | 123* | 122* | 121* | 118* | 114* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1217 | 1313 | 1358 | 1339 | 1333 | 1298 | 1259 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 406* | 438* | 453* | 446* | 444* | 433* | 420* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1033 | 1114 | 1152 | 1136 | 1131 | 1102 | 1068 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 997 | 1021 | 1029 | 1022 | 1020 | 994 | 991 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 854 | 875 | 882 | 876 | 874 | 852 | 849 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1993 | 2041 | 2058 | 2044 | 2039 | 1987 | 1982 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 712 | 729 | 735 | 730 | 728 | 710 | 708 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 285 | 292 | 294 | 292 | 291 | 284 | 283 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4272 | 4374 | 4411 | 4380 | 4369 | 4258 | 4247 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1142 | 1177 | 1189 | 1182 | 1178 | 1148 | 1140 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1229 | 1280 | 1289 | 1290 | 1283 | 1249 | 1239 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5968 | 6337 | 6416 | 6435 | 6386 | 6211 | 6112 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 814 | 839 | 846 | 843 | 840 | 818 | 814 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 827 | 877 | 895 | 889 | 884 | 862 | 845 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8370 | 8802 | 8896 | 8907 | 8849 | 8612 | 8505 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 53 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 50 | 48 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 584 | 602 | 606 | 599 | 583 | 551 | 530 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4299 | 4431 | 4464 | 4410 | 4290 | 4058 | 3903 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 159 | 164 | 165 | 163 | 159 | 150 | 145 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 212 | 219 | 220 | 218 | 212 | 200 | 193 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4777 | 4923 | 4960 | 4900 | 4767 | 4509 | 4337 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 48 | 47 | 42 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 38 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 16* | 16* | 14* | 13* | 12* | 13* | 13* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 40 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 943 | 923 | 899 | 866 | 842 | 821 | 807 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 809 | 791 | 771 | 743 | 721 | 704 | 692 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1887 | 1847 | 1799 | 1733 | 1683 | 1642 | 1614 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 674 | 660 | 642 | 619 | 601 | 586 | 576 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 270 | 264 | 257 | 248 | 240 | 235 | 231 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4043 | 3957 | 3855 | 3713 | 3607 | 3519 | 3459 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 1000 | 982 | 958 | 924 | 898 | 874 | 858 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1393 | 1393 | 1377 | 1342 | 1304 | 1255 | 1222 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6234 | 6325 | 6305 | 6182 | 6009 | 5738 | 5555 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 833 | 824 | 807 | 782 | 760 | 736 | 721 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 498 | 499 | 491 | 479 | 464 | 448 | 437 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8860 | 8920 | 8851 | 8646 | 8405 | 8060 | 7828 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 26 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 282 | 267 | 253 | 238 | 230 | 220 | 215 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2076 | 1965 | 1865 | 1756 | 1697 | 1622 | 1583 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 77 | 73 | 69 | 65 | 63 | 60 | 59 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 103 | 97 | 92 | 87 | 84 | 80 | 78 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2306 | 2184 | 2072 | 1951 | 1886 | 1803 | 1759 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4* | 4* | 3* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 47 | 39 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 16* | 13* | 11* | 9* | 7* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 40 | 33 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1193 | 1181 | 1169 | 1143 | 1129 | 1101 | 1067 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1022 | 1012 | 1002 | 979 | 968 | 943 | 915 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2385 | 2362 | 2339 | 2285 | 2258 | 2201 | 2135 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 852 | 844 | 835 | 816 | 807 | 786 | 762 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 341 | 337 | 334 | 326 | 323 | 314 | 305 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5111 | 5062 | 5012 | 4897 | 4839 | 4717 | 4574 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1223 | 1209 | 1195 | 1167 | 1152 | 1123 | 1089 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1304 | 1279 | 1255 | 1217 | 1198 | 1163 | 1130 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4508 | 4366 | 4236 | 4068 | 3977 | 3846 | 3742 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 929 | 917 | 904 | 881 | 870 | 846 | 821 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 460 | 447 | 437 | 422 | 414 | 402 | 391 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7457 | 7279 | 7111 | 6871 | 6744 | 6540 | 6353 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 53 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 46 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 579 | 581 | 570 | 559 | 537 | 521 | 508 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4263 | 4278 | 4197 | 4117 | 3956 | 3837 | 3739 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 158 | 158 | 155 | 152 | 147 | 142 | 138 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 211 | 211 | 207 | 203 | 195 | 189 | 185 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4737 | 4754 | 4664 | 4574 | 4395 | 4263 | 4154 |
| HISP CAT I-III A HSDG | 11* | 8* | 6* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 116 | 90 | 63 | 40 | 33 | 35 | 35 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 39* | 30* | 21* | 13* | 11* | 12* | 12* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 99 | 77 | 54 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 809 | 748 | 699 | 645 | 617 | 604 | 596 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 694 | 641 | 599 | 553 | 528 | 518 | 511 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1618 | 1496 | 1397 | 1290 | 1233 | 1209 | 1192 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 578 | 534 | 499 | 461 | 440 | 432 | 426 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 231 | 214 | 200 | 184 | 176 | 173 | 170 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3468 | 3206 | 2994 | 2765 | 2642 | 2590 | 2553 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 873 | 809 | 757 | 700 | 669 | 654 | 645 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1273 | 1222 | 1169 | 1112 | 1065 | 1039 | 1019 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5997 | 5864 | 5657 | 5447 | 5222 | 5081 | 4966 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 736 | 692 | 654 | 613 | 587 | 574 | 564 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 481 | 455 | 428 | 400 | 382 | 374 | 367 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8304 | 8037 | 7712 | 7373 | 7065 | 6882 | 6736 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 49 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 47 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 543 | 558 | 565 | 565 | 555 | 537 | 514 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3996 | 4107 | 4157 | 4159 | 4086 | 3953 | 3787 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 148 | 152 | 154 | 154 | 151 | 146 | 140 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 197 | 203 | 205 | 205 | 202 | 195 | 187 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4440 | 4563 | 4619 | 4621 | 4540 | 4393 | 4208 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8* | 7* | 6* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 85 | 75 | 63 | 48 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 28* | 25* | 21* | 16* | 14* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 72 | 64 | 54 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 37 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 971 | 928 | 891 | 852 | 820 | 795 | 779 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 832 | 795 | 764 | 730 | 702 | 681 | 668 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1942 | 1856 | 1782 | 1703 | 1639 | 1589 | 1558 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 693 | 663 | 637 | 608 | 585 | 568 | 556 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 277 | 265 | 255 | 243 | 234 | 227 | 223 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4161 | 3977 | 3819 | 3649 | 3512 | 3405 | 3339 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1028 | 986 | 948 | 907 | 874 | 848 | 830 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1375 | 1353 | 1329 | 1295 | 1257 | 1218 | 1182 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6023 | 6038 | 6002 | 5910 | 5766 | 5584 | 5388 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 841 | 815 | 791 | 762 | 736 | 714 | 696 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 502 | 493 | 481 | 464 | 450 | 436 | 424 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8673 | 8604 | 8492 | 8310 | 8087 | 7833 | 7584 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 51 | 49 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 34 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 322 | 310 | 287 | 259 | 243 | 229 | 218 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 32 | 30 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 21 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 5* | 4* | 4* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 329 | 316 | 293 | 264 | 248 | 234 | 222 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 54 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 59 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 214 | 228 | 238 | 242 | 241 | 238 | 236 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 696 | 742 | 774 | 785 | 782 | 772 | 768 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 268 | 285 | 298 | 302 | 301 | 297 | 295 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 161* | 171* | 179* | 181* | 180* | 178* | 177* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3160 | 3369 | 3513 | 3565 | 3548 | 3504 | 3484 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 657 | 627 | 606 | 564 | 528 | 490 | 472 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 146 | 139 | 135 | 125 | 117 | 109 | 105 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 511 | 488 | 471 | 439 | 411 | 381 | 367 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 438 | 418 | 404 | 376 | 352 | 327 | 315 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 438 | 418 | 404 | 376 | 352 | 327 | 315 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1315 | 1255 | 1211 | 1128 | 1057 | 980 | 945 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 711 | 684 | 666 | 624 | 588 | 549 | 531 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 411 | 416 | 418 | 408 | 396 | 383 | 375 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1529 | 1540 | 1532 | 1483 | 1436 | 1382 | 1353 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 738 | 733 | 730 | 703 | 677 | 646 | 631 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 605 | 595 | 589 | 562 | 537 | 509 | 496 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4804 | 4940 | 5017 | 4957 | 4853 | 4718 | 4651 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 313 | 310 | 299 | 290 | 287 | 282 | 278 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1993 | 1978 | 1907 | 1849 | 1833 | 1799 | 1769 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 195 | 194 | 187 | 181 | 180 | 176 | 173 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 39* | 39* | 37* | 36* | 36* | 35* | 35* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2032 | 2017 | 1945 | 1886 | 1869 | 1835 | 1804 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 98 | 99 | 98 | 94 | 92 | 95 | 97 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 319 | 320 | 319 | 306 | 300 | 308 | 317 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 123 | 123 | 123 | 118 | 116 | 118 | 122 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 74* | 74* | 74* | 71* | 69* | 71* | 73* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1448 | 1453 | 1450 | 1388 | 1364 | 1396 | 1437 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1552 | 1546 | 1551 | 1519 | 1485 | 1446 | 1417 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 345 | 344 | 345 | 337 | 330 | 321 | 315 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1207 | 1203 | 1207 | 1181 | 1155 | 1125 | 1102 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1035 | 1031 | 1034 | 1012 | 990 | 964 | 945 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1035 | 1031 | 1034 | 1012 | 990 | 964 | 945 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3105 | 3092 | 3103 | 3037 | 2970 | 2892 | 2834 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1577 | 1571 | 1576 | 1543 | 1508 | 1470 | 1441 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 756 | 753 | 742 | 721 | 709 | 698 | 690 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3519 | 3501 | 3433 | 3336 | 3288 | 3232 | 3188 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1353 | 1348 | 1344 | 1311 | 1286 | 1258 | 1240 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1148 | 1144 | 1145 | 1119 | 1095 | 1070 | 1053 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6585 | 6562 | 6498 | 6311 | 6203 | 6123 | 6075 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 56 | 54 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 54 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 355 | 344 | 361 | 364 | 365 | 363 | 346 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 35 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 34 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 362 | 351 | 368 | 371 | 372 | 370 | 353 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 21 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 86 | 93 | 99 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 100 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 278 | 302 | 321 | 329 | 331 | 326 | 324 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 107 | 116 | 123 | 126 | 127 | 126 | 125 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 64* | 70* | 74* | 76* | 76* | 75* | 75* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1262 | 1370 | 1455 | 1491 | 1503 | 1481 | 1469 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1349 | 1326 | 1304 | 1244 | 1185 | 1127 | 1101 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 300 | 295 | 290 | 276 | 263 | 250 | 245 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1050 | 1032 | 1014 | 967 | 922 | 876 | 856 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 900 | 884 | 869 | 829 | 790 | 751 | 734 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 900 | 884 | 869 | 829 | 790 | 751 | 734 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2699 | 2653 | 2608 | 2488 | 2370 | 2254 | 2201 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1370 | 1349 | 1329 | 1269 | 1210 | 1152 | 1126 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 442 | 442 | 446 | 434 | 422 | 407 | 399 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1683 | 1678 | 1696 | 1660 | 1618 | 1565 | 1526 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1042 | 1034 | 1027 | 991 | 953 | 913 | 893 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 971 | 961 | 950 | 912 | 873 | 833 | 816 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4323 | 4374 | 4431 | 4350 | 4245 | 4105 | 4023 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 339 | 352 | 366 | 369 | 365 | 348 | 340 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2159 | 2244 | 2331 | 2351 | 2327 | 2221 | 2169 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 212 | 220 | 228 | 230 | 228 | 218 | 213 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 42* | 44* | 46* | 46* | 46* | 44* | 43* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2201 | 2288 | 2376 | 2397 | 2373 | 2264 | 2212 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 31 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 125 | 128 | 129 | 126 | 124 | 123 | 126 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 407 | 416 | 419 | 408 | 402 | 401 | 409 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 157 | 160 | 161 | 157 | 155 | 154 | 157 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 94* | 96* | 97* | 94* | 93* | 92* | 94* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1847 | 1887 | 1901 | 1852 | 1825 | 1818 | 1858 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1275 | 1274 | 1300 | 1268 | 1222 | 1169 | 1150 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 283 | 283 | 289 | 282 | 271 | 260 | 255 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 992 | 991 | 1011 | 986 | 950 | 909 | 894 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 850 | 849 | 867 | 845 | 814 | 779 | 766 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 850 | 849 | 867 | 845 | 814 | 779 | 766 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2551 | 2548 | 2600 | 2535 | 2443 | 2337 | 2299 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1306 | 1306 | 1332 | 1299 | 1253 | 1200 | 1181 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 747 | 763 | 784 | 777 | 760 | 731 | 721 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3558 | 3651 | 3761 | 3745 | 3679 | 3531 | 3472 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1219 | 1229 | 1256 | 1232 | 1197 | 1151 | 1136 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 986 | 989 | 1010 | 985 | 953 | 915 | 903 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6599 | 6723 | 6877 | 6784 | 6641 | 6419 | 6369 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 585 | 614 | 622 | 617 | 607 | 583 | 566 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3727 | 3914 | 3967 | 3934 | 3873 | 3714 | 3610 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 365 | 384 | 389 | 386 | 380 | 364 | 354 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 73* | 77* | 78* | 77* | 76* | 73* | 71* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3800 | 3991 | 4044 | 4011 | 3949 | 3787 | 3681 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 18 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 82 | 74 | 65 | 53 | 43 | 38 | 39 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1169 | 1138 | 1120 | 1077 | 1038 | 1004 | 983 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 260 | 253 | 249 | 239 | 231 | 223 | 218 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 909 | 885 | 871 | 837 | 807 | 781 | 765 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 779 | 759 | 746 | 718 | 692 | 669 | 655 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 779 | 759 | 746 | 718 | 692 | 669 | 655 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2337 | 2276 | 2239 | 2153 | 2076 | 2008 | 1966 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1170 | 1139 | 1121 | 1078 | 1039 | 1005 | 984 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 851 | 872 | 875 | 860 | 841 | 809 | 787 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4654 | 4815 | 4852 | 4783 | 4689 | 4503 | 4384 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1151 | 1149 | 1141 | 1109 | 1076 | 1036 | 1012 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 856 | 840 | 827 | 798 | 770 | 744 | 728 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6219 | 6341 | 6348 | 6217 | 6068 | 5833 | 5686 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 142 | 136 | 131 | 127 | 125 | 122 | 116 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 902 | 865 | 834 | 811 | 795 | 781 | 742 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 88 | 85 | 82 | 80 | 78 | 77 | 73 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 18* | 17* | 16* | 16* | 16* | 15* | 15* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 920 | 882 | 851 | 827 | 810 | 796 | 757 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 18 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 65 | 63 | 61 | 59 | 57 | 55 | 58 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 13* | 13* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 296 | 285 | 275 | 270 | 261 | 250 | 264 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1671 | 1619 | 1565 | 1494 | 1440 | 1377 | 1328 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 371 | 360 | 348 | 332 | 320 | 306 | 295 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1300 | 1259 | 1217 | 1162 | 1120 | 1071 | 1033 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1114 | 1079 | 1044 | 996 | 960 | 918 | 885 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1114 | 1079 | 1044 | 996 | 960 | 918 | 885 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3342 | 3238 | 3131 | 2988 | 2880 | 2754 | 2656 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1676 | 1624 | 1570 | 1499 | 1444 | 1381 | 1332 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 533 | 515 | 498 | 477 | 463 | 445 | 429 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2267 | 2187 | 2112 | 2032 | 1972 | 1907 | 1833 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1227 | 1188 | 1149 | 1099 | 1060 | 1016 | 980 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1147 | 1110 | 1074 | 1026 | 989 | 946 | 913 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4558 | 4405 | 4257 | 4085 | 3951 | 3800 | 3677 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 318 | 331 | 332 | 328 | 322 | 307 | 294 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2027 | 2112 | 2117 | 2091 | 2050 | 1958 | 1875 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 199 | 207 | 208 | 205 | 201 | 192 | 184 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 40* | 41* | 42* | 41* | 40* | 38* | 37* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2066 | 2153 | 2159 | 2132 | 2090 | 1996 | 1912 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27 | 26 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 6* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 124 | 117 | 102 | 85 | 83 | 78 | 78 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1124 | 1107 | 1094 | 1059 | 1026 | 990 | 968 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 250 | 246 | 243 | 235 | 228 | 220 | 215 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 874 | 861 | 851 | 824 | 798 | 770 | 753 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 749 | 738 | 729 | 706 | 684 | 660 | 645 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 749 | 738 | 729 | 706 | 684 | 660 | 645 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2247 | 2215 | 2188 | 2119 | 2052 | 1980 | 1936 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1126 | 1109 | 1096 | 1060 | 1027 | 991 | 969 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 576 | 585 | 582 | 569 | 556 | 532 | 514 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2928 | 2999 | 2990 | 2934 | 2866 | 2745 | 2645 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 958 | 955 | 946 | 918 | 892 | 859 | 836 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 795 | 785 | 776 | 751 | 728 | 702 | 686 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4437 | 4485 | 4449 | 4336 | 4225 | 4054 | 3926 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 378 | 391 | 396 | 391 | 377 | 363 | 351 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2411 | 2491 | 2525 | 2492 | 2405 | 2311 | 2235 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 236 | 244 | 248 | 244 | 236 | 227 | 219 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 47* | 49* | 50* | 49* | 47* | 45* | 44* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2458 | 2540 | 2574 | 2541 | 2452 | 2357 | 2279 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 58 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 52 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 13* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 12* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 264 | 271 | 266 | 263 | 252 | 246 | 237 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 971 | 959 | 961 | 940 | 907 | 880 | 856 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 216 | 213 | 214 | 209 | 202 | 196 | 190 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 755 | 746 | 748 | 731 | 705 | 684 | 666 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 647 | 639 | 641 | 627 | 605 | 587 | 571 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 647 | 639 | 641 | 627 | 605 | 587 | 571 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1942 | 1918 | 1923 | 1881 | 1814 | 1760 | 1712 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 975 | 964 | 966 | 944 | 911 | 884 | 860 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 612 | 622 | 628 | 618 | 596 | 576 | 557 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3224 | 3297 | 3332 | 3281 | 3166 | 3049 | 2953 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 905 | 906 | 912 | 893 | 862 | 835 | 810 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 707 | 702 | 705 | 689 | 665 | 645 | 627 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4664 | 4729 | 4763 | 4685 | 4518 | 4363 | 4228 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 115 | 113 | 113 | 112 | 108 | 99 | 95 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 735 | 721 | 723 | 712 | 686 | 633 | 609 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 72 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 67 | 62 | 60 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 12* | 12* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 750 | 735 | 737 | 726 | 699 | 646 | 621 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 30 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 92 | 96 | 100 | 99 | 96 | 95 | 97 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 35 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21* | 22* | 23* | 23* | 22* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 418 | 437 | 452 | 449 | 434 | 432 | 442 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1294 | 1292 | 1307 | 1270 | 1207 | 1141 | 1107 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 287 | 287 | 290 | 282 | 268 | 254 | 246 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1006 | 1005 | 1017 | 988 | 938 | 888 | 861 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 862 | 862 | 871 | 847 | 804 | 761 | 738 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 862 | 862 | 871 | 847 | 804 | 761 | 738 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2587 | 2585 | 2614 | 2541 | 2413 | 2283 | 2214 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1301 | 1299 | 1315 | 1278 | 1214 | 1148 | 1114 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 430 | 430 | 434 | 424 | 405 | 382 | 371 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1833 | 1822 | 1840 | 1799 | 1720 | 1616 | 1567 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 969 | 970 | 980 | 955 | 908 | 860 | 835 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 897 | 898 | 908 | 884 | 839 | 795 | 772 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3755 | 3757 | 3803 | 3716 | 3546 | 3361 | 3277 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 89 | 89 | 85 | 81 | 76 | 70 | 65 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 564 | 565 | 543 | 515 | 483 | 446 | 416 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 55 | 55 | 53 | 50 | 47 | 44 | 41 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 8* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 575 | 576 | 554 | 525 | 492 | 454 | 424 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 83 | 90 | 98 | 103 | 106 | 107 | 107 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 333 | 362 | 394 | 412 | 425 | 426 | 429 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1082 | 1176 | 1279 | 1338 | 1381 | 1385 | 1395 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 416 | 452 | 492 | 515 | 531 | 533 | 537 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 250* | 271* | 295* | 309* | 319* | 320* | 322* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4912 | 5336 | 5805 | 6073 | 6269 | 6286 | 6331 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 746 | 722 | 698 | 650 | 603 | 565 | 539 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 166 | 160 | 155 | 144 | 134 | 126 | 120 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 580 | 562 | 543 | 505 | 469 | 439 | 419 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 497 | 481 | 465 | 433 | 402 | 377 | 359 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 497 | 481 | 465 | 433 | 402 | 377 | 359 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1492 | 1444 | 1395 | 1300 | 1206 | 1130 | 1078 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 829 | 812 | 796 | 753 | 709 | 672 | 646 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 588 | 611 | 634 | 637 | 635 | 622 | 614 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2226 | 2303 | 2365 | 2358 | 2333 | 2270 | 2230 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 968 | 988 | 1010 | 998 | 980 | 954 | 937 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 758 | 763 | 771 | 752 | 730 | 706 | 689 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6979 | 7356 | 7754 | 7898 | 7967 | 7870 | 7833 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 348 | 351 | 355 | 350 | 351 | 341 | 332 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 697 | 702 | 710 | 701 | 702 | 682 | 664 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1045 | 1052 | 1065 | 1051 | 1053 | 1024 | 997 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 209 | 210 | 213 | 210 | 211 | 205 | 199 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 139 | 140 | 142 | 140 | 140 | 136 | 133 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3623 | 3648 | 3693 | 3644 | 3649 | 3549 | 3455 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 197* | 188* | 174* | 165* | 159* | 158* | 159* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 492* | 470* | 435* | 412* | 397* | 394* | 397* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1541 | 1472 | 1361 | 1292 | 1244 | 1235 | 1245 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 951 | 939 | 926 | 899 | 875 | 834 | 790 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 951 | 939 | 926 | 899 | 875 | 834 | 790 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1141 | 1127 | 1111 | 1078 | 1050 | 1000 | 948 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 380 | 376 | 370 | 359 | 350 | 333 | 316 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 380 | 376 | 370 | 359 | 350 | 333 | 316 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2092 | 2066 | 2037 | 1977 | 1926 | 1834 | 1739 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1299 | 1290 | 1281 | 1249 | 1226 | 1175 | 1122 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1648 | 1641 | 1636 | 1600 | 1577 | 1516 | 1454 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2383 | 2367 | 2350 | 2294 | 2262 | 2182 | 2104 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1081 | 1056 | 1018 | 981 | 958 | 932 | 912 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 519 | 516 | 512 | 499 | 490 | 469 | 449 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7256 | 7186 | 7091 | 6913 | 6819 | 6618 | 6439 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 74 | 74 | 76 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 69 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 149 | 149 | 152 | 147 | 145 | 142 | 138 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 223 | 223 | 227 | 220 | 217 | 213 | 206 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 41 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 773 | 774 | 788 | 764 | 753 | 738 | 715 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT III B HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 8* | 8* | 8* | 7* | 7* | 8* | 8* |
| CAT III B NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 26 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 590 | 581 | 567 | 546 | 533 | 516 | 498 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 590 | 581 | 567 | 546 | 533 | 516 | 498 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 708 | 698 | 680 | 656 | 639 | 619 | 598 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 236 | 233 | 227 | 219 | 213 | 206 | 199 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 236 | 233 | 227 | 219 | 213 | 206 | 199 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1298 | 1279 | 1247 | 1202 | 1172 | 1136 | 1096 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 664 | 655 | 643 | 619 | 605 | 587 | 567 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 739 | 730 | 719 | 693 | 678 | 658 | 636 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 934 | 924 | 910 | 879 | 859 | 835 | 807 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 289 | 286 | 280 | 270 | 263 | 257 | 248 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 266 | 263 | 257 | 248 | 242 | 234 | 227 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2097 | 2077 | 2060 | 1989 | 1948 | 1898 | 1835 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 137 | 140 | 140 | 138 | 136 | 130 | 125 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 274 | 280 | 280 | 276 | 273 | 261 | 250 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 411 | 420 | 421 | 414 | 409 | 391 | 375 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 82 | 84 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 78 | 75 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 55 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 52 | 50 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1425 | 1457 | 1458 | 1437 | 1418 | 1356 | 1299 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 25* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 62* | 63* | 62* | 63* | 62* | 62* | 63* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 194 | 198 | 194 | 198 | 193 | 193 | 197 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1028 | 1005 | 978 | 943 | 916 | 877 | 843 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1028 | 1005 | 978 | 943 | 916 | 877 | 843 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1234 | 1206 | 1173 | 1132 | 1099 | 1052 | 1012 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 411 | 402 | 391 | 377 | 366 | 351 | 337 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 411 | 402 | 391 | 377 | 366 | 351 | 337 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2262 | 2212 | 2151 | 2076 | 2014 | 1929 | 1855 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1165 | 1145 | 1118 | 1081 | 1052 | 1007 | 968 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1302 | 1285 | 1258 | 1219 | 1189 | 1138 | 1093 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1670 | 1651 | 1619 | 1571 | 1533 | 1468 | 1412 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 555 | 549 | 537 | 523 | 510 | 491 | 475 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 466 | 458 | 447 | 432 | 421 | 403 | 387 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3881 | 3867 | 3803 | 3711 | 3625 | 3478 | 3351 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 53 | 52 | 50 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 105 | 104 | 100 | 95 | 90 | 88 | 85 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 158 | 156 | 149 | 142 | 134 | 132 | 128 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 32 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 21 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 547 | 540 | 518 | 494 | 466 | 457 | 442 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 13* | 13* | 12* | 12* | 10* | 10* | 11* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 42 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 684 | 661 | 631 | 595 | 574 | 556 | 538 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 684 | 661 | 631 | 595 | 574 | 556 | 538 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 821 | 793 | 757 | 714 | 689 | 667 | 645 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 274 | 264 | 252 | 238 | 230 | 222 | 215 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 274 | 264 | 252 | 238 | 230 | 222 | 215 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1505 | 1454 | 1388 | 1308 | 1262 | 1223 | 1183 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 737 | 713 | 681 | 642 | 619 | 600 | 581 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 789 | 765 | 731 | 690 | 664 | 644 | 623 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 984 | 954 | 911 | 861 | 827 | 803 | 777 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 319 | 308 | 294 | 278 | 267 | 258 | 252 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 295 | 285 | 272 | 257 | 248 | 240 | 232 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2094 | 2034 | 1944 | 1838 | 1760 | 1712 | 1658 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 44 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 159 | 159 | 151 | 145 | 143 | 152 | 152 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 22* | 22* | 23* | 23* | 22* | 24* | 24* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 70 | 69 | 71 | 73 | 68 | 74 | 74 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 637 | 618 | 587 | 554 | 531 | 503 | 479 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 637 | 618 | 587 | 554 | 531 | 503 | 479 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 765 | 741 | 705 | 665 | 637 | 604 | 574 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 255 | 247 | 235 | 222 | 212 | 201 | 191 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 255 | 247 | 235 | 222 | 212 | 201 | 191 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1402 | 1359 | 1292 | 1220 | 1168 | 1107 | 1053 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 652 | 633 | 602 | 568 | 545 | 518 | 494 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 668 | 649 | 616 | 582 | 559 | 532 | 508 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 820 | 796 | 758 | 716 | 687 | 657 | 627 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 286 | 278 | 267 | 253 | 242 | 234 | 224 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 261 | 253 | 241 | 228 | 218 | 207 | 197 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1631 | 1587 | 1514 | 1438 | 1379 | 1333 | 1279 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 207 | 206 | 206 | 208 | 213 | 215 | 213 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 414 | 413 | 413 | 415 | 427 | 430 | 426 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 621 | 619 | 619 | 623 | 640 | 645 | 639 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 124 | 124 | 124 | 125 | 128 | 129 | 128 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 85 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2152 | 2147 | 2146 | 2159 | 2219 | 2238 | 2214 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21* | 22* | 22* | 21* | 22* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 53* | 54* | 55* | 53* | 55* | 54* | 54* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 167 | 171 | 173 | 166 | 171 | 169 | 169 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 841 | 809 | 776 | 746 | 724 | 695 | 670 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 841 | 809 | 776 | 746 | 724 | 695 | 670 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1010 | 971 | 931 | 895 | 868 | 834 | 804 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 337 | 324 | 310 | 298 | 289 | 278 | 268 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 337 | 324 | 310 | 298 | 289 | 278 | 268 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1851 | 1780 | 1707 | 1641 | 1592 | 1530 | 1475 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1048 | 1015 | 982 | 954 | 937 | 910 | 883 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1255 | 1222 | 1189 | 1161 | 1151 | 1125 | 1096 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1652 | 1612 | 1572 | 1539 | 1530 | 1501 | 1465 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 514 | 502 | 489 | 476 | 472 | 461 | 450 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 420 | 407 | 393 | 381 | 374 | 364 | 353 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4170 | 4098 | 4026 | 3966 | 3982 | 3937 | 3858 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 66 | 66 | 64 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 56 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 132 | 133 | 128 | 123 | 120 | 117 | 112 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 198 | 199 | 192 | 184 | 180 | 175 | 167 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 40 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 33 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 687 | 690 | 667 | 639 | 622 | 606 | 580 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10* | 9* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 24* | 21* | 20* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 20* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 75 | 67 | 64 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 64 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 827 | 797 | 767 | 726 | 702 | 677 | 654 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 827 | 797 | 767 | 726 | 702 | 677 | 654 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 992 | 956 | 920 | 872 | 843 | 813 | 785 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 331 | 319 | 307 | 291 | 281 | 271 | 262 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 331 | 319 | 307 | 291 | 281 | 271 | 262 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1819 | 1753 | 1687 | 1598 | 1545 | 1490 | 1439 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 893 | 863 | 831 | 787 | 762 | 735 | 710 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 959 | 930 | 895 | 849 | 822 | 794 | 766 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1200 | 1164 | 1120 | 1064 | 1031 | 996 | 960 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 395 | 380 | 365 | 347 | 336 | 325 | 315 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 357 | 346 | 333 | 316 | 305 | 294 | 284 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2581 | 2510 | 2418 | 2296 | 2227 | 2157 | 2083 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 72 | 71 | 69 | 67 | 66 | 64 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 143 | 142 | 137 | 135 | 133 | 128 | 126 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 215 | 213 | 206 | 202 | 199 | 193 | 190 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 43 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 38 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 746 | 737 | 713 | 699 | 689 | 668 | 657 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23* | 23* | 23* | 24* | 24* | 25* | 26* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 57* | 58* | 58* | 59* | 60* | 63* | 64* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 180 | 182 | 182 | 185 | 187 | 198 | 202 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 972 | 945 | 903 | 856 | 825 | 801 | 771 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 972 | 945 | 903 | 856 | 825 | 801 | 771 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1166 | 1134 | 1083 | 1027 | 989 | 961 | 926 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 389 | 378 | 361 | 342 | 330 | 320 | 309 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 389 | 378 | 361 | 342 | 330 | 320 | 309 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2138 | 2079 | 1986 | 1882 | 1814 | 1763 | 1697 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1044 | 1016 | 972 | 923 | 891 | 865 | 834 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1115 | 1087 | 1040 | 991 | 958 | 929 | 897 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1404 | 1370 | 1312 | 1253 | 1212 | 1179 | 1142 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 489 | 479 | 460 | 441 | 430 | 422 | 411 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 418 | 406 | 388 | 369 | 357 | 346 | 334 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3064 | 2998 | 2881 | 2766 | 2690 | 2629 | 2556 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 49 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 51 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 97 | 99 | 101 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 103 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 146 | 148 | 152 | 154 | 155 | 157 | 154 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 29 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 19 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 506 | 514 | 525 | 534 | 539 | 544 | 535 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21* | 21* | 20* | 20* | 20* | 20* | 20* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 54* | 53* | 51* | 49* | 50* | 49* | 50* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 168 | 166 | 160 | 154 | 157 | 153 | 156 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 981 | 960 | 926 | 879 | 845 | 807 | 770 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 981 | 960 | 926 | 879 | 845 | 807 | 770 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1178 | 1151 | 1111 | 1055 | 1014 | 969 | 924 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 393 | 384 | 370 | 352 | 338 | 323 | 308 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 393 | 384 | 370 | 352 | 338 | 323 | 308 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2159 | 2111 | 2037 | 1935 | 1859 | 1776 | 1694 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1030 | 1009 | 977 | 930 | 897 | 859 | 821 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1078 | 1059 | 1027 | 982 | 949 | 912 | 873 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1345 | 1320 | 1283 | 1229 | 1189 | 1146 | 1098 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 476 | 467 | 451 | 432 | 419 | 403 | 389 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 412 | 404 | 390 | 373 | 359 | 344 | 329 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2833 | 2791 | 2722 | 2623 | 2555 | 2473 | 2385 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 43 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 143 | 146 | 143 | 142 | 147 | 148 | 148 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 26* | 25* | 25* | 26* | 25* | 25* | 25* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 80 | 79 | 79 | 82 | 78 | 79 | 78 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1057 | 1041 | 1005 | 953 | 913 | 875 | 843 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1057 | 1041 | 1005 | 953 | 913 | 875 | 843 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1269 | 1250 | 1206 | 1144 | 1096 | 1049 | 1011 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 423 | 417 | 402 | 381 | 365 | 350 | 337 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 423 | 417 | 402 | 381 | 365 | 350 | 337 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2326 | 2291 | 2211 | 2098 | 2009 | 1924 | 1854 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1071 | 1055 | 1019 | 967 | 927 | 889 | 857 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1085 | 1069 | 1033 | 980 | 941 | 903 | 871 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1320 | 1302 | 1257 | 1195 | 1148 | 1102 | 1064 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 457 | 450 | 435 | 415 | 398 | 384 | 371 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 429 | 423 | 408 | 386 | 371 | 356 | 343 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2549 | 2516 | 2433 | 2322 | 2234 | 2151 | 2080 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 20 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 40 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 60 | 55 | 53 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 209 | 191 | 183 | 171 | 163 | 162 | 163 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 11* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 28* | 28* | 26* | 26* | 25* | 26* | 28* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 89 | 86 | 82 | 83 | 79 | 81 | 87 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 927 | 912 | 883 | 842 | 808 | 764 | 725 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 927 | 912 | 883 | 842 | 808 | 764 | 725 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1112 | 1094 | 1060 | 1011 | 970 | 917 | 870 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 371 | 365 | 353 | 337 | 323 | 306 | 290 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 371 | 365 | 353 | 337 | 323 | 306 | 290 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2039 | 2006 | 1943 | 1853 | 1779 | 1681 | 1595 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 947 | 930 | 901 | 858 | 824 | 780 | 741 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 967 | 949 | 918 | 875 | 839 | 795 | 756 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1183 | 1160 | 1124 | 1071 | 1027 | 974 | 928 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 411 | 404 | 390 | 373 | 357 | 341 | 327 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 379 | 372 | 360 | 344 | 329 | 312 | 296 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2337 | 2283 | 2208 | 2107 | 2021 | 1924 | 1845 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 88 | 86 | 86 | 83 | 81 | 81 | 78 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 176 | 173 | 171 | 167 | 162 | 161 | 156 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 264 | 259 | 257 | 250 | 244 | 242 | 235 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 53 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 35 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 914 | 898 | 890 | 866 | 845 | 838 | 813 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 45* | 43* | 43* | 42* | 41* | 43* | 42* |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 113* | 109* | 108* | 104* | 103* | 108* | 105* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 355 | 340 | 338 | 325 | 323 | 337 | 329 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 889 | 860 | 822 | 774 | 742 | 709 | 682 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 889 | 860 | 822 | 774 | 742 | 709 | 682 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1067 | 1032 | 987 | 929 | 890 | 850 | 819 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 356 | 344 | 329 | 310 | 297 | 283 | 273 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 356 | 344 | 329 | 310 | 297 | 283 | 273 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1957 | 1893 | 1809 | 1703 | 1632 | 1559 | 1501 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 977 | 946 | 908 | 857 | 823 | 790 | 760 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1065 | 1033 | 993 | 941 | 904 | 870 | 838 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1376 | 1334 | 1287 | 1221 | 1175 | 1135 | 1096 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 522 | 505 | 488 | 464 | 449 | 439 | 425 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 391 | 379 | 363 | 343 | 329 | 315 | 304 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3226 | 3131 | 3037 | 2894 | 2800 | 2734 | 2643 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 138 | 136 | 136 | 134 | 130 | 126 | 123 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 277 | 272 | 273 | 268 | 261 | 253 | 247 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 415 | 409 | 409 | 402 | 391 | 379 | 370 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 83 | 82 | 82 | 80 | 78 | 76 | 74 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 55 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 49 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1439 | 1417 | 1418 | 1395 | 1356 | 1315 | 1282 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14* | 14* | 13* | 12* | 10* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 35* | 35* | 33* | 29* | 25* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 111 | 110 | 104 | 91 | 79 | 70 | 68 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1025 | 998 | 967 | 926 | 890 | 849 | 814 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1025 | 998 | 967 | 926 | 890 | 849 | 814 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1230 | 1198 | 1160 | 1111 | 1068 | 1019 | 976 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 410 | 399 | 387 | 370 | 356 | 340 | 325 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 410 | 399 | 387 | 370 | 356 | 340 | 325 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2256 | 2196 | 2127 | 2036 | 1959 | 1868 | 1790 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1163 | 1134 | 1103 | 1060 | 1020 | 975 | 937 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1302 | 1270 | 1240 | 1194 | 1151 | 1102 | 1061 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1659 | 1621 | 1582 | 1525 | 1469 | 1407 | 1355 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 528 | 516 | 502 | 479 | 459 | 438 | 421 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 465 | 453 | 442 | 424 | 408 | 391 | 374 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3806 | 3723 | 3649 | 3522 | 3394 | 3253 | 3140 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 295 | 291 | 290 | 290 | 286 | 269 | 263 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 517 | 510 | 507 | 507 | 500 | 471 | 461 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 25* | 24* | 24* | 24* | 24* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1451 | 1433 | 1425 | 1424 | 1405 | 1323 | 1295 |
| HISPN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 279 | 286 | 288 | 290 | 290 | 289 | 288 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 918 | 940 | 947 | 952 | 953 | 949 | 947 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 239 | 245 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 248 | 247 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1038 | 1062 | 1070 | 1076 | 1077 | 1073 | 1071 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1675 | 1644 | 1610 | 1561 | 1523 | 1475 | 1437 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 168 | 164 | 161 | 156 | 152 | 147 | 144 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1173 | 1151 | 1127 | 1093 | 1066 | 1032 | 1006 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 503 | 493 | 483 | 468 | 457 | 442 | 431 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1508 | 1480 | 1449 | 1405 | 1370 | 1327 | 1294 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1675 | 1644 | 1610 | 1561 | 1523 | 1475 | 1437 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 742 | 741 | 739 | 736 | 728 | 705 | 695 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2608 | 2601 | 2581 | 2552 | 2519 | 2452 | 2414 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 742 | 738 | 730 | 716 | 706 | 690 | 678 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3997 | 3975 | 3944 | 3905 | 3852 | 3723 | 3660 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 54 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 37 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 95 | 68 | 60 | 55 | 60 | 62 | 64 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 266 | 192 | 168 | 155 | 169 | 173 | 181 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 34 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 33 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 112 | 106 | 106 | 109 | 114 | 115 | 110 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 29 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 126 | 120 | 120 | 124 | 129 | 130 | 124 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 666 | 649 | 658 | 669 | 661 | 648 | 622 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 67 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 62 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 466 | 454 | 461 | 468 | 463 | 454 | 436 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 200 | 195 | 197 | 201 | 198 | 194 | 187 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 600 | 584 | 592 | 602 | 595 | 583 | 560 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 666 | 649 | 658 | 669 | 661 | 648 | 622 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 155 | 136 | 132 | 131 | 135 | 135 | 132 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 673 | 628 | 627 | 632 | 637 | 631 | 610 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 229 | 223 | 225 | 230 | 228 | 224 | 216 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 992 | 896 | 880 | 881 | 893 | 886 | 865 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 576 | 602 | 623 | 645 | 653 | 637 | 609 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1008 | 1053 | 1091 | 1128 | 1143 | 1115 | 1066 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 48* | 50* | 52* | 54* | 54* | 53* | 51* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2832 | 2959 | 3064 | 3170 | 3211 | 3132 | 2995 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 915 | 917 | 903 | 885 | 887 | 876 | 885 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3007 | 3012 | 2967 | 2907 | 2916 | 2880 | 2908 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 131 | 131 | 129 | 126 | 127 | 125 | 126 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 784 | 786 | 774 | 758 | 761 | 751 | 759 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3399 | 3405 | 3354 | 3287 | 3296 | 3255 | 3287 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2282 | 2188 | 2127 | 2044 | 1984 | 1896 | 1843 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 228 | 219 | 213 | 204 | 198 | 190 | 184 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1598 | 1531 | 1489 | 1431 | 1389 | 1327 | 1290 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 685 | 656 | 638 | 613 | 595 | 569 | 553 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2054 | 1969 | 1914 | 1839 | 1786 | 1706 | 1659 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2282 | 2188 | 2127 | 2044 | 1984 | 1896 | 1843 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1719 | 1738 | 1739 | 1734 | 1738 | 1703 | 1678 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5613 | 5596 | 5547 | 5466 | 5448 | 5322 | 5264 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 179 | 181 | 181 | 180 | 181 | 178 | 177 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1469 | 1442 | 1412 | 1371 | 1356 | 1320 | 1312 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8285 | 8333 | 8332 | 8296 | 8293 | 8093 | 7941 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 90 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 94 | 93 | 91 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 158 | 162 | 162 | 160 | 165 | 162 | 159 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 444 | 456 | 455 | 449 | 464 | 455 | 447 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 193 | 206 | 216 | 219 | 222 | 226 | 228 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 633 | 677 | 710 | 719 | 729 | 743 | 748 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 28 | 29 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 165 | 177 | 185 | 188 | 190 | 194 | 195 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 715 | 765 | 802 | 813 | 824 | 840 | 846 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1206 | 1201 | 1179 | 1140 | 1117 | 1096 | 1096 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 121 | 120 | 118 | 114 | 112 | 110 | 110 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 844 | 840 | 825 | 798 | 782 | 767 | 767 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 362 | 360 | 354 | 342 | 335 | 329 | 329 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1085 | 1080 | 1061 | 1026 | 1005 | 986 | 986 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1206 | 1201 | 1179 | 1140 | 1117 | 1096 | 1096 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 404 | 419 | 427 | 424 | 428 | 429 | 429 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1635 | 1679 | 1697 | 1677 | 1676 | 1672 | 1674 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 36 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 527 | 537 | 539 | 530 | 525 | 523 | 524 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2244 | 2301 | 2318 | 2288 | 2293 | 2281 | 2279 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 29 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 23 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 51 | 48 | 45 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 40 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 144 | 134 | 126 | 118 | 115 | 110 | 111 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 92 | 92 | 87 | 83 | 78 | 75 | 73 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 19 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 104 | 104 | 99 | 94 | 88 | 85 | 82 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1173 | 1167 | 1133 | 1083 | 1058 | 1021 | 1005 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 117 | 117 | 113 | 108 | 106 | 102 | 101 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 821 | 817 | 793 | 758 | 740 | 715 | 704 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 352 | 350 | 340 | 325 | 317 | 306 | 302 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1056 | 1050 | 1019 | 974 | 952 | 919 | 905 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1173 | 1167 | 1133 | 1083 | 1058 | 1021 | 1005 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 174 | 172 | 166 | 157 | 153 | 147 | 146 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 964 | 957 | 925 | 883 | 859 | 829 | 817 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 376 | 374 | 363 | 347 | 337 | 326 | 321 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1304 | 1288 | 1244 | 1186 | 1155 | 1114 | 1098 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 143 | 146 | 145 | 144 | 145 | 142 | 135 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 250 | 255 | 255 | 251 | 254 | 248 | 237 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 11* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 703 | 717 | 715 | 706 | 713 | 697 | 665 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 300 | 318 | 330 | 340 | 345 | 344 | 346 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 987 | 1044 | 1084 | 1118 | 1132 | 1131 | 1136 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 43 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 257 | 272 | 283 | 292 | 295 | 295 | 296 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1116 | 1180 | 1226 | 1264 | 1280 | 1279 | 1284 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1797 | 1839 | 1852 | 1828 | 1806 | 1765 | 1717 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 180 | 184 | 185 | 183 | 181 | 177 | 172 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1258 | 1287 | 1296 | 1280 | 1264 | 1236 | 1202 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 539 | 552 | 556 | 548 | 542 | 530 | 515 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1617 | 1655 | 1667 | 1645 | 1625 | 1589 | 1545 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1797 | 1839 | 1852 | 1828 | 1806 | 1765 | 1717 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 623 | 648 | 660 | 667 | 671 | 663 | 653 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2495 | 2586 | 2635 | 2649 | 2650 | 2615 | 2575 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 55 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 60 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 796 | 824 | 839 | 840 | 837 | 825 | 811 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3436 | 3552 | 3608 | 3615 | 3618 | 3565 | 3494 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 23 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 41 | 37 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 115 | 105 | 91 | 80 | 70 | 76 | 73 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 54 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 50 | 48 | 47 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 177 | 188 | 179 | 176 | 165 | 157 | 153 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 46 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 40 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 200 | 213 | 203 | 199 | 186 | 178 | 173 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 1427 | 1429 | 1441 | 1411 | 1357 | 1303 | 1280 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 143 | 143 | 144 | 141 | 136 | 130 | 128 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 999 | 1000 | 1008 | 988 | 950 | 912 | 896 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 428 | 429 | 432 | 423 | 407 | 391 | 384 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1284 | 1286 | 1297 | 1270 | 1221 | 1172 | 1152 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 1427 | 1429 | 1441 | 1411 | 1357 | 1303 | 1280 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 220 | 221 | 217 | 211 | 200 | 194 | 190 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1217 | 1225 | 1219 | 1192 | 1140 | 1096 | 1075 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 474 | 478 | 479 | 469 | 450 | 432 | 424 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1599 | 1604 | 1591 | 1549 | 1477 | 1426 | 1398 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT III B HSDG | 229 | 211 | 189 | 161 | 144 | 140 | 135 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 401 | 369 | 330 | 281 | 253 | 244 | 236 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 19* | 18* | 16* | 13* | 12* | 12* | 11* |
| CAT III B NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1126 | 1036 | 929 | 789 | 710 | 687 | 663 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 414 | 418 | 422 | 410 | 408 | 412 | 420 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1360 | 1375 | 1385 | 1348 | 1341 | 1355 | 1379 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 59 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 60 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 355 | 359 | 361 | 352 | 350 | 353 | 360 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1537 | 1554 | 1566 | 1524 | 1516 | 1532 | 1559 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 2253 | 2182 | 2080 | 1971 | 1895 | 1840 | 1786 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 225 | 218 | 208 | 197 | 190 | 184 | 179 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1577 | 1527 | 1456 | 1380 | 1327 | 1288 | 1250 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 676 | 655 | 624 | 591 | 569 | 552 | 536 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2028 | 1964 | 1872 | 1774 | 1706 | 1656 | 1607 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 2253 | 2182 | 2080 | 1971 | 1895 | 1840 | 1786 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 868 | 847 | 819 | 768 | 742 | 736 | 734 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3338 | 3271 | 3171 | 3009 | 2921 | 2887 | 2865 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 78 | 78 | 76 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 71 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 1031 | 1014 | 985 | 943 | 919 | 905 | 896 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4691 | 4554 | 4367 | 4087 | 3932 | 3875 | 3829 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.1

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 97 | 88 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 78 | 78 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 169 | 154 | 142 | 138 | 137 | 136 | 137 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 6* | 7* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 475 | 433 | 398 | 388 | 386 | 381 | 384 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 57 | 56 | 54 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 49 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 187 | 183 | 176 | 164 | 162 | 159 | 162 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 49 | 48 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 42 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 211 | 207 | 199 | 186 | 184 | 179 | 183 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1807 | 1795 | 1740 | 1662 | 1605 | 1555 | 1536 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 181 | 180 | 174 | 166 | 161 | 155 | 154 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1265 | 1257 | 1218 | 1163 | 1124 | 1088 | 1075 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 542 | 539 | 522 | 499 | 482 | 466 | 461 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1626 | 1616 | 1566 | 1496 | 1445 | 1399 | 1382 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1807 | 1795 | 1740 | 1662 | 1605 | 1555 | 1536 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 335 | 324 | 309 | 295 | 289 | 281 | 281 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1621 | 1594 | 1536 | 1465 | 1423 | 1383 | 1374 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 16 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 14 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 591 | 587 | 568 | 542 | 524 | 507 | 503 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2312 | 2256 | 2163 | 2070 | 2015 | 1959 | 1949 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 12902 | 13099 | 13142 | 12988 | 12834 | 12472 | 12102 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 32742 | 33263 | 33332 | 32960 | 32513 | 31510 | 30551 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 201026 | 205204 | 206181 | 204422 | 201647 | 195182 | 188973 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11702 | 11958 | 12043 | 11971 | 11834 | 11460 | 11096 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15201 | 15512 | 15570 | 15427 | 15218 | 14733 | 14272 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 208654 | 212733 | 213579 | 211583 | 208714 | 202177 | 195870 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 12522 | 12911 | 13092 | 13029 | 13059 | 13015 | 13071 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20976 | 21485 | 21654 | 21454 | 21437 | 21365 | 21448 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 60817 | 62766 | 63807 | 63645 | 64011 | 63982 | 64209 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10036 | 10329 | 10502 | 10469 | 10463 | 10437 | 10502 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10730 | 10935 | 10938 | 10773 | 10737 | 10694 | 10717 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 89088 | 92305 | 94377 | 94433 | 94849 | 94742 | 95180 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 385999 | 378676 | 370810 | 357961 | 347211 | 334834 | 324927 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 206074 | 202092 | 197570 | 190747 | 185327 | 178956 | 173655 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 311846 | 306096 | 300119 | 290362 | 282520 | 273294 | 265891 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 68072 | 66752 | 65353 | 63151 | 61302 | 59131 | 57330 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 62844 | 61757 | 60654 | 58658 | 56987 | 55084 | 53666 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 358138 | 351509 | 344704 | 333129 | 323626 | 312660 | 304085 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 411423 | 404686 | 397044 | 383978 | 373104 | 360321 | 350100 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 259792 | 256840 | 252556 | 245161 | 239277 | 231831 | 225654 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 573689 | 574066 | 570107 | 558429 | 548178 | 532458 | 519073 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 89810 | 89039 | 87898 | 85591 | 83599 | 81028 | 78928 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 88775 | 88204 | 87162 | 84858 | 82942 | 80511 | 78655 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 655880 | 656547 | 652660 | 639145 | 627189 | 609579 | 595135 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 23* | 23* | 22* | 20* | 18* | 17* | 16* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 47 | 46 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 33 | 32 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 621 | 608 | 576 | 538 | 475 | 439 | 420 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 61 | 59 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 41 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 25 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 528 | 517 | 490 | 457 | 404 | 373 | 357 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 21 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 217 | 221 | 199 | 188 | 166 | 160 | 152 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 19* | 19* | 17* | 16* | 14* | 14* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 211 | 215 | 194 | 183 | 162 | 156 | 148 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4673 | 4560 | 4447 | 4274 | 4143 | 4029 | 3888 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2391 | 2333 | 2275 | 2186 | 2120 | 2061 | 1989 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3369 | 3288 | 3206 | 3081 | 2987 | 2905 | 2803 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1195 | 1167 | 1138 | 1093 | 1060 | 1031 | 995 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 435 | 424 | 414 | 398 | 385 | 375 | 362 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3043 | 2970 | 2895 | 2783 | 2698 | 2623 | 2532 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4717 | 4604 | 4488 | 4312 | 4177 | 4061 | 3918 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2460 | 2402 | 2339 | 2245 | 2173 | 2111 | 2037 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4207 | 4117 | 3981 | 3807 | 3628 | 3504 | 3375 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1260 | 1230 | 1197 | 1149 | 1109 | 1077 | 1039 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 491 | 480 | 466 | 446 | 428 | 415 | 400 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3782 | 3702 | 3579 | 3423 | 3264 | 3152 | 3037 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 402* | 410* | 414* | 406* | 406* | 395* | 380* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 805 | 820 | 827 | 812 | 812 | 790 | 760 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10705 | 10903 | 11000 | 10794 | 10805 | 10512 | 10109 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1046 | 1066 | 1075 | 1055 | 1056 | 1027 | 988 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 644 | 656 | 662 | 649 | 650 | 632 | 608 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9096 | 9263 | 9346 | 9171 | 9180 | 8931 | 8589 |
| HISPN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 63 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 64 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 68 | 68 | 69 | 67 | 69 | 70 | 70 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 662 | 660 | 665 | 644 | 670 | 678 | 674 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 12* | 12* | 12* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 57* | 57* | 57* | 56* | 58* | 58* | 58* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 645 | 643 | 648 | 627 | 652 | 660 | 657 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8781 | 8825 | 8824 | 8825 | 8789 | 8542 | 8283 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4493 | 4515 | 4514 | 4515 | 4496 | 4370 | 4238 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6331 | 6362 | 6361 | 6362 | 6336 | 6158 | 5972 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2246 | 2258 | 2257 | 2257 | 2248 | 2185 | 2119 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 817 | 821 | 821 | 821 | 818 | 795 | 771 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5718 | 5746 | 5746 | 5746 | 5723 | 5562 | 5394 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9246 | 9298 | 9301 | 9292 | 9258 | 9001 | 8727 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5366 | 5403 | 5410 | 5394 | 5377 | 5230 | 5068 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17698 | 17925 | 18026 | 17800 | 17811 | 17348 | 16755 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3303 | 3335 | 3343 | 3323 | 3316 | 3224 | 3119 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1518 | 1534 | 1540 | 1526 | 1526 | 1485 | 1437 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15459 | 15652 | 15740 | 15544 | 15555 | 15153 | 14640 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 60* | 63* | 64* | 64* | 65* | 65* | 63* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 121 | 125 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 131 | 126 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1609 | 1663 | 1693 | 1702 | 1716 | 1742 | 1678 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 157 | 163 | 165 | 166 | 168 | 170 | 164 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 97 | 100 | 102 | 102 | 103 | 105 | 101 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1367 | 1413 | 1438 | 1446 | 1458 | 1480 | 1425 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 72 | 72 | 71 | 69 | 73 | 77 | 79 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 79 | 78 | 77 | 75 | 79 | 84 | 86 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 760 | 758 | 748 | 730 | 765 | 809 | 830 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 66* | 65* | 65* | 63* | 66* | 70* | 72* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 740 | 739 | 729 | 711 | 745 | 788 | 809 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 11423 | 11226 | 10969 | 10624 | 10381 | 10100 | 9796 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5844 | 5744 | 5612 | 5435 | 5311 | 5167 | 5012 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8235 | 8093 | 7908 | 7659 | 7484 | 7281 | 7062 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2922 | 2872 | 2806 | 2718 | 2656 | 2584 | 2506 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1063 | 1044 | 1020 | 988 | 966 | 939 | 911 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7438 | 7310 | 7143 | 6918 | 6760 | 6576 | 6379 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 11555 | 11361 | 11104 | 10757 | 10519 | 10242 | 9938 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6044 | 5947 | 5816 | 5638 | 5519 | 5382 | 5224 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10604 | 10514 | 10349 | 10091 | 9965 | 9832 | 9570 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3092 | 3048 | 2984 | 2897 | 2837 | 2768 | 2684 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1226 | 1209 | 1187 | 1153 | 1135 | 1114 | 1084 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9545 | 9462 | 9310 | 9075 | 8963 | 8844 | 8613 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4* | 3* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 98 | 78 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 74 | 82 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 83 | 66 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 63 | 69 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 61 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 60 | 65 | 66 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6* | 6* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 60 | 60 | 56 | 52 | 58 | 63 | 65 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4146 | 4120 | 4061 | 3961 | 3902 | 3822 | 3740 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2121 | 2108 | 2078 | 2027 | 1996 | 1955 | 1913 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2989 | 2970 | 2928 | 2856 | 2813 | 2755 | 2696 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1061 | 1054 | 1039 | 1013 | 998 | 978 | 957 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 386 | 383 | 378 | 368 | 363 | 356 | 348 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2700 | 2683 | 2644 | 2579 | 2541 | 2489 | 2435 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4156 | 4129 | 4068 | 3968 | 3911 | 3831 | 3749 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2134 | 2120 | 2089 | 2038 | 2007 | 1968 | 1926 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3148 | 3109 | 3051 | 2976 | 2940 | 2894 | 2844 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1072 | 1063 | 1046 | 1020 | 1006 | 986 | 966 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 397 | 393 | 387 | 377 | 372 | 366 | 359 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2843 | 2809 | 2755 | 2687 | 2656 | 2615 | 2569 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 24* | 23* | 22* | 23* | 22* | 21* | 20* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 47 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 40 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 631 | 624 | 595 | 603 | 577 | 556 | 528 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 62 | 61 | 58 | 59 | 56 | 54 | 52 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 38 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 32 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 536 | 530 | 505 | 512 | 490 | 473 | 449 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 31 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 34 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 297 | 292 | 286 | 285 | 293 | 314 | 329 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 27* | 28* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 289 | 284 | 279 | 278 | 285 | 306 | 320 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7939 | 7695 | 7453 | 7139 | 6948 | 6735 | 6474 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4062 | 3937 | 3813 | 3653 | 3555 | 3446 | 3312 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5723 | 5548 | 5373 | 5147 | 5009 | 4856 | 4667 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2031 | 1969 | 1907 | 1826 | 1777 | 1723 | 1656 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 738 | 716 | 693 | 664 | 646 | 627 | 602 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5169 | 5011 | 4853 | 4649 | 4524 | 4386 | 4215 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7991 | 7746 | 7502 | 7189 | 6998 | 6786 | 6525 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4140 | 4014 | 3888 | 3728 | 3628 | 3520 | 3386 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6651 | 6464 | 6254 | 6035 | 5879 | 5726 | 5524 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2098 | 2035 | 1970 | 1890 | 1838 | 1782 | 1714 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 802 | 779 | 754 | 725 | 706 | 687 | 662 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5994 | 5825 | 5637 | 5439 | 5299 | 5165 | 4984 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 67* | 70* | 72* | 73* | 74* | 72* | 69* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 134 | 140 | 145 | 146 | 148 | 144 | 138 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1778 | 1856 | 1923 | 1938 | 1966 | 1920 | 1840 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 174 | 181 | 188 | 189 | 192 | 188 | 180 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 107 | 112 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 116 | 111 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1510 | 1577 | 1633 | 1646 | 1670 | 1631 | 1563 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 86 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 100 | 103 | 102 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 94 | 102 | 103 | 105 | 109 | 112 | 112 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 909 | 988 | 1000 | 1015 | 1057 | 1083 | 1080 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 16* | 17* | 17* | 18* | 18* | 19* | 19* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 78* | 85* | 86* | 88* | 91* | 93* | 93* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 885 | 963 | 974 | 989 | 1029 | 1055 | 1052 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6945 | 6739 | 6544 | 6324 | 6090 | 5847 | 5623 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3553 | 3448 | 3348 | 3235 | 3116 | 2992 | 2877 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5007 | 4859 | 4718 | 4559 | 4390 | 4216 | 4054 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1777 | 1724 | 1674 | 1618 | 1558 | 1496 | 1438 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 646 | 627 | 609 | 588 | 567 | 544 | 523 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4523 | 4388 | 4261 | 4118 | 3966 | 3808 | 3661 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7098 | 6903 | 6711 | 6493 | 6264 | 6022 | 5794 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3781 | 3690 | 3596 | 3486 | 3373 | 3248 | 3127 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7694 | 7703 | 7641 | 7512 | 7413 | 7219 | 6974 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1967 | 1922 | 1879 | 1825 | 1768 | 1703 | 1637 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 831 | 824 | 811 | 793 | 776 | 753 | 727 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6918 | 6928 | 6868 | 6753 | 6665 | 6494 | 6276 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 282* | 299* | 313* | 323* | 330* | 321* | 306* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 564 | 597 | 625 | 645 | 659 | 641 | 612 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7500 | 7944 | 8315 | 8579 | 8767 | 8531 | 8140 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 733 | 776 | 813 | 839 | 857 | 834 | 796 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 451 | 478 | 500 | 516 | 527 | 513 | 490 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6372 | 6749 | 7065 | 7289 | 7448 | 7248 | 6916 |
| HISPN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 392 | 416 | 427 | 445 | 458 | 463 | 462 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 427 | 454 | 466 | 485 | 500 | 505 | 504 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4132 | 4388 | 4508 | 4689 | 4833 | 4883 | 4874 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 71* | 76* | 78* | 81* | 83* | 84* | 84* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 356* | 378* | 389* | 404* | 417* | 421* | 420* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4026 | 4275 | 4391 | 4567 | 4708 | 4757 | 4748 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8732 | 8596 | 8505 | 8409 | 8292 | 7956 | 7607 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4468 | 4398 | 4352 | 4302 | 4243 | 4070 | 3892 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6295 | 6197 | 6132 | 6062 | 5978 | 5736 | 5484 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2234 | 2199 | 2176 | 2151 | 2121 | 2035 | 1946 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 812 | 800 | 791 | 782 | 771 | 740 | 708 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5686 | 5598 | 5538 | 5476 | 5400 | 5181 | 4953 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9406 | 9311 | 9245 | 9177 | 9080 | 8740 | 8375 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5459 | 5449 | 5443 | 5432 | 5402 | 5216 | 5008 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17927 | 18529 | 18955 | 19330 | 19578 | 19150 | 18498 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3038 | 3051 | 3067 | 3071 | 3061 | 2953 | 2826 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1619 | 1656 | 1680 | 1702 | 1715 | 1674 | 1618 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16084 | 16622 | 16994 | 17332 | 17556 | 17186 | 16617 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 205* | 209* | 212* | 215* | 215* | 209* | 202* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 410 | 417 | 423 | 431 | 430 | 418 | 405 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5452 | 5550 | 5630 | 5731 | 5717 | 5558 | 5382 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 533 | 543 | 550 | 560 | 559 | 543 | 526 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 328 | 334 | 339 | 345 | 344 | 334 | 324 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4632 | 4716 | 4783 | 4869 | 4857 | 4722 | 4573 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 467 | 482 | 499 | 500 | 509 | 512 | 501 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 509 | 526 | 545 | 545 | 555 | 559 | 547 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4921 | 5081 | 5264 | 5271 | 5369 | 5399 | 5284 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 85* | 88* | 91* | 91* | 93* | 93* | 91* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 424* | 438* | 454* | 454* | 463* | 465* | 455* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4793 | 4950 | 5127 | 5134 | 5230 | 5259 | 5147 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5915 | 5769 | 5601 | 5489 | 5406 | 5135 | 4882 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3026 | 2952 | 2866 | 2808 | 2766 | 2627 | 2498 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4264 | 4159 | 4038 | 3957 | 3898 | 3702 | 3519 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1513 | 1476 | 1433 | 1404 | 1383 | 1313 | 1249 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 550 | 537 | 521 | 511 | 503 | 478 | 454 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3851 | 3757 | 3647 | 3574 | 3520 | 3343 | 3179 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6587 | 6460 | 6312 | 6204 | 6130 | 5856 | 5585 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3945 | 3895 | 3834 | 3784 | 3751 | 3604 | 3450 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14637 | 14790 | 14932 | 14959 | 14984 | 14659 | 14185 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2131 | 2107 | 2074 | 2055 | 2035 | 1949 | 1866 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1302 | 1309 | 1314 | 1310 | 1310 | 1277 | 1233 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13276 | 13423 | 13557 | 13577 | 13607 | 13324 | 12899 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 137* | 141* | 147* | 151* | 154* | 153* | 148* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 275 | 282 | 294 | 302 | 308 | 305 | 297 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3651 | 3756 | 3910 | 4013 | 4098 | 4062 | 3950 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 357 | 367 | 382 | 392 | 401 | 397 | 386 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 220 | 226 | 235 | 241 | 246 | 244 | 238 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3102 | 3192 | 3322 | 3410 | 3482 | 3451 | 3356 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 179 | 186 | 190 | 187 | 189 | 191 | 192 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 195 | 202 | 207 | 204 | 207 | 209 | 209 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1887 | 1956 | 2005 | 1972 | 1996 | 2017 | 2021 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 33* | 34* | 35* | 34* | 34* | 35* | 35* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 163* | 169* | 173* | 170* | 172* | 174* | 174* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1839 | 1906 | 1954 | 1921 | 1945 | 1965 | 1969 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5796 | 5700 | 5577 | 5473 | 5312 | 5064 | 4853 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2965 | 2916 | 2854 | 2800 | 2718 | 2591 | 2483 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4178 | 4109 | 4021 | 3945 | 3829 | 3651 | 3499 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1483 | 1458 | 1427 | 1400 | 1359 | 1295 | 1241 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 539 | 530 | 519 | 509 | 494 | 471 | 451 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3774 | 3712 | 3632 | 3564 | 3459 | 3297 | 3160 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6112 | 6027 | 5914 | 5811 | 5655 | 5408 | 5193 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3435 | 3400 | 3355 | 3306 | 3233 | 3105 | 2989 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9716 | 9821 | 9936 | 9930 | 9923 | 9730 | 9470 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1873 | 1859 | 1844 | 1826 | 1794 | 1727 | 1662 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 922 | 925 | 927 | 920 | 912 | 889 | 863 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8715 | 8810 | 8908 | 8895 | 8886 | 8713 | 8485 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 264* | 269* | 273* | 273* | 270* | 260* | 250* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 529 | 538 | 546 | 547 | 540 | 520 | 500 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7032 | 7154 | 7256 | 7269 | 7180 | 6917 | 6654 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 687 | 699 | 709 | 711 | 702 | 676 | 650 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 423 | 430 | 436 | 437 | 432 | 416 | 400 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5975 | 6078 | 6165 | 6176 | 6100 | 5877 | 5653 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 95 | 96 | 97 | 95 | 98 | 99 | 104 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 103 | 104 | 105 | 104 | 107 | 108 | 113 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 998 | 1010 | 1019 | 1004 | 1035 | 1044 | 1096 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 17* | 17* | 18* | 17* | 18* | 18* | 19* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 86* | 87* | 88* | 87* | 89* | 90* | 94* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 972 | 984 | 993 | 978 | 1009 | 1017 | 1067 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9255 | 9006 | 8707 | 8333 | 8020 | 7696 | 7365 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4735 | 4608 | 4455 | 4264 | 4103 | 3938 | 3768 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6672 | 6493 | 6277 | 6008 | 5782 | 5548 | 5310 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2367 | 2304 | 2227 | 2132 | 2052 | 1969 | 1884 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 861 | 838 | 810 | 775 | 746 | 716 | 685 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6026 | 5865 | 5669 | 5426 | 5223 | 5011 | 4796 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9614 | 9371 | 9077 | 8701 | 8388 | 8055 | 7719 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5367 | 5250 | 5106 | 4915 | 4750 | 4566 | 4381 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14702 | 14657 | 14552 | 14281 | 13997 | 13509 | 13060 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3071 | 3020 | 2954 | 2860 | 2772 | 2663 | 2553 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1370 | 1355 | 1334 | 1299 | 1267 | 1222 | 1179 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12973 | 12927 | 12827 | 12580 | 12332 | 11905 | 11516 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 60* | 61* | 59* | 58* | 55* | 51* | 50* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 120 | 121 | 117 | 115 | 109 | 102 | 99 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1590 | 1614 | 1559 | 1534 | 1450 | 1353 | 1319 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 155 | 158 | 152 | 150 | 142 | 132 | 129 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 96 | 97 | 94 | 92 | 87 | 81 | 79 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1351 | 1371 | 1325 | 1304 | 1232 | 1150 | 1121 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 122 | 115 | 113 | 106 | 103 | 96 | 100 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 8* | 9* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 119 | 112 | 110 | 104 | 100 | 94 | 98 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9274 | 8981 | 8714 | 8355 | 8058 | 7711 | 7432 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4745 | 4595 | 4458 | 4275 | 4123 | 3945 | 3802 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6686 | 6474 | 6282 | 6024 | 5809 | 5559 | 5358 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2372 | 2297 | 2229 | 2137 | 2061 | 1972 | 1901 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 863 | 835 | 811 | 777 | 750 | 717 | 691 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6039 | 5848 | 5674 | 5441 | 5247 | 5021 | 4839 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9346 | 9053 | 8784 | 8423 | 8123 | 7771 | 7492 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4878 | 4728 | 4587 | 4401 | 4243 | 4057 | 3911 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8398 | 8203 | 7954 | 7664 | 7362 | 7008 | 6777 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2529 | 2457 | 2383 | 2289 | 2205 | 2106 | 2032 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 970 | 942 | 915 | 878 | 846 | 806 | 779 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7509 | 7331 | 7109 | 6849 | 6579 | 6265 | 6058 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 73* | 72* | 73* | 71* | 67* | 67* | 67* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 147 | 145 | 145 | 143 | 135 | 133 | 134 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1954 | 1922 | 1931 | 1896 | 1792 | 1774 | 1779 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 191 | 188 | 189 | 185 | 175 | 173 | 174 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 118 | 116 | 116 | 114 | 108 | 107 | 107 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1660 | 1633 | 1641 | 1611 | 1522 | 1507 | 1512 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 38 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 32 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 41 | 40 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 35 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 400 | 391 | 372 | 345 | 325 | 319 | 339 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 34* | 34* | 32* | 30* | 28* | 28* | 29* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 389 | 380 | 363 | 336 | 316 | 311 | 330 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9336 | 8994 | 8611 | 8166 | 7753 | 7466 | 7183 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4777 | 4602 | 4406 | 4178 | 3966 | 3820 | 3675 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6731 | 6484 | 6208 | 5887 | 5589 | 5382 | 5179 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2388 | 2301 | 2203 | 2089 | 1983 | 1910 | 1838 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 868 | 837 | 801 | 760 | 721 | 694 | 668 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6079 | 5857 | 5607 | 5317 | 5048 | 4861 | 4678 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9447 | 9103 | 8719 | 8270 | 7851 | 7563 | 7282 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4965 | 4787 | 4590 | 4357 | 4135 | 3986 | 3844 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9085 | 8797 | 8511 | 8128 | 7706 | 7475 | 7297 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2586 | 2496 | 2398 | 2280 | 2164 | 2089 | 2018 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1020 | 987 | 949 | 904 | 857 | 829 | 804 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8128 | 7870 | 7611 | 7264 | 6886 | 6679 | 6520 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 403 | 422 | 428 | 430 | 435 | 425 | 409 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 1382 | 1447 | 1468 | 1475 | 1491 | 1456 | 1402 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 10944 | 11457 | 11625 | 11677 | 11806 | 11524 | 11103 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 518 | 543 | 551 | 553 | 559 | 546 | 526 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 1094 | 1146 | 1163 | 1168 | 1181 | 1152 | 1110 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 11462 | 12000 | 12176 | 12230 | 12365 | 12070 | 11629 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 42* | 40* | 34* | 30* | 24* | 21* | 23* |
| CAT III B HSDG | 79 | 74 | 64 | 57 | 46 | 40 | 43 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 139 | 131 | 113 | 100 | 81 | 70 | 76 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 13* | 12* | 11* | 9* | 8* | 7* | 7* |
| CAT III B NONHS | 68* | 64* | 56* | 49* | 39* | 35* | 37* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 149 | 141 | 122 | 108 | 87 | 76 | 82 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 5340 | 5271 | 5333 | 5287 | 5269 | 5224 | 5217 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 3935 | 3884 | 3929 | 3895 | 3883 | 3849 | 3844 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 9275 | 9155 | 9262 | 9182 | 9152 | 9073 | 9060 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 984 | 971 | 982 | 974 | 971 | 962 | 961 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 1405 | 1387 | 1403 | 1391 | 1387 | 1375 | 1373 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9275 | 9155 | 9262 | 9182 | 9152 | 9073 | 9060 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 5785 | 5733 | 5795 | 5747 | 5728 | 5670 | 5649 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 5396 | 5405 | 5461 | 5427 | 5420 | 5345 | 5289 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 20358 | 20743 | 21000 | 20959 | 21039 | 20667 | 20239 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1515 | 1526 | 1544 | 1536 | 1538 | 1515 | 1494 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 2567 | 2597 | 2622 | 2608 | 2607 | 2562 | 2520 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 20886 | 21296 | 21560 | 21520 | 21604 | 21219 | 20771 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 31 | 30 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 105 | 102 | 102 | 93 | 86 | 81 | 79 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 831 | 807 | 804 | 740 | 678 | 639 | 625 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 39 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 30 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 83 | 81 | 80 | 74 | 68 | 64 | 62 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 870 | 845 | 843 | 775 | 710 | 669 | 654 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 11* | 9* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 8* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 25 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4137 | 4132 | 4135 | 4110 | 4049 | 3955 | 3874 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3049 | 3044 | 3047 | 3029 | 2983 | 2914 | 2854 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7186 | 7176 | 7182 | 7139 | 7032 | 6869 | 6728 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 762 | 761 | 762 | 757 | 746 | 729 | 714 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1089 | 1087 | 1088 | 1082 | 1065 | 1041 | 1019 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7186 | 7176 | 7182 | 7139 | 7032 | 6869 | 6728 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4175 | 4168 | 4171 | 4143 | 4079 | 3984 | 3902 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3167 | 3158 | 3160 | 3133 | 3079 | 3005 | 2943 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8040 | 8004 | 8005 | 7899 | 7728 | 7526 | 7370 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 803 | 801 | 802 | 794 | 780 | 761 | 746 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1183 | 1179 | 1177 | 1166 | 1142 | 1114 | 1089 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8081 | 8044 | 8046 | 7935 | 7761 | 7557 | 7400 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 194 | 208 | 214 | 214 | 214 | 208 | 203 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 666 | 714 | 733 | 735 | 735 | 714 | 696 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5271 | 5650 | 5804 | 5817 | 5821 | 5653 | 5513 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 250 | 268 | 275 | 276 | 276 | 268 | 261 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 527 | 565 | 580 | 582 | 582 | 565 | 551 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5520 | 5917 | 6079 | 6093 | 6097 | 5921 | 5774 |
| HISP | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 12* | 12* | 12* | 11* | 10* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 18 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 41 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 31 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 20* | 20* | 20* | 18* | 17* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 44 | 43 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 33 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4589 | 4713 | 4905 | 4999 | 5032 | 4983 | 4949 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3382 | 3473 | 3614 | 3683 | 3708 | 3672 | 3647 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7971 | 8186 | 8520 | 8682 | 8740 | 8655 | 8596 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 845 | 868 | 904 | 921 | 927 | 918 | 912 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1208 | 1240 | 1291 | 1315 | 1324 | 1311 | 1302 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7971 | 8186 | 8520 | 8682 | 8740 | 8655 | 8596 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4795 | 4933 | 5131 | 5224 | 5256 | 5200 | 5161 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4071 | 4210 | 4370 | 4439 | 4463 | 4403 | 4361 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13283 | 13876 | 14364 | 14537 | 14596 | 14338 | 14140 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1099 | 1140 | 1183 | 1201 | 1206 | 1189 | 1176 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1755 | 1825 | 1891 | 1915 | 1923 | 1891 | 1868 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13535 | 14146 | 14642 | 14815 | 14874 | 14609 | 14403 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 443 | 458 | 463 | 453 | 436 | 419 | 405 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1519 | 1572 | 1586 | 1554 | 1496 | 1438 | 1389 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12024 | 12443 | 12554 | 12304 | 11846 | 11384 | 11000 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 570 | 589 | 595 | 583 | 561 | 539 | 521 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1202 | 1244 | 1255 | 1230 | 1185 | 1138 | 1100 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12594 | 13033 | 13149 | 12887 | 12407 | 11923 | 11521 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 46* | 41* | 34* | 26* | 18* | 16* | 15* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 86 | 77 | 64 | 49 | 34 | 29 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 152 | 136 | 112 | 86 | 59 | 52 | 51 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14* | 13* | 11* | 8* | 6* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 74* | 67* | 55* | 42* | 29* | 25* | 25* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 163 | 146 | 121 | 93 | 64 | 56 | 55 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4830 | 4678 | 4593 | 4433 | 4337 | 4248 | 4197 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3559 | 3447 | 3384 | 3266 | 3196 | 3130 | 3092 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8389 | 8125 | 7977 | 7699 | 7532 | 7378 | 7289 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 890 | 862 | 846 | 817 | 799 | 783 | 773 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1271 | 1231 | 1209 | 1166 | 1141 | 1118 | 1104 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8389 | 8125 | 7977 | 7699 | 7532 | 7378 | 7289 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5319 | 5177 | 5090 | 4912 | 4791 | 4683 | 4617 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5164 | 5096 | 5034 | 4869 | 4726 | 4597 | 4510 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20565 | 20704 | 20643 | 20089 | 19437 | 18814 | 18340 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1474 | 1464 | 1452 | 1408 | 1366 | 1327 | 1299 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2547 | 2542 | 2519 | 2438 | 2355 | 2281 | 2229 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 21146 | 21304 | 21247 | 20679 | 20003 | 19357 | 18865 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 261 | 274 | 277 | 274 | 270 | 261 | 254 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 896 | 940 | 950 | 939 | 927 | 894 | 870 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7094 | 7445 | 7524 | 7432 | 7342 | 7079 | 6891 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 336 | 353 | 356 | 352 | 348 | 335 | 326 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 709 | 744 | 752 | 743 | 734 | 708 | 689 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7430 | 7798 | 7880 | 7784 | 7690 | 7414 | 7217 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 103* | 101* | 90* | 77* | 72* | 72* | 71* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 192 | 189 | 169 | 145 | 135 | 134 | 132 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 340 | 334 | 298 | 255 | 239 | 237 | 234 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 32* | 31* | 28* | 24* | 23* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 167* | 164* | 146* | 125* | 117* | 116* | 115* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 366 | 359 | 321 | 275 | 257 | 255 | 252 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5668 | 5635 | 5598 | 5464 | 5390 | 5346 | 5325 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4177 | 4152 | 4125 | 4026 | 3971 | 3939 | 3924 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9845 | 9787 | 9723 | 9490 | 9361 | 9286 | 9249 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1044 | 1038 | 1031 | 1006 | 993 | 985 | 981 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1492 | 1483 | 1473 | 1438 | 1418 | 1407 | 1401 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9845 | 9787 | 9723 | 9490 | 9361 | 9286 | 9249 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6032 | 6010 | 5965 | 5815 | 5732 | 5679 | 5650 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5265 | 5281 | 5244 | 5110 | 5033 | 4967 | 4926 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17279 | 17566 | 17545 | 17177 | 16942 | 16602 | 16374 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1412 | 1422 | 1415 | 1382 | 1364 | 1342 | 1329 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2368 | 2391 | 2371 | 2306 | 2269 | 2231 | 2205 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17641 | 17944 | 17924 | 17549 | 17308 | 16955 | 16718 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 108 | 103 | 102 | 99 | 95 | 91 | 88 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 369 | 354 | 350 | 341 | 325 | 312 | 303 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2924 | 2800 | 2772 | 2697 | 2570 | 2469 | 2397 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 138 | 133 | 131 | 128 | 122 | 117 | 114 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 292 | 280 | 277 | 270 | 257 | 247 | 240 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3062 | 2933 | 2903 | 2824 | 2692 | 2586 | 2511 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 22* | 21* | 19* | 14* | 11* | 9* | 9* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 42 | 38 | 35 | 27 | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 74 | 68 | 62 | 48 | 36 | 30 | 31 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 36* | 33* | 30* | 23* | 18* | 15* | 15* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 80 | 73 | 66 | 51 | 38 | 32 | 33 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5285 | 5188 | 5119 | 4957 | 4807 | 4590 | 4419 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3894 | 3823 | 3772 | 3653 | 3542 | 3382 | 3256 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 9178 | 9010 | 8891 | 8610 | 8349 | 7973 | 7675 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 973 | 956 | 943 | 913 | 885 | 846 | 814 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1391 | 1365 | 1347 | 1305 | 1265 | 1208 | 1163 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9178 | 9010 | 8891 | 8610 | 8349 | 7973 | 7675 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5415 | 5312 | 5240 | 5070 | 4913 | 4690 | 4516 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4305 | 4215 | 4157 | 4021 | 3887 | 3711 | 3576 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 12176 | 11878 | 11725 | 11355 | 10955 | 10472 | 10103 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1118 | 1095 | 1080 | 1046 | 1010 | 966 | 931 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1719 | 1678 | 1654 | 1598 | 1540 | 1470 | 1418 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 12320 | 12016 | 11860 | 11485 | 11079 | 10591 | 10219 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 238 | 258 | 259 | 264 | 260 | 253 | 248 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 817 | 884 | 889 | 904 | 893 | 867 | 851 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6470 | 6997 | 7037 | 7158 | 7070 | 6865 | 6735 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 306 | 331 | 333 | 339 | 335 | 325 | 319 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 647 | 700 | 704 | 716 | 707 | 686 | 673 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6777 | 7328 | 7370 | 7497 | 7405 | 7190 | 7054 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 590* | 637* | 658* | 649* | 646* | 629* | 610* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1107 | 1194 | 1234 | 1218 | 1212 | 1180 | 1144 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1955 | 2109 | 2181 | 2151 | 2141 | 2085 | 2021 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 184* | 199* | 206* | 203* | 202* | 197* | 191* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 959* | 1035* | 1070* | 1055* | 1050* | 1023* | 992* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2102 | 2268 | 2345 | 2313 | 2302 | 2242 | 2174 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5411 | 5540 | 5587 | 5548 | 5534 | 5393 | 5379 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3987 | 4082 | 4117 | 4088 | 4078 | 3974 | 3964 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9397 | 9622 | 9703 | 9636 | 9613 | 9367 | 9343 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 997 | 1021 | 1029 | 1022 | 1020 | 994 | 991 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1424 | 1458 | 1470 | 1460 | 1456 | 1419 | 1416 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9397 | 9622 | 9703 | 9636 | 9613 | 9367 | 9343 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6239 | 6435 | 6504 | 6461 | 6440 | 6275 | 6237 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5911 | 6160 | 6240 | 6210 | 6183 | 6021 | 5959 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17822 | 18728 | 18921 | 18945 | 18824 | 18317 | 18099 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1487 | 1551 | 1568 | 1564 | 1557 | 1516 | 1501 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3030 | 3193 | 3244 | 3231 | 3213 | 3128 | 3081 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18276 | 19218 | 19418 | 19446 | 19320 | 18799 | 18571 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 372 | 383 | 386 | 381 | 371 | 351 | 337 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1274 | 1313 | 1323 | 1307 | 1271 | 1202 | 1156 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10084 | 10394 | 10472 | 10344 | 10064 | 9518 | 9156 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 478 | 492 | 496 | 490 | 477 | 451 | 434 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1008 | 1039 | 1047 | 1034 | 1006 | 952 | 916 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10562 | 10886 | 10968 | 10834 | 10540 | 9969 | 9589 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 23* | 23* | 20* | 19* | 18* | 18* | 18* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 43 | 43 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 77 | 75 | 68 | 62 | 59 | 61 | 60 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 38* | 37* | 33* | 30* | 29* | 30* | 30* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 82 | 81 | 73 | 67 | 63 | 66 | 65 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5121 | 5012 | 4882 | 4703 | 4569 | 4457 | 4381 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3773 | 3693 | 3598 | 3465 | 3367 | 3284 | 3228 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8894 | 8706 | 8480 | 8168 | 7936 | 7742 | 7609 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 943 | 923 | 899 | 866 | 842 | 821 | 807 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1348 | 1319 | 1285 | 1238 | 1202 | 1173 | 1153 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8894 | 8706 | 8480 | 8168 | 7936 | 7742 | 7609 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5516 | 5418 | 5288 | 5103 | 4958 | 4826 | 4736 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5090 | 5049 | 4959 | 4807 | 4671 | 4521 | 4418 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19055 | 19175 | 19020 | 18574 | 18059 | 17321 | 16825 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1428 | 1422 | 1401 | 1362 | 1325 | 1278 | 1247 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2394 | 2395 | 2365 | 2302 | 2237 | 2155 | 2099 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19538 | 19673 | 19521 | 19069 | 18539 | 17777 | 17263 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 179 | 170 | 161 | 152 | 147 | 140 | 137 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 615 | 582 | 553 | 520 | 503 | 481 | 469 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4869 | 4610 | 4375 | 4119 | 3981 | 3806 | 3714 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 231 | 218 | 207 | 195 | 189 | 180 | 176 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 487 | 461 | 438 | 412 | 398 | 381 | 371 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5100 | 4828 | 4582 | 4314 | 4170 | 3986 | 3890 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 23* | 19* | 15* | 13* | 11* | 11* | 12* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 43 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 75 | 62 | 51 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7* | 6* | 5* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37* | 30* | 25* | 21* | 17* | 18* | 19* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 81 | 67 | 55 | 46 | 38 | 40 | 41 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6474 | 6412 | 6348 | 6203 | 6130 | 5975 | 5794 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4771 | 4725 | 4677 | 4571 | 4517 | 4403 | 4269 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11245 | 11137 | 11025 | 10774 | 10647 | 10377 | 10063 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1193 | 1181 | 1169 | 1143 | 1129 | 1101 | 1067 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1704 | 1687 | 1671 | 1632 | 1613 | 1572 | 1525 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11245 | 11137 | 11025 | 10774 | 10647 | 10377 | 10063 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6676 | 6601 | 6524 | 6368 | 6288 | 6126 | 5943 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5429 | 5342 | 5259 | 5115 | 5040 | 4905 | 4760 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16189 | 15809 | 15451 | 14936 | 14664 | 14220 | 13815 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1431 | 1405 | 1381 | 1342 | 1321 | 1284 | 1247 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2228 | 2178 | 2134 | 2065 | 2028 | 1971 | 1915 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16426 | 16032 | 15662 | 15134 | 14855 | 14403 | 13994 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 368 | 370 | 363 | 356 | 342 | 332 | 323 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1263 | 1268 | 1244 | 1220 | 1172 | 1137 | 1108 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10000 | 10036 | 9846 | 9657 | 9278 | 9000 | 8769 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 474 | 475 | 466 | 457 | 440 | 426 | 415 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1000 | 1004 | 985 | 966 | 928 | 900 | 877 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10474 | 10511 | 10312 | 10114 | 9718 | 9427 | 9185 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| HISPN | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 56* | 44* | 31* | 19* | 16* | 17* | 17* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 106 | 82 | 57 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 187 | 145 | 101 | 63 | 53 | 56 | 55 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 18* | 14* | 10* | 6* | 5* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 92* | 71* | 50* | 31* | 26* | 27* | 27* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 201 | 156 | 109 | 68 | 57 | 60 | 60 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4393 | 4062 | 3792 | 3503 | 3347 | 3280 | 3234 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3237 | 2993 | 2794 | 2581 | 2466 | 2417 | 2383 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7629 | 7054 | 6586 | 6084 | 5813 | 5697 | 5618 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 809 | 748 | 699 | 645 | 617 | 604 | 596 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1156 | 1069 | 998 | 922 | 881 | 863 | 851 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7629 | 7054 | 6586 | 6084 | 5813 | 5697 | 5618 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4817 | 4476 | 4186 | 3878 | 3705 | 3629 | 3574 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4606 | 4343 | 4095 | 3837 | 3668 | 3586 | 3522 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17816 | 17235 | 16533 | 15804 | 15144 | 14753 | 14442 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1301 | 1237 | 1175 | 1108 | 1062 | 1035 | 1016 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2248 | 2144 | 2033 | 1919 | 1835 | 1790 | 1755 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18304 | 17721 | 17007 | 16266 | 15588 | 15184 | 14863 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 345 | 355 | 359 | 359 | 353 | 342 | 327 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1184 | 1217 | 1232 | 1232 | 1211 | 1171 | 1122 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9373 | 9634 | 9751 | 9755 | 9584 | 9273 | 8884 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 444 | 456 | 462 | 462 | 454 | 439 | 421 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 937 | 963 | 975 | 976 | 958 | 927 | 888 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9816 | 10090 | 10212 | 10217 | 10038 | 9712 | 9305 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 41* | 36* | 31* | 23* | 20* | 20* | 21* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 78 | 68 | 58 | 43 | 38 | 38 | 39 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 137 | 121 | 102 | 76 | 66 | 67 | 69 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 13* | 11* | 10* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 7* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 67* | 59* | 50* | 37* | 33* | 33* | 34* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 148 | 130 | 109 | 82 | 71 | 72 | 75 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5270 | 5038 | 4838 | 4623 | 4449 | 4313 | 4229 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3883 | 3712 | 3565 | 3406 | 3278 | 3178 | 3116 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9154 | 8750 | 8402 | 8029 | 7727 | 7491 | 7346 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 971 | 928 | 891 | 852 | 820 | 795 | 779 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1387 | 1326 | 1273 | 1216 | 1171 | 1135 | 1113 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9154 | 8750 | 8402 | 8029 | 7727 | 7491 | 7346 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5656 | 5429 | 5228 | 5005 | 4822 | 4675 | 4577 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5145 | 4997 | 4855 | 4681 | 4527 | 4387 | 4277 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18664 | 18505 | 18255 | 17860 | 17377 | 16831 | 16299 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1428 | 1395 | 1363 | 1321 | 1280 | 1240 | 1207 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2391 | 2348 | 2298 | 2229 | 2162 | 2095 | 2035 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19118 | 18970 | 18723 | 18328 | 17836 | 17275 | 16726 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 63 | 61 | 56 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 43 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 171 | 164 | 152 | 137 | 129 | 121 | 115 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 872 | 839 | 776 | 700 | 657 | 620 | 589 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 44 | 43 | 39 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 25* | 24* | 23* | 20* | 19* | 18* | 17* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 815 | 784 | 726 | 654 | 614 | 579 | 551 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 750 | 799 | 834 | 846 | 842 | 832 | 827 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 911 | 971 | 1012 | 1027 | 1022 | 1010 | 1004 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3643 | 3883 | 4049 | 4109 | 4090 | 4039 | 4016 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1018 | 1085 | 1131 | 1148 | 1143 | 1128 | 1122 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 214* | 228* | 238* | 242* | 241* | 238* | 236* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9214 | 9821 | 10241 | 10392 | 10344 | 10216 | 10158 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4309 | 4112 | 3971 | 3696 | 3463 | 3212 | 3097 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 949 | 906 | 875 | 814 | 763 | 708 | 682 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2045 | 1952 | 1884 | 1754 | 1644 | 1524 | 1470 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 657 | 627 | 606 | 564 | 528 | 490 | 472 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 730 | 697 | 673 | 627 | 587 | 544 | 525 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3725 | 3555 | 3432 | 3195 | 2994 | 2776 | 2677 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5122 | 4972 | 4861 | 4593 | 4353 | 4089 | 3967 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2031 | 2041 | 2039 | 1978 | 1914 | 1839 | 1801 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6560 | 6674 | 6709 | 6563 | 6391 | 6183 | 6075 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1719 | 1755 | 1776 | 1747 | 1704 | 1649 | 1624 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 969 | 949 | 934 | 889 | 847 | 800 | 778 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13754 | 14160 | 14399 | 14241 | 13952 | 13571 | 13386 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 391 | 388 | 374 | 363 | 359 | 353 | 347 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1055 | 1047 | 1010 | 979 | 970 | 953 | 937 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5393 | 5353 | 5161 | 5004 | 4959 | 4869 | 4788 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 274 | 272 | 262 | 254 | 252 | 247 | 243 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 156* | 155* | 150* | 145* | 144* | 141* | 139* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5041 | 5004 | 4824 | 4678 | 4635 | 4552 | 4476 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 344 | 345 | 344 | 329 | 324 | 331 | 341 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 417 | 419 | 418 | 400 | 393 | 402 | 414 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1669 | 1675 | 1671 | 1599 | 1572 | 1609 | 1656 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 466 | 468 | 467 | 447 | 439 | 450 | 463 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 98* | 99* | 98* | 94* | 92* | 95* | 97* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4221 | 4236 | 4227 | 4045 | 3975 | 4071 | 4189 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 10176 | 10136 | 10170 | 9956 | 9736 | 9480 | 9290 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2242 | 2233 | 2241 | 2194 | 2145 | 2089 | 2047 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4829 | 4810 | 4827 | 4725 | 4621 | 4499 | 4409 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1552 | 1546 | 1551 | 1519 | 1485 | 1446 | 1417 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1725 | 1718 | 1724 | 1687 | 1650 | 1607 | 1575 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8797 | 8762 | 8791 | 8606 | 8416 | 8194 | 8030 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 10911 | 10869 | 10888 | 10648 | 10419 | 10164 | 9978 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3714 | 3699 | 3669 | 3573 | 3508 | 3444 | 3398 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11891 | 11838 | 11659 | 11328 | 11152 | 10977 | 10853 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2292 | 2286 | 2280 | 2220 | 2176 | 2143 | 2123 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1979 | 1972 | 1972 | 1926 | 1886 | 1843 | 1811 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18059 | 18002 | 17842 | 17329 | 17026 | 16817 | 16695 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 70 | 67 | 71 | 71 | 72 | 71 | 68 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 188 | 182 | 191 | 193 | 193 | 192 | 183 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 961 | 930 | 976 | 986 | 988 | 982 | 937 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 49 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 48 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 28* | 27* | 28* | 29* | 29* | 28* | 27* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 898 | 870 | 912 | 922 | 924 | 918 | 876 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 299 | 325 | 345 | 354 | 357 | 351 | 349 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 364 | 395 | 419 | 430 | 433 | 427 | 423 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1454 | 1578 | 1677 | 1718 | 1732 | 1707 | 1693 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 406 | 441 | 469 | 480 | 484 | 477 | 473 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 86* | 93* | 99* | 101* | 102* | 100* | 100* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3679 | 3992 | 4241 | 4347 | 4381 | 4318 | 4283 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8846 | 8695 | 8550 | 8154 | 7768 | 7387 | 7216 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1949 | 1916 | 1884 | 1797 | 1712 | 1628 | 1590 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4198 | 4126 | 4057 | 3870 | 3686 | 3506 | 3424 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1349 | 1326 | 1304 | 1244 | 1185 | 1127 | 1101 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1499 | 1474 | 1449 | 1382 | 1317 | 1252 | 1223 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7647 | 7516 | 7390 | 7048 | 6715 | 6386 | 6237 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 9215 | 9087 | 8966 | 8579 | 8197 | 7809 | 7633 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2501 | 2493 | 2494 | 2420 | 2338 | 2247 | 2196 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6613 | 6634 | 6710 | 6574 | 6406 | 6195 | 6054 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1804 | 1814 | 1822 | 1774 | 1719 | 1654 | 1622 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1613 | 1594 | 1576 | 1512 | 1448 | 1380 | 1350 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12224 | 12378 | 12543 | 12317 | 12020 | 11622 | 11396 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 423 | 440 | 457 | 461 | 456 | 435 | 425 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1143 | 1188 | 1234 | 1245 | 1232 | 1176 | 1148 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5842 | 6071 | 6306 | 6361 | 6298 | 6010 | 5870 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 296 | 308 | 320 | 323 | 319 | 305 | 298 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 169* | 176* | 183* | 184* | 183* | 174* | 170* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5461 | 5675 | 5895 | 5946 | 5887 | 5618 | 5487 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 438 | 448 | 451 | 440 | 433 | 431 | 441 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 532 | 544 | 548 | 534 | 526 | 524 | 535 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2129 | 2174 | 2191 | 2135 | 2104 | 2095 | 2142 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 595 | 608 | 612 | 596 | 588 | 585 | 598 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 125* | 128* | 129* | 126* | 124* | 123* | 126* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5385 | 5500 | 5543 | 5400 | 5321 | 5299 | 5417 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8360 | 8352 | 8523 | 8311 | 8008 | 7661 | 7537 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1842 | 1840 | 1878 | 1831 | 1764 | 1688 | 1661 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3968 | 3964 | 4045 | 3944 | 3800 | 3636 | 3577 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1275 | 1274 | 1300 | 1268 | 1222 | 1169 | 1150 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1417 | 1416 | 1445 | 1409 | 1357 | 1298 | 1277 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7227 | 7220 | 7367 | 7184 | 6922 | 6622 | 6515 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 9221 | 9240 | 9431 | 9212 | 8897 | 8527 | 8403 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3517 | 3572 | 3660 | 3610 | 3522 | 3388 | 3344 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11939 | 12209 | 12542 | 12440 | 12202 | 11741 | 11589 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2166 | 2190 | 2232 | 2187 | 2129 | 2059 | 2046 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1711 | 1720 | 1757 | 1719 | 1664 | 1595 | 1573 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18073 | 18395 | 18805 | 18530 | 18130 | 17539 | 17419 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 731 | 767 | 778 | 771 | 759 | 728 | 708 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1973 | 2072 | 2100 | 2083 | 2050 | 1966 | 1911 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 10085 | 10590 | 10733 | 10645 | 10479 | 10050 | 9769 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 512 | 537 | 544 | 540 | 532 | 510 | 496 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 292* | 307* | 311* | 309* | 304* | 291* | 283* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9427 | 9900 | 10033 | 9951 | 9796 | 9395 | 9132 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 19 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 24 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 95 | 86 | 75 | 61 | 50 | 44 | 45 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 26 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 239 | 216 | 189 | 155 | 125 | 112 | 115 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7660 | 7459 | 7340 | 7058 | 6805 | 6583 | 6445 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1688 | 1644 | 1617 | 1555 | 1499 | 1450 | 1420 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3635 | 3540 | 3483 | 3349 | 3230 | 3124 | 3058 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1169 | 1138 | 1120 | 1077 | 1038 | 1004 | 983 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1298 | 1264 | 1244 | 1196 | 1153 | 1116 | 1092 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6622 | 6448 | 6345 | 6101 | 5883 | 5690 | 5571 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8410 | 8244 | 8133 | 7842 | 7574 | 7320 | 7162 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3685 | 3737 | 3736 | 3653 | 3561 | 3427 | 3342 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 13815 | 14216 | 14291 | 14055 | 13759 | 13218 | 12872 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1707 | 1699 | 1685 | 1634 | 1584 | 1526 | 1492 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1596 | 1576 | 1559 | 1509 | 1460 | 1410 | 1378 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 16288 | 16564 | 16567 | 16207 | 15804 | 15197 | 14818 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 177 | 170 | 164 | 159 | 156 | 153 | 146 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 478 | 458 | 442 | 430 | 421 | 413 | 393 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2441 | 2340 | 2258 | 2196 | 2151 | 2112 | 2008 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 124 | 119 | 115 | 111 | 109 | 107 | 102 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 71* | 68* | 65* | 64* | 62* | 61* | 58* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2282 | 2187 | 2110 | 2052 | 2010 | 1975 | 1877 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 70 | 68 | 65 | 64 | 62 | 59 | 63 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 85 | 82 | 79 | 78 | 75 | 72 | 76 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 341 | 328 | 317 | 311 | 301 | 288 | 304 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 95 | 92 | 89 | 87 | 84 | 80 | 85 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 20* | 19* | 19* | 18* | 18* | 17* | 18* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 862 | 830 | 802 | 787 | 761 | 729 | 768 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 10953 | 10613 | 10262 | 9794 | 9439 | 9026 | 8705 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2413 | 2338 | 2261 | 2158 | 2080 | 1989 | 1918 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5198 | 5037 | 4870 | 4648 | 4480 | 4283 | 4131 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1671 | 1619 | 1565 | 1494 | 1440 | 1377 | 1328 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1856 | 1799 | 1739 | 1660 | 1600 | 1530 | 1476 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9468 | 9174 | 8870 | 8466 | 8159 | 7802 | 7525 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 11200 | 10851 | 10491 | 10017 | 9657 | 9238 | 8914 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2976 | 2878 | 2782 | 2666 | 2576 | 2474 | 2387 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 7980 | 7705 | 7445 | 7155 | 6932 | 6683 | 6443 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1890 | 1830 | 1769 | 1692 | 1633 | 1564 | 1515 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1947 | 1886 | 1823 | 1742 | 1680 | 1608 | 1552 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 12612 | 12191 | 11782 | 11305 | 10930 | 10506 | 10170 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 397 | 414 | 415 | 410 | 402 | 384 | 368 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1073 | 1118 | 1121 | 1107 | 1085 | 1036 | 993 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5484 | 5714 | 5729 | 5659 | 5548 | 5297 | 5075 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 278 | 290 | 291 | 287 | 281 | 269 | 257 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 159* | 166* | 166* | 164* | 161* | 154* | 147* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5126 | 5341 | 5356 | 5290 | 5186 | 4952 | 4744 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 29 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 18 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 36 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 22 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 143 | 135 | 117 | 98 | 96 | 90 | 90 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 40 | 38 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8* | 8* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 361 | 341 | 296 | 249 | 242 | 227 | 227 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7366 | 7260 | 7170 | 6945 | 6727 | 6491 | 6344 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1623 | 1600 | 1580 | 1530 | 1482 | 1430 | 1398 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3496 | 3445 | 3403 | 3296 | 3193 | 3080 | 3011 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1124 | 1107 | 1094 | 1059 | 1026 | 990 | 968 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1249 | 1230 | 1215 | 1177 | 1140 | 1100 | 1075 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6367 | 6275 | 6198 | 6003 | 5815 | 5611 | 5484 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7792 | 7702 | 7609 | 7375 | 7149 | 6893 | 6730 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2732 | 2752 | 2730 | 2662 | 2591 | 2488 | 2413 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9123 | 9294 | 9249 | 9053 | 8837 | 8467 | 8176 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1442 | 1435 | 1418 | 1373 | 1334 | 1284 | 1250 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1416 | 1404 | 1388 | 1347 | 1307 | 1259 | 1227 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11854 | 11957 | 11850 | 11542 | 11243 | 10790 | 10455 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 473 | 489 | 495 | 489 | 472 | 453 | 438 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1276 | 1319 | 1337 | 1320 | 1273 | 1224 | 1183 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6523 | 6741 | 6831 | 6744 | 6508 | 6255 | 6048 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 331 | 342 | 347 | 342 | 330 | 317 | 307 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 189* | 195* | 198* | 195* | 189* | 181* | 175* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6098 | 6302 | 6386 | 6304 | 6084 | 5847 | 5654 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 63 | 64 | 63 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 56 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 76 | 78 | 77 | 76 | 73 | 71 | 68 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 304 | 312 | 307 | 303 | 291 | 284 | 273 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 85 | 87 | 86 | 85 | 81 | 79 | 76 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 18* | 18* | 18* | 18* | 17* | 17* | 16* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 770 | 789 | 776 | 767 | 735 | 717 | 690 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6364 | 6286 | 6302 | 6165 | 5945 | 5768 | 5612 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1402 | 1385 | 1388 | 1358 | 1310 | 1271 | 1237 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3020 | 2983 | 2991 | 2926 | 2821 | 2737 | 2663 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 971 | 959 | 961 | 940 | 907 | 880 | 856 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1079 | 1065 | 1068 | 1045 | 1008 | 978 | 951 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5501 | 5433 | 5447 | 5329 | 5139 | 4986 | 4851 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6900 | 6839 | 6860 | 6716 | 6477 | 6279 | 6106 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2754 | 2782 | 2802 | 2754 | 2656 | 2566 | 2488 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9847 | 10036 | 10129 | 9973 | 9620 | 9276 | 8984 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1387 | 1388 | 1394 | 1367 | 1318 | 1276 | 1239 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1286 | 1278 | 1284 | 1258 | 1214 | 1176 | 1142 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12369 | 12524 | 12609 | 12400 | 11958 | 11550 | 11195 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 144 | 141 | 142 | 140 | 134 | 124 | 119 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 389 | 382 | 383 | 377 | 363 | 335 | 322 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1990 | 1950 | 1955 | 1927 | 1856 | 1714 | 1647 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 101 | 99 | 99 | 98 | 94 | 87 | 84 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 58* | 57* | 57* | 56* | 54* | 50* | 48* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1860 | 1823 | 1828 | 1801 | 1735 | 1602 | 1540 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 99 | 104 | 107 | 107 | 103 | 102 | 105 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 120 | 126 | 130 | 129 | 125 | 124 | 127 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 481 | 504 | 521 | 518 | 500 | 498 | 509 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 135 | 141 | 146 | 145 | 140 | 139 | 142 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 28* | 30* | 31* | 30* | 29* | 29* | 30* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1218 | 1274 | 1317 | 1309 | 1266 | 1259 | 1288 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 8480 | 8473 | 8569 | 8328 | 7910 | 7482 | 7256 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 1869 | 1867 | 1888 | 1835 | 1743 | 1649 | 1599 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4025 | 4021 | 4067 | 3952 | 3754 | 3551 | 3444 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1294 | 1292 | 1307 | 1270 | 1207 | 1141 | 1107 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 1437 | 1436 | 1452 | 1412 | 1341 | 1268 | 1230 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7331 | 7324 | 7407 | 7199 | 6837 | 6468 | 6272 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 8723 | 8718 | 8818 | 8575 | 8147 | 7708 | 7480 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 2378 | 2375 | 2401 | 2341 | 2231 | 2108 | 2048 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6496 | 6475 | 6543 | 6397 | 6110 | 5763 | 5600 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1530 | 1532 | 1552 | 1513 | 1441 | 1367 | 1333 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 1523 | 1523 | 1540 | 1498 | 1424 | 1347 | 1308 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 10409 | 10421 | 10552 | 10309 | 9838 | 9329 | 9100 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 111 | 111 | 106 | 101 | 95 | 87 | 82 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 299 | 299 | 287 | 273 | 256 | 236 | 220 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1527 | 1528 | 1469 | 1394 | 1307 | 1206 | 1125 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 77 | 77 | 75 | 71 | 66 | 61 | 57 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 44* | 44* | 43* | 40* | 38* | 35* | 33* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1427 | 1428 | 1373 | 1303 | 1222 | 1127 | 1052 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1166 | 1266 | 1377 | 1441 | 1488 | 1492 | 1502 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1415 | 1538 | 1673 | 1750 | 1806 | 1811 | 1824 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5662 | 6150 | 6690 | 7000 | 7225 | 7245 | 7297 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1582 | 1718 | 1869 | 1956 | 2019 | 2024 | 2039 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 333* | 362* | 394* | 412* | 425* | 426* | 429* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14321 | 15557 | 16923 | 17705 | 18276 | 18325 | 18457 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4891 | 4733 | 4574 | 4260 | 3952 | 3702 | 3533 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1078 | 1043 | 1008 | 939 | 871 | 816 | 779 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2321 | 2246 | 2171 | 2022 | 1876 | 1757 | 1677 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 746 | 722 | 698 | 650 | 603 | 565 | 539 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 829 | 802 | 775 | 722 | 670 | 628 | 599 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4228 | 4091 | 3954 | 3682 | 3416 | 3200 | 3054 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 6168 | 6110 | 6057 | 5802 | 5535 | 5281 | 5117 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2792 | 2880 | 2968 | 2962 | 2933 | 2863 | 2823 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 9510 | 9924 | 10330 | 10416 | 10408 | 10208 | 10099 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 2405 | 2517 | 2642 | 2677 | 2688 | 2650 | 2635 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1206 | 1208 | 1212 | 1174 | 1133 | 1089 | 1061 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 19976 | 21076 | 22250 | 22690 | 22914 | 22652 | 22563 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1463 | 1473 | 1492 | 1471 | 1474 | 1433 | 1395 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 2230 | 2245 | 2273 | 2242 | 2245 | 2184 | 2126 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5922 | 5963 | 6037 | 5956 | 5964 | 5800 | 5647 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 279 | 281 | 284 | 280 | 281 | 273 | 266 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 488 | 491 | 497 | 490 | 491 | 478 | 465 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9615 | 9681 | 9802 | 9670 | 9683 | 9417 | 9169 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 623* | 595* | 550* | 522* | 503* | 499* | 503* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 656* | 627* | 579* | 550* | 530* | 526* | 530* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 721* | 689* | 637* | 605* | 582* | 578* | 583* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 525* | 501* | 463* | 440* | 424* | 420* | 424* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2525 | 2412 | 2230 | 2116 | 2039 | 2024 | 2039 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7608 | 7513 | 7408 | 7189 | 7003 | 6669 | 6323 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 5136 | 5071 | 5001 | 4852 | 4727 | 4501 | 4268 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5516 | 5447 | 5371 | 5212 | 5077 | 4835 | 4584 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1141 | 1127 | 1111 | 1078 | 1050 | 1000 | 948 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 761 | 751 | 741 | 719 | 700 | 667 | 632 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7038 | 6949 | 6853 | 6650 | 6478 | 6169 | 5849 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9071 | 8986 | 8900 | 8660 | 8477 | 8102 | 7718 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 7989 | 7911 | 7824 | 7616 | 7475 | 7184 | 6897 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12094 | 12037 | 11987 | 11718 | 11571 | 11161 | 10761 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2141 | 2097 | 2032 | 1963 | 1913 | 1851 | 1797 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 1774 | 1743 | 1701 | 1649 | 1615 | 1565 | 1521 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19178 | 19042 | 18885 | 18436 | 18200 | 17610 | 17057 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 312 | 312 | 318 | 308 | 304 | 298 | 289 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 476 | 476 | 485 | 470 | 463 | 454 | 440 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1264 | 1265 | 1288 | 1248 | 1230 | 1206 | 1169 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 59 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 55 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 104 | 104 | 106 | 103 | 101 | 99 | 96 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2052 | 2053 | 2091 | 2027 | 1997 | 1958 | 1898 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 10* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 10* | 10* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 11* | 10* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 12* | 11* | 12* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 42 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4721 | 4651 | 4534 | 4372 | 4260 | 4130 | 3984 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3186 | 3139 | 3060 | 2951 | 2876 | 2787 | 2689 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3422 | 3372 | 3287 | 3169 | 3089 | 2994 | 2889 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 708 | 698 | 680 | 656 | 639 | 619 | 598 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 472 | 465 | 453 | 437 | 426 | 413 | 398 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4367 | 4302 | 4194 | 4044 | 3941 | 3820 | 3685 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 5033 | 4963 | 4852 | 4680 | 4564 | 4428 | 4273 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3672 | 3625 | 3555 | 3430 | 3348 | 3251 | 3139 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4697 | 4647 | 4586 | 4427 | 4329 | 4210 | 4068 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 779 | 769 | 753 | 726 | 708 | 687 | 664 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 585 | 577 | 567 | 548 | 535 | 520 | 502 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6461 | 6395 | 6326 | 6109 | 5976 | 5817 | 5623 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 576 | 588 | 589 | 580 | 573 | 548 | 525 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 877 | 897 | 897 | 884 | 873 | 835 | 799 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2330 | 2382 | 2383 | 2348 | 2318 | 2217 | 2123 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 110 | 112 | 112 | 111 | 109 | 104 | 100 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 192 | 196 | 196 | 193 | 191 | 183 | 175 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3783 | 3867 | 3869 | 3812 | 3763 | 3599 | 3448 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 78* | 80* | 79* | 80* | 78* | 78* | 80* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 82* | 84* | 83* | 84* | 82* | 82* | 84* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 91* | 93* | 91* | 93* | 90* | 91* | 92* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 66* | 67* | 66* | 67* | 66* | 66* | 67* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 317 | 324 | 318 | 325 | 316 | 317 | 323 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8224 | 8043 | 7821 | 7548 | 7324 | 7016 | 6745 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5552 | 5429 | 5279 | 5095 | 4944 | 4736 | 4553 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5963 | 5831 | 5671 | 5472 | 5310 | 5087 | 4890 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1234 | 1206 | 1173 | 1132 | 1099 | 1052 | 1012 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 822 | 804 | 782 | 755 | 732 | 702 | 675 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7608 | 7440 | 7235 | 6982 | 6775 | 6490 | 6240 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8800 | 8631 | 8410 | 8128 | 7897 | 7564 | 7270 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6507 | 6406 | 6255 | 6059 | 5895 | 5649 | 5432 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8375 | 8297 | 8137 | 7904 | 7710 | 7386 | 7097 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1435 | 1411 | 1376 | 1336 | 1298 | 1247 | 1204 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1080 | 1067 | 1044 | 1015 | 989 | 951 | 917 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11708 | 11631 | 11422 | 11119 | 10854 | 10406 | 10011 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 221 | 218 | 209 | 199 | 188 | 185 | 179 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 336 | 332 | 319 | 304 | 287 | 282 | 272 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 893 | 883 | 846 | 807 | 762 | 748 | 723 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 42 | 42 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 34 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 74 | 73 | 70 | 66 | 63 | 62 | 60 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1450 | 1434 | 1374 | 1310 | 1236 | 1214 | 1174 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17* | 16* | 15* | 15* | 13* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18* | 17* | 16* | 15* | 14* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 20* | 19* | 18* | 17* | 15* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 14* | 14* | 13* | 12* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 69 | 66 | 62 | 59 | 53 | 53 | 54 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5471 | 5288 | 5047 | 4757 | 4590 | 4446 | 4301 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3693 | 3569 | 3407 | 3211 | 3098 | 3001 | 2903 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3966 | 3834 | 3659 | 3449 | 3328 | 3223 | 3118 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 821 | 793 | 757 | 714 | 689 | 667 | 645 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 547 | 529 | 505 | 476 | 459 | 445 | 430 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5061 | 4891 | 4668 | 4400 | 4246 | 4112 | 3979 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5692 | 5506 | 5256 | 4956 | 4778 | 4631 | 4480 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4046 | 3917 | 3741 | 3530 | 3398 | 3296 | 3188 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4877 | 4734 | 4521 | 4271 | 4104 | 3985 | 3855 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 883 | 854 | 815 | 769 | 740 | 717 | 694 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 635 | 616 | 588 | 554 | 533 | 518 | 501 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6580 | 6391 | 6104 | 5769 | 5535 | 5379 | 5207 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 64 | 64 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 61 | 61 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 98 | 98 | 93 | 89 | 88 | 93 | 94 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 261 | 259 | 248 | 236 | 234 | 248 | 249 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 423 | 421 | 402 | 384 | 380 | 402 | 404 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28* | 28* | 29* | 29* | 27* | 30* | 30* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 30* | 29* | 30* | 31* | 29* | 31* | 31* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 33* | 32* | 33* | 34* | 32* | 35* | 35* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 24* | 24* | 24* | 25* | 23* | 25* | 25* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 115 | 113 | 116 | 119 | 111 | 121 | 121 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5100 | 4942 | 4700 | 4435 | 4249 | 4025 | 3830 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3442 | 3336 | 3172 | 2994 | 2868 | 2717 | 2585 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3697 | 3583 | 3407 | 3215 | 3080 | 2918 | 2777 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 765 | 741 | 705 | 665 | 637 | 604 | 574 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 510 | 494 | 470 | 443 | 425 | 402 | 383 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4717 | 4571 | 4347 | 4102 | 3930 | 3723 | 3543 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5164 | 5006 | 4761 | 4493 | 4307 | 4086 | 3891 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3568 | 3462 | 3294 | 3112 | 2983 | 2840 | 2709 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3988 | 3871 | 3685 | 3482 | 3343 | 3197 | 3057 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 810 | 785 | 750 | 710 | 680 | 651 | 621 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 555 | 539 | 514 | 487 | 467 | 447 | 428 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5255 | 5105 | 4865 | 4605 | 4421 | 4246 | 4068 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 869 | 867 | 867 | 872 | 896 | 904 | 894 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1324 | 1321 | 1320 | 1329 | 1365 | 1377 | 1362 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3517 | 3509 | 3507 | 3530 | 3627 | 3658 | 3618 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 166 | 165 | 165 | 166 | 171 | 172 | 170 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 290 | 289 | 289 | 291 | 299 | 301 | 298 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5710 | 5697 | 5694 | 5731 | 5888 | 5938 | 5875 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 67* | 69* | 70* | 67* | 69* | 68* | 68* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 71* | 73* | 74* | 71* | 73* | 72* | 72* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 78* | 80* | 81* | 78* | 80* | 79* | 79* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 57* | 58* | 59* | 57* | 58* | 57* | 57* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 273 | 280 | 284 | 273 | 280 | 276 | 276 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6730 | 6473 | 6209 | 5967 | 5789 | 5563 | 5363 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4543 | 4370 | 4191 | 4028 | 3908 | 3755 | 3620 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4879 | 4693 | 4501 | 4326 | 4197 | 4033 | 3888 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1010 | 971 | 931 | 895 | 868 | 834 | 804 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 673 | 647 | 621 | 597 | 579 | 556 | 536 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6226 | 5988 | 5743 | 5520 | 5355 | 5146 | 4961 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7599 | 7340 | 7076 | 6839 | 6685 | 6467 | 6257 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5934 | 5760 | 5581 | 5424 | 5342 | 5200 | 5050 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8467 | 8275 | 8082 | 7927 | 7897 | 7763 | 7578 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1254 | 1216 | 1177 | 1139 | 1119 | 1085 | 1053 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1020 | 994 | 969 | 945 | 936 | 914 | 891 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12209 | 11965 | 11721 | 11524 | 11523 | 11360 | 11112 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 277 | 279 | 269 | 258 | 251 | 245 | 234 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 423 | 425 | 411 | 394 | 383 | 373 | 357 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1123 | 1128 | 1090 | 1045 | 1018 | 991 | 948 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 53 | 53 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 45 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 92 | 93 | 90 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 78 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1822 | 1831 | 1770 | 1697 | 1652 | 1609 | 1539 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30* | 27* | 26* | 24* | 24* | 25* | 26* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 32* | 28* | 27* | 25* | 26* | 26* | 27* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 35* | 31* | 30* | 28* | 28* | 29* | 30* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 25* | 23* | 22* | 20* | 21* | 21* | 22* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 122 | 110 | 104 | 97 | 99 | 100 | 104 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6614 | 6375 | 6134 | 5812 | 5617 | 5419 | 5233 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4464 | 4303 | 4141 | 3923 | 3791 | 3658 | 3532 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4795 | 4622 | 4447 | 4214 | 4072 | 3929 | 3794 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 992 | 956 | 920 | 872 | 843 | 813 | 785 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 661 | 637 | 613 | 581 | 562 | 542 | 523 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6118 | 5897 | 5674 | 5376 | 5196 | 5013 | 4840 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6891 | 6654 | 6403 | 6070 | 5868 | 5664 | 5467 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4917 | 4755 | 4578 | 4341 | 4198 | 4056 | 3915 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5950 | 5778 | 5564 | 5284 | 5116 | 4946 | 4769 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1080 | 1040 | 1001 | 949 | 919 | 889 | 860 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 778 | 753 | 725 | 687 | 667 | 645 | 623 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8062 | 7838 | 7548 | 7170 | 6947 | 6722 | 6483 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 301 | 298 | 288 | 282 | 278 | 270 | 265 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 459 | 453 | 439 | 430 | 424 | 411 | 404 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1219 | 1204 | 1166 | 1143 | 1127 | 1092 | 1074 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 57 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 51 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 100 | 99 | 96 | 94 | 93 | 90 | 88 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1979 | 1955 | 1892 | 1856 | 1829 | 1773 | 1744 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 73* | 74* | 73* | 75* | 75* | 80* | 82* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 76* | 78* | 77* | 79* | 79* | 84* | 86* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 84* | 85* | 85* | 87* | 87* | 93* | 95* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 61* | 62* | 62* | 63* | 64* | 67* | 69* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 294 | 299 | 297 | 303 | 306 | 325 | 331 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7773 | 7561 | 7222 | 6845 | 6596 | 6410 | 6172 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5247 | 5104 | 4875 | 4621 | 4452 | 4327 | 4166 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5635 | 5482 | 5236 | 4963 | 4782 | 4647 | 4474 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1166 | 1134 | 1083 | 1027 | 989 | 961 | 926 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 777 | 756 | 722 | 685 | 660 | 641 | 617 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7190 | 6994 | 6680 | 6332 | 6102 | 5929 | 5709 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8074 | 7859 | 7510 | 7127 | 6874 | 6680 | 6437 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5779 | 5631 | 5387 | 5126 | 4951 | 4818 | 4652 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6930 | 6764 | 6479 | 6185 | 5988 | 5823 | 5634 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1307 | 1276 | 1223 | 1168 | 1129 | 1105 | 1072 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 938 | 917 | 880 | 842 | 817 | 798 | 774 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9463 | 9248 | 8869 | 8491 | 8237 | 8027 | 7784 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 204 | 207 | 212 | 216 | 218 | 220 | 216 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 311 | 316 | 323 | 328 | 332 | 335 | 329 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 827 | 840 | 859 | 872 | 881 | 890 | 874 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 68 | 69 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 73 | 72 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1342 | 1363 | 1394 | 1416 | 1431 | 1445 | 1419 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 68* | 67* | 65* | 62* | 63* | 62* | 63* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 72* | 71* | 68* | 66* | 67* | 65* | 66* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 79* | 78* | 75* | 72* | 73* | 72* | 73* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 57* | 56* | 54* | 53* | 53* | 52* | 53* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 275 | 272 | 261 | 253 | 257 | 251 | 255 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7850 | 7677 | 7409 | 7035 | 6762 | 6457 | 6162 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5299 | 5182 | 5001 | 4749 | 4564 | 4358 | 4159 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5691 | 5566 | 5372 | 5101 | 4902 | 4681 | 4467 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1178 | 1151 | 1111 | 1055 | 1014 | 969 | 924 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 785 | 768 | 741 | 704 | 676 | 646 | 616 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7262 | 7101 | 6853 | 6508 | 6254 | 5973 | 5699 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8054 | 7884 | 7621 | 7251 | 6980 | 6677 | 6378 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5678 | 5565 | 5389 | 5139 | 4959 | 4755 | 4551 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6590 | 6477 | 6299 | 6039 | 5850 | 5636 | 5407 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1296 | 1269 | 1226 | 1168 | 1128 | 1083 | 1038 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 910 | 893 | 866 | 829 | 802 | 771 | 741 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8879 | 8736 | 8508 | 8177 | 7942 | 7669 | 7373 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 58 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 60 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 88 | 90 | 88 | 88 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 234 | 239 | 234 | 233 | 241 | 242 | 242 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 380 | 388 | 380 | 378 | 391 | 393 | 393 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 32* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 32* | 32* | 31* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 34* | 34* | 34* | 35* | 33* | 34* | 33* |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 37* | 37* | 37* | 38* | 36* | 37* | 36* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 27* | 27* | 27* | 28* | 27* | 27* | 26* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 131 | 129 | 129 | 134 | 128 | 130 | 127 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8458 | 8331 | 8039 | 7628 | 7307 | 6996 | 6741 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5709 | 5623 | 5427 | 5149 | 4932 | 4722 | 4550 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6132 | 6040 | 5828 | 5530 | 5298 | 5072 | 4887 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1269 | 1250 | 1206 | 1144 | 1096 | 1049 | 1011 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 846 | 833 | 804 | 763 | 731 | 700 | 674 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7824 | 7706 | 7436 | 7056 | 6759 | 6471 | 6236 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8516 | 8390 | 8097 | 7686 | 7366 | 7056 | 6801 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5829 | 5745 | 5547 | 5270 | 5055 | 4845 | 4672 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6400 | 6313 | 6096 | 5798 | 5572 | 5348 | 5162 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1317 | 1298 | 1254 | 1193 | 1143 | 1097 | 1058 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 892 | 880 | 850 | 810 | 778 | 747 | 720 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8335 | 8223 | 7945 | 7568 | 7278 | 6994 | 6756 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 84 | 77 | 74 | 69 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 129 | 117 | 113 | 105 | 101 | 100 | 100 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 342 | 312 | 300 | 279 | 267 | 265 | 267 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 28 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 555 | 507 | 487 | 453 | 434 | 431 | 433 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 36* | 35* | 33* | 33* | 32* | 33* | 35* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 38* | 37* | 35* | 35* | 34* | 34* | 37* |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 42* | 40* | 39* | 39* | 37* | 38* | 41* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 30* | 29* | 28* | 28* | 27* | 28* | 30* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 145 | 141 | 135 | 135 | 129 | 133 | 143 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 7416 | 7295 | 7066 | 6739 | 6468 | 6111 | 5799 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5006 | 4924 | 4770 | 4549 | 4366 | 4125 | 3914 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5377 | 5289 | 5123 | 4885 | 4689 | 4431 | 4204 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1112 | 1094 | 1060 | 1011 | 970 | 917 | 870 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 742 | 730 | 707 | 674 | 647 | 611 | 580 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6860 | 6748 | 6536 | 6233 | 5982 | 5653 | 5364 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 7500 | 7372 | 7140 | 6808 | 6534 | 6177 | 5865 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5171 | 5076 | 4916 | 4687 | 4499 | 4258 | 4049 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5757 | 5638 | 5458 | 5199 | 4990 | 4730 | 4508 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1170 | 1149 | 1113 | 1063 | 1020 | 967 | 924 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 800 | 785 | 760 | 725 | 696 | 661 | 632 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7560 | 7396 | 7158 | 6821 | 6545 | 6217 | 5940 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|--------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 369 | 363 | 359 | 350 | 341 | 338 | 328 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 562 | 552 | 547 | 533 | 520 | 516 | 500 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1494 | 1467 | 1454 | 1416 | 1381 | 1370 | 1329 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 70 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 64 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 123 | 121 | 120 | 117 | 114 | 113 | 109 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2425 | 2382 | 2361 | 2298 | 2242 | 2224 | 2158 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 144* | 138* | 136* | 131* | 130* | 136* | 133* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 151* | 145* | 144* | 138* | 137* | 143* | 140* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 166* | 159* | 158* | 152* | 151* | 158* | 154* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 121* | 116* | 115* | 111* | 110* | 115* | 112* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 582 | 557 | 553 | 533 | 528 | 552 | 539 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7116 | 6883 | 6578 | 6194 | 5935 | 5670 | 5459 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4803 | 4646 | 4440 | 4181 | 4006 | 3827 | 3685 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5159 | 4990 | 4769 | 4490 | 4303 | 4110 | 3958 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1067 | 1032 | 987 | 929 | 890 | 850 | 819 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 712 | 688 | 658 | 619 | 594 | 567 | 546 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6582 | 6367 | 6084 | 5729 | 5490 | 5244 | 5050 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7485 | 7246 | 6937 | 6544 | 6276 | 6008 | 5787 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5509 | 5336 | 5123 | 4845 | 4656 | 4479 | 4318 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6804 | 6602 | 6367 | 6044 | 5821 | 5623 | 5427 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1303 | 1260 | 1213 | 1148 | 1106 | 1072 | 1036 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 956 | 925 | 893 | 847 | 818 | 795 | 767 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9589 | 9306 | 8998 | 8560 | 8260 | 8020 | 7747 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 581 | 572 | 573 | 563 | 548 | 531 | 518 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 886 | 872 | 872 | 858 | 835 | 809 | 789 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2352 | 2316 | 2317 | 2280 | 2217 | 2150 | 2096 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 111 | 109 | 109 | 107 | 104 | 101 | 99 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 194 | 191 | 191 | 188 | 183 | 177 | 173 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3819 | 3760 | 3762 | 3701 | 3600 | 3490 | 3403 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 45* | 44* | 42* | 37* | 32* | 28* | 27* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 47* | 47* | 44* | 39* | 34* | 30* | 29* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 52* | 51* | 49* | 43* | 37* | 33* | 32* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 38* | 37* | 35* | 31* | 27* | 24* | 23* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 182 | 180 | 170 | 149 | 129 | 114 | 111 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8203 | 7987 | 7733 | 7404 | 7123 | 6794 | 6509 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5537 | 5391 | 5220 | 4998 | 4808 | 4586 | 4393 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5947 | 5790 | 5606 | 5368 | 5164 | 4925 | 4719 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1230 | 1198 | 1160 | 1111 | 1068 | 1019 | 976 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 820 | 799 | 773 | 740 | 712 | 679 | 651 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7588 | 7388 | 7153 | 6849 | 6589 | 6284 | 6021 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8784 | 8559 | 8306 | 7967 | 7671 | 7325 | 7027 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6468 | 6307 | 6134 | 5893 | 5675 | 5423 | 5209 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8346 | 8153 | 7967 | 7687 | 7415 | 7105 | 6844 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1393 | 1358 | 1318 | 1261 | 1209 | 1153 | 1107 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1052 | 1027 | 999 | 959 | 922 | 880 | 847 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11589 | 11328 | 11085 | 10699 | 10318 | 9888 | 9535 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 615 | 607 | 604 | 603 | 595 | 561 | 549 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3001 | 2963 | 2946 | 2944 | 2906 | 2735 | 2678 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 123* | 121* | 121* | 121* | 119* | 112* | 110* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 320* | 316* | 314* | 314* | 310* | 291* | 285* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2878 | 2842 | 2825 | 2824 | 2787 | 2623 | 2568 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 838 | 858 | 864 | 869 | 870 | 867 | 865 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1517 | 1552 | 1564 | 1573 | 1574 | 1568 | 1565 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3073 | 3146 | 3169 | 3187 | 3189 | 3178 | 3172 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 439 | 449 | 453 | 455 | 456 | 454 | 453 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 718 | 735 | 741 | 745 | 746 | 743 | 741 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3113 | 3186 | 3211 | 3228 | 3231 | 3219 | 3213 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8041 | 7892 | 7729 | 7493 | 7309 | 7079 | 6900 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4523 | 4439 | 4348 | 4215 | 4111 | 3982 | 3881 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5193 | 5097 | 4992 | 4839 | 4720 | 4572 | 4456 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1005 | 987 | 966 | 937 | 914 | 885 | 862 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2010 | 1973 | 1932 | 1873 | 1827 | 1770 | 1725 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5696 | 5590 | 5475 | 5307 | 5177 | 5014 | 4887 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8879 | 8750 | 8593 | 8362 | 8179 | 7946 | 7765 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6655 | 6598 | 6516 | 6391 | 6280 | 6111 | 5995 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11267 | 11206 | 11107 | 10970 | 10815 | 10485 | 10306 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1567 | 1557 | 1540 | 1513 | 1489 | 1451 | 1425 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3048 | 3024 | 2987 | 2932 | 2883 | 2804 | 2751 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11687 | 11618 | 11511 | 11359 | 11195 | 10856 | 10668 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 113 | 81 | 71 | 66 | 72 | 73 | 77 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 549 | 397 | 348 | 320 | 349 | 357 | 375 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 23* | 16* | 14* | 13* | 14* | 15* | 15* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 59* | 42* | 37* | 34* | 37* | 38* | 40* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 527 | 381 | 334 | 307 | 335 | 343 | 359 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 102 | 97 | 97 | 100 | 104 | 105 | 100 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 185 | 175 | 175 | 181 | 189 | 190 | 181 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 374 | 354 | 355 | 366 | 382 | 385 | 368 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 53 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 55 | 55 | 53 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 88 | 83 | 83 | 86 | 89 | 90 | 86 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 379 | 359 | 360 | 371 | 387 | 390 | 372 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 3197 | 3115 | 3160 | 3212 | 3174 | 3112 | 2987 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1799 | 1752 | 1777 | 1807 | 1785 | 1750 | 1680 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2065 | 2012 | 2041 | 2075 | 2050 | 2010 | 1929 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 400 | 389 | 395 | 402 | 397 | 389 | 373 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 799 | 779 | 790 | 803 | 794 | 778 | 747 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2265 | 2206 | 2238 | 2275 | 2248 | 2204 | 2116 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 3299 | 3212 | 3257 | 3312 | 3278 | 3217 | 3087 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2097 | 2008 | 2023 | 2054 | 2046 | 2013 | 1938 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2988 | 2763 | 2744 | 2761 | 2781 | 2752 | 2672 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 476 | 456 | 460 | 467 | 466 | 459 | 441 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 946 | 904 | 910 | 923 | 920 | 906 | 873 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3171 | 2946 | 2932 | 2953 | 2970 | 2937 | 2847 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1200 | 1254 | 1299 | 1343 | 1361 | 1327 | 1269 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5856 | 6118 | 6337 | 6555 | 6641 | 6475 | 6193 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 240* | 251* | 260* | 269* | 272* | 265* | 254* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 624* | 652* | 675* | 698* | 708* | 690* | 660* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5616 | 5867 | 6077 | 6286 | 6368 | 6210 | 5939 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2745 | 2750 | 2709 | 2655 | 2662 | 2629 | 2655 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4967 | 4976 | 4903 | 4803 | 4818 | 4758 | 4804 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 10065 | 10083 | 9934 | 9733 | 9762 | 9641 | 9735 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1438 | 1440 | 1419 | 1390 | 1395 | 1377 | 1391 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2353 | 2357 | 2322 | 2275 | 2282 | 2254 | 2276 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 10196 | 10214 | 10063 | 9860 | 9889 | 9766 | 9862 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 10956 | 10501 | 10210 | 9810 | 9525 | 9098 | 8847 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6163 | 5907 | 5743 | 5518 | 5358 | 5118 | 4977 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 7076 | 6782 | 6594 | 6336 | 6152 | 5876 | 5714 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1369 | 1313 | 1276 | 1226 | 1191 | 1137 | 1106 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2739 | 2625 | 2553 | 2453 | 2381 | 2275 | 2212 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7760 | 7438 | 7232 | 6949 | 6747 | 6445 | 6267 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 13701 | 13251 | 12919 | 12465 | 12187 | 11727 | 11502 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 12330 | 12137 | 11945 | 11664 | 11537 | 11203 | 11050 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 22997 | 22983 | 22865 | 22624 | 22555 | 21992 | 21642 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 3047 | 3004 | 2955 | 2885 | 2858 | 2779 | 2751 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5716 | 5634 | 5550 | 5426 | 5371 | 5219 | 5148 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 23572 | 23519 | 23372 | 23095 | 23004 | 22421 | 22068 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 188 | 193 | 193 | 190 | 196 | 193 | 190 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 919 | 942 | 941 | 928 | 959 | 941 | 925 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 38* | 39* | 39* | 38* | 39* | 39* | 38* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 98* | 100* | 100* | 99* | 102* | 100* | 99* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 881 | 904 | 903 | 890 | 919 | 902 | 887 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 578 | 618 | 648 | 657 | 665 | 679 | 683 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1046 | 1118 | 1173 | 1188 | 1204 | 1228 | 1236 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2119 | 2266 | 2376 | 2408 | 2439 | 2489 | 2505 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 303 | 324 | 339 | 344 | 348 | 356 | 358 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 495 | 530 | 555 | 563 | 570 | 582 | 586 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2146 | 2295 | 2407 | 2439 | 2471 | 2521 | 2538 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5788 | 5763 | 5660 | 5470 | 5361 | 5259 | 5260 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3256 | 3241 | 3184 | 3077 | 3016 | 2958 | 2959 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3738 | 3722 | 3655 | 3533 | 3462 | 3397 | 3397 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 723 | 720 | 708 | 684 | 670 | 657 | 658 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1447 | 1441 | 1415 | 1368 | 1340 | 1315 | 1315 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4100 | 4082 | 4009 | 3875 | 3798 | 3725 | 3726 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6366 | 6781 | 6308 | 6127 | 6026 | 5938 | 5943 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4490 | 4552 | 4550 | 4455 | 4416 | 4379 | 4385 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6776 | 6930 | 6972 | 6869 | 6860 | 6827 | 6827 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1064 | 1083 | 1086 | 1066 | 1057 | 1052 | 1054 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2040 | 2071 | 2070 | 2030 | 2012 | 1997 | 2000 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7127 | 7281 | 7319 | 7204 | 7188 | 7148 | 7151 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 61 | 57 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 46 | 47 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 297 | 278 | 260 | 244 | 238 | 226 | 230 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12* | 11* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 32* | 30* | 28* | 26* | 25* | 24* | 25* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 285 | 267 | 249 | 234 | 228 | 217 | 221 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 84 | 84 | 80 | 76 | 71 | 68 | 66 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 152 | 152 | 145 | 138 | 128 | 124 | 120 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 308 | 308 | 293 | 279 | 259 | 250 | 243 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 44 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 35 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 72 | 72 | 68 | 65 | 61 | 59 | 57 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 312 | 312 | 297 | 283 | 263 | 254 | 246 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5632 | 5600 | 5437 | 5197 | 5076 | 4903 | 4826 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 3168 | 3150 | 3058 | 2923 | 2855 | 2758 | 2715 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3637 | 3617 | 3511 | 3356 | 3278 | 3167 | 3117 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 704 | 700 | 680 | 650 | 635 | 613 | 603 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 1408 | 1400 | 1359 | 1299 | 1269 | 1226 | 1207 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3989 | 3967 | 3851 | 3681 | 3596 | 3473 | 3418 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5716 | 5684 | 5517 | 5273 | 5147 | 4971 | 4892 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 3381 | 3359 | 3256 | 3111 | 3032 | 2928 | 2882 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4242 | 4203 | 4064 | 3879 | 3775 | 3643 | 3590 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 760 | 755 | 733 | 700 | 682 | 658 | 647 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 1512 | 1502 | 1455 | 1390 | 1355 | 1309 | 1289 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4586 | 4546 | 4397 | 4198 | 4087 | 3944 | 3885 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 298 | 304 | 303 | 299 | 302 | 295 | 282 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1454 | 1484 | 1479 | 1460 | 1474 | 1441 | 1375 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 60* | 61* | 61* | 60* | 60* | 59* | 56* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 155* | 158* | 158* | 156* | 157* | 154* | 146* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1395 | 1423 | 1418 | 1400 | 1413 | 1382 | 1318 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 901 | 953 | 990 | 1021 | 1034 | 1033 | 1037 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1631 | 1725 | 1792 | 1848 | 1870 | 1869 | 1876 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3304 | 3495 | 3630 | 3744 | 3790 | 3786 | 3802 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 472 | 499 | 519 | 535 | 541 | 541 | 543 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 772 | 817 | 849 | 875 | 886 | 885 | 889 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3347 | 3541 | 3677 | 3793 | 3839 | 3836 | 3851 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8626 | 8827 | 8890 | 8775 | 8666 | 8472 | 8241 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4852 | 4965 | 5000 | 4936 | 4875 | 4766 | 4635 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5571 | 5701 | 5741 | 5667 | 5597 | 5472 | 5322 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1078 | 1103 | 1111 | 1097 | 1083 | 1059 | 1030 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2157 | 2207 | 2222 | 2194 | 2167 | 2118 | 2060 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6110 | 6253 | 6297 | 6215 | 6139 | 6001 | 5837 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 9527 | 9780 | 9880 | 9796 | 9700 | 9505 | 9278 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6781 | 6994 | 7095 | 7083 | 7047 | 6930 | 6793 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10329 | 10680 | 10850 | 10871 | 10861 | 10699 | 10499 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1610 | 1663 | 1691 | 1692 | 1684 | 1659 | 1629 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3084 | 3182 | 3229 | 3225 | 3210 | 3157 | 3095 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10852 | 11217 | 11392 | 11408 | 11391 | 11219 | 11006 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 49 | 45 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 237 | 217 | 187 | 165 | 145 | 158 | 150 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10* | 9* | 8* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 25* | 23* | 20* | 18* | 15* | 17* | 16* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 227 | 208 | 180 | 158 | 139 | 151 | 144 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 161 | 172 | 164 | 161 | 150 | 143 | 140 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 292 | 311 | 297 | 291 | 272 | 260 | 253 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 591 | 631 | 601 | 590 | 552 | 526 | 513 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 84 | 90 | 86 | 84 | 79 | 75 | 73 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 138 | 147 | 140 | 138 | 129 | 123 | 120 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 599 | 639 | 609 | 597 | 559 | 533 | 519 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6849 | 6857 | 6915 | 6772 | 6514 | 6252 | 6144 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3852 | 3857 | 3890 | 3809 | 3664 | 3517 | 3456 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4423 | 4429 | 4466 | 4374 | 4207 | 4038 | 3968 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 856 | 857 | 864 | 847 | 814 | 782 | 768 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1712 | 1714 | 1729 | 1693 | 1629 | 1563 | 1536 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4851 | 4857 | 4898 | 4797 | 4614 | 4429 | 4352 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7010 | 7029 | 7079 | 6933 | 6664 | 6395 | 6284 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4193 | 4213 | 4225 | 4134 | 3966 | 3809 | 3740 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5251 | 5277 | 5254 | 5129 | 4904 | 4722 | 4631 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 950 | 956 | 958 | 938 | 899 | 863 | 847 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1875 | 1884 | 1889 | 1849 | 1773 | 1703 | 1672 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5677 | 5704 | 5687 | 5552 | 5312 | 5113 | 5015 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 477 | 439 | 393 | 334 | 301 | 291 | 281 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2329 | 2142 | 1920 | 1632 | 1468 | 1420 | 1371 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 95* | 88* | 79* | 67* | 60* | 58* | 56* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 248* | 228* | 205* | 174* | 156* | 151* | 146* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2233 | 2055 | 1841 | 1565 | 1408 | 1362 | 1315 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1241 | 1255 | 1265 | 1231 | 1224 | 1237 | 1259 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2246 | 2271 | 2288 | 2227 | 2216 | 2239 | 2279 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4552 | 4602 | 4637 | 4513 | 4490 | 4536 | 4618 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 650 | 657 | 662 | 645 | 641 | 648 | 660 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1064 | 1076 | 1084 | 1055 | 1050 | 1060 | 1080 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4611 | 4661 | 4697 | 4571 | 4548 | 4595 | 4678 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 10814 | 10473 | 9982 | 9461 | 9097 | 8832 | 8572 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6083 | 5891 | 5615 | 5322 | 5117 | 4968 | 4822 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6984 | 6764 | 6447 | 6110 | 5875 | 5704 | 5536 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1352 | 1309 | 1248 | 1183 | 1137 | 1104 | 1071 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2704 | 2618 | 2496 | 2365 | 2274 | 2208 | 2143 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7660 | 7419 | 7071 | 6702 | 6444 | 6256 | 6072 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 12055 | 11728 | 11247 | 10692 | 10321 | 10069 | 9831 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 8806 | 8601 | 8296 | 7883 | 7634 | 7498 | 7382 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 13865 | 13508 | 13004 | 12255 | 11833 | 11660 | 11525 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2097 | 2054 | 1989 | 1895 | 1838 | 1810 | 1787 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4016 | 3922 | 3785 | 3594 | 3480 | 3419 | 3369 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14504 | 14135 | 13609 | 12838 | 12400 | 12213 | 12065 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE A-2.2

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 201 | 183 | 169 | 164 | 164 | 162 | 163 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 983 | 895 | 823 | 802 | 799 | 789 | 793 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 40* | 37* | 34* | 33* | 33* | 32* | 33* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 105* | 95* | 88* | 85* | 85* | 84* | 85* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 943 | 859 | 789 | 769 | 766 | 756 | 761 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 171 | 167 | 161 | 150 | 148 | 145 | 148 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 309 | 302 | 291 | 271 | 268 | 262 | 267 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 626 | 613 | 591 | 550 | 544 | 531 | 541 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 89 | 88 | 84 | 79 | 78 | 76 | 77 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 146 | 143 | 138 | 129 | 127 | 124 | 127 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 634 | 621 | 598 | 557 | 551 | 538 | 548 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 8674 | 8618 | 8353 | 7977 | 7706 | 7462 | 7370 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4879 | 4847 | 4698 | 4487 | 4335 | 4197 | 4146 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5602 | 5565 | 5394 | 5152 | 4977 | 4819 | 4760 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1084 | 1077 | 1044 | 997 | 963 | 933 | 921 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2168 | 2154 | 2088 | 1994 | 1927 | 1865 | 1843 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6144 | 6104 | 5916 | 5650 | 5459 | 5285 | 5221 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 8845 | 8785 | 8514 | 8127 | 7854 | 7607 | 7518 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5389 | 5332 | 5158 | 4922 | 4767 | 4621 | 4576 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 7211 | 7073 | 6808 | 6504 | 6320 | 6139 | 6094 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1213 | 1202 | 1162 | 1109 | 1074 | 1041 | 1031 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2419 | 2392 | 2314 | 2208 | 2139 | 2073 | 2055 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7721 | 7584 | 7303 | 6976 | 6776 | 6579 | 6530 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

APPENDIX B

POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR 1987-1995

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 754997 | 755123 | 684555 | 661269 | 638622 | 655001 | 644530 | 667304 | 665878 |
| | CAT IIIB | 463813 | 464335 | 421458 | 407499 | 393654 | 403818 | 397327 | 411619 | 410987 |
| | CAT IV-V | 710960 | 713578 | 650473 | 630729 | 610216 | 626386 | 616798 | 639879 | 638904 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 828016 | 852124 | 852127 | 772182 | 745548 | 719802 | 738164 | 726245 | 751676 |
| | CAT IIIB | 371049 | 382333 | 383044 | 347922 | 336418 | 324908 | 333306 | 327697 | 339503 |
| | CAT IV-V | 670501 | 692527 | 695079 | 633866 | 615139 | 595473 | 611375 | 602406 | 625222 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 889961 | 911727 | 938765 | 939143 | 850811 | 821606 | 793097 | 813467 | 800292 |
| | CAT IIIB | 324912 | 333346 | 343692 | 344143 | 312462 | 302326 | 292236 | 300076 | 295428 |
| | CAT IV-V | 594156 | 610978 | 630945 | 633387 | 577406 | 559998 | 541757 | 556169 | 547555 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 886282 | 865490 | 886255 | 912212 | 912368 | 825620 | 796529 | 768343 | 787950 |
| | CAT IIIB | 343903 | 337280 | 346782 | 358091 | 359117 | 327078 | 317260 | 307117 | 315491 |
| | CAT IV-V | 611757 | 599791 | 616487 | 636463 | 638570 | 581654 | 563895 | 545493 | 560101 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 1032785 | 999103 | 977536 | 1002307 | 1032828 | 1033104 | 936974 | 906348 | 876311 |
| | CAT IIIB | 319647 | 308858 | 301809 | 309364 | 318645 | 319570 | 290167 | 280087 | 269963 |
| | CAT IV-V | 555985 | 538297 | 527603 | 542174 | 559552 | 561650 | 511754 | 495901 | 479427 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 14392041 | 14383567 | 14339238 | 14287113 | 14180177 | 14055133 | 13909294 | 13881707 | 13882107 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1823324 | 1826152 | 1796785 | 1767019 | 1720296 | 1677700 | 1630296 | 1626596 | 1631372 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3143359 | 3155171 | 3120587 | 3076619 | 3000883 | 2925161 | 2845579 | 2839848 | 2851209 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 8871 | 8617 | 7645 | 7293 | 6827 | 6815 | 6739 | 6853 | 6688 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5294 | 5142 | 4562 | 4352 | 4074 | 4067 | 4022 | 4089 | 3991 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5647 | 5484 | 4866 | 4642 | 4346 | 4338 | 4289 | 4362 | 4257 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 9286 | 9598 | 9328 | 8271 | 7888 | 7387 | 7378 | 7295 | 7423 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3732 | 3858 | 3749 | 3324 | 3170 | 2969 | 2966 | 2932 | 2984 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5686 | 5878 | 5712 | 5065 | 4830 | 4523 | 4518 | 4467 | 4546 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 10234 | 10219 | 10584 | 10294 | 9098 | 8668 | 8109 | 8106 | 8012 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2906 | 2902 | 3006 | 2923 | 2584 | 2461 | 2303 | 2302 | 2275 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4632 | 4625 | 4790 | 4659 | 4117 | 3923 | 3670 | 3668 | 3626 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 10478 | 10119 | 10116 | 10487 | 10210 | 9029 | 8599 | 8048 | 8045 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2682 | 2590 | 2590 | 2685 | 2614 | 2311 | 2201 | 2060 | 2059 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4792 | 4627 | 4626 | 4796 | 4669 | 4129 | 3932 | 3680 | 3679 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 11001 | 10499 | 10147 | 10156 | 10532 | 10264 | 9092 | 8668 | 8122 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2985 | 2849 | 2753 | 2756 | 2858 | 2785 | 2467 | 2352 | 2204 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4628 | 4416 | 4269 | 4272 | 4430 | 4318 | 3825 | 3646 | 3416 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 49870 | 49052 | 47820 | 46501 | 44555 | 42163 | 39917 | 38970 | 38290 |
| | CAT IIIB | 17599 | 17341 | 16660 | 16040 | 15300 | 14593 | 13959 | 13735 | 13513 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25385 | 25030 | 24263 | 23434 | 22392 | 21231 | 20234 | 19823 | 19524 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 23539 | 23303 | 20993 | 19544 | 18464 | 18834 | 18451 | 19080 | 19319 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14047 | 13906 | 12528 | 11663 | 11019 | 11240 | 11011 | 11386 | 11529 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14983 | 14832 | 13362 | 12440 | 11753 | 11988 | 11744 | 12144 | 12296 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 26038 | 26301 | 26073 | 23519 | 21933 | 20763 | 21177 | 20747 | 21462 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10466 | 10572 | 10480 | 9454 | 8816 | 8346 | 8512 | 8339 | 8627 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15945 | 16106 | 15966 | 14402 | 13431 | 12714 | 12968 | 12705 | 13142 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 30074 | 30577 | 30925 | 30710 | 27735 | 25946 | 24631 | 25113 | 24593 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8540 | 8683 | 8782 | 8721 | 7876 | 7368 | 6994 | 7131 | 6984 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13610 | 13838 | 13995 | 13899 | 12552 | 11742 | 11147 | 11365 | 11130 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 31826 | 30779 | 31319 | 31703 | 31522 | 28474 | 26690 | 25367 | 25855 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8147 | 7879 | 8017 | 8115 | 8069 | 7289 | 6832 | 6494 | 6618 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14554 | 14075 | 14322 | 14498 | 14415 | 13021 | 12205 | 11600 | 11824 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 33626 | 32573 | 31526 | 32094 | 32506 | 32342 | 29223 | 27420 | 26081 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9124 | 8838 | 8554 | 8708 | 8820 | 8776 | 7929 | 7440 | 7077 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14145 | 13702 | 13262 | 13501 | 13674 | 13605 | 12293 | 11534 | 10971 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 145103 | 143533 | 140836 | 137570 | 132160 | 126359 | 120172 | 117727 | 117310 |
| | CAT IIIB | 50324 | 49878 | 48361 | 46661 | 44600 | 43019 | 41278 | 40790 | 40835 |
| | CAT IV-V | 73237 | 72553 | 70907 | 68740 | 65825 | 63070 | 60357 | 59348 | 59363 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 21789 | 21105 | 18683 | 17640 | 16985 | 16916 | 16537 | 16915 | 17014 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13003 | 12595 | 11149 | 10527 | 10136 | 10095 | 9869 | 10094 | 10153 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13869 | 13434 | 11892 | 11228 | 10811 | 10767 | 10526 | 10766 | 10829 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 23680 | 24024 | 23302 | 20605 | 19455 | 18732 | 18689 | 18266 | 18707 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9518 | 9656 | 9366 | 8282 | 7820 | 7529 | 7512 | 7342 | 7519 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14500 | 14711 | 14269 | 12618 | 11914 | 11471 | 11445 | 11185 | 11456 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 27272 | 27030 | 27483 | 26704 | 23565 | 22247 | 21402 | 21409 | 20912 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7745 | 7676 | 7804 | 7583 | 6692 | 6318 | 6078 | 6079 | 5938 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12342 | 12233 | 12438 | 12085 | 10665 | 10068 | 9686 | 9689 | 9464 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 28076 | 27414 | 27244 | 27741 | 26986 | 23801 | 22472 | 21613 | 21654 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7187 | 7018 | 6974 | 7101 | 6908 | 6093 | 5752 | 5533 | 5543 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12839 | 12536 | 12459 | 12686 | 12341 | 10884 | 10277 | 9884 | 9903 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 29745 | 28672 | 28009 | 27887 | 28416 | 27677 | 24448 | 23102 | 22228 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8071 | 7780 | 7600 | 7567 | 7710 | 7510 | 6633 | 6268 | 6031 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12513 | 12061 | 11782 | 11731 | 11954 | 11643 | 10284 | 9718 | 9350 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 130562 | 128245 | 124721 | 120577 | 115407 | 109373 | 103548 | 101305 | 100515 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45524 | 44725 | 42893 | 41060 | 39266 | 37545 | 35844 | 35316 | 35184 |
| | CAT IV-V | 66063 | 64975 | 62840 | 60348 | 57685 | 54833 | 52218 | 51242 | 51002 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 8289 | 8326 | 7549 | 7175 | 6983 | 6974 | 6781 | 7084 | 7116 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4946 | 4969 | 4505 | 4282 | 4167 | 4162 | 4047 | 4227 | 4247 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5276 | 5300 | 4805 | 4567 | 4445 | 4439 | 4316 | 4509 | 4529 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 8748 | 8978 | 9000 | 8119 | 7706 | 7485 | 7486 | 7276 | 7596 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3516 | 3609 | 3617 | 3263 | 3098 | 3009 | 3009 | 2925 | 3053 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5357 | 5498 | 5511 | 4972 | 4719 | 4584 | 4584 | 4456 | 4651 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 9691 | 9839 | 10094 | 10101 | 9062 | 8588 | 8321 | 8339 | 8102 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2752 | 2794 | 2866 | 2868 | 2573 | 2439 | 2363 | 2368 | 2301 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4386 | 4453 | 4568 | 4571 | 4101 | 3887 | 3766 | 3774 | 3667 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 9924 | 9650 | 9794 | 10042 | 10029 | 8979 | 8502 | 8228 | 8257 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2540 | 2470 | 2507 | 2570 | 2567 | 2299 | 2176 | 2106 | 2114 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4538 | 4413 | 4479 | 4592 | 4586 | 4106 | 3888 | 3763 | 3776 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 10261 | 9979 | 9700 | 9832 | 10073 | 10042 | 8985 | 8511 | 8228 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2784 | 2708 | 2632 | 2668 | 2733 | 2725 | 2438 | 2309 | 2233 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4316 | 4198 | 4080 | 4136 | 4237 | 4224 | 3780 | 3580 | 3461 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 46913 | 46772 | 46137 | 45269 | 43853 | 42068 | 40075 | 39438 | 39299 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16538 | 16550 | 16127 | 15651 | 15138 | 14634 | 14033 | 13935 | 13948 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23873 | 23862 | 23443 | 22838 | 22088 | 21240 | 20334 | 20082 | 20084 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 15088 | 15055 | 13418 | 12633 | 12051 | 11997 | 11628 | 11751 | 11682 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9004 | 8984 | 8007 | 7539 | 7192 | 7159 | 6939 | 7013 | 6972 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9604 | 9582 | 8541 | 8041 | 7670 | 7636 | 7401 | 7479 | 7436 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 15596 | 16134 | 16091 | 14303 | 13450 | 12823 | 12778 | 12382 | 12531 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6269 | 6485 | 6468 | 5749 | 5406 | 5154 | 5136 | 4977 | 5037 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9551 | 9880 | 9854 | 8758 | 8236 | 7852 | 7825 | 7583 | 7673 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 17026 | 17033 | 17651 | 17597 | 15570 | 14619 | 13920 | 13896 | 13458 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4835 | 4837 | 5012 | 4997 | 4421 | 4151 | 3953 | 3946 | 3822 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7706 | 7709 | 7988 | 7964 | 7046 | 6616 | 6300 | 6289 | 6091 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17173 | 16587 | 16605 | 17224 | 17166 | 15160 | 14228 | 13546 | 13537 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4396 | 4246 | 4251 | 4409 | 4394 | 3881 | 3642 | 3468 | 3465 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7853 | 7585 | 7593 | 7877 | 7850 | 6933 | 6506 | 6195 | 6190 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 17638 | 16996 | 16416 | 16438 | 17055 | 16997 | 15016 | 14099 | 13431 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4786 | 4612 | 4454 | 4460 | 4628 | 4612 | 4074 | 3826 | 3644 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7420 | 7149 | 6905 | 6915 | 7174 | 7150 | 6317 | 5931 | 5650 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 82521 | 81805 | 80181 | 78195 | 75292 | 71596 | 67570 | 65674 | 64639 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29290 | 29164 | 28192 | 27154 | 26041 | 24957 | 23744 | 23230 | 22940 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42134 | 41905 | 40881 | 39555 | 37976 | 36187 | 34349 | 33477 | 33040 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 14102 | 13913 | 12131 | 11432 | 10955 | 11242 | 10973 | 11149 | 11238 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8415 | 8303 | 7239 | 6822 | 6537 | 6709 | 6548 | 6653 | 6707 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8976 | 8855 | 7721 | 7276 | 6973 | 7155 | 6984 | 7096 | 7153 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 14939 | 15243 | 15059 | 13141 | 12401 | 11877 | 12195 | 11909 | 12110 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6005 | 6127 | 6053 | 5282 | 4984 | 4774 | 4902 | 4787 | 4868 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9148 | 9335 | 9222 | 8047 | 7594 | 7273 | 7468 | 7293 | 7416 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 16656 | 16748 | 17101 | 16922 | 14778 | 13959 | 13362 | 13731 | 13409 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4730 | 4756 | 4856 | 4805 | 4196 | 3964 | 3794 | 3899 | 3808 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7538 | 7579 | 7739 | 7658 | 6688 | 6317 | 6047 | 6214 | 6069 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 17072 | 16465 | 16575 | 16934 | 16782 | 14666 | 13875 | 13267 | 13640 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4370 | 4215 | 4243 | 4335 | 4296 | 3754 | 3552 | 3396 | 3492 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7807 | 7529 | 7580 | 7744 | 7674 | 6707 | 6345 | 6067 | 6238 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 18074 | 17135 | 16534 | 16662 | 17024 | 16893 | 14788 | 14008 | 13391 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4904 | 4649 | 4486 | 4521 | 4619 | 4583 | 4013 | 3801 | 3634 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7603 | 7208 | 6955 | 7009 | 7161 | 7106 | 6221 | 5892 | 5633 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 80843 | 79504 | 77400 | 75091 | 71940 | 68637 | 65193 | 64064 | 63788 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28424 | 28050 | 26877 | 25765 | 24632 | 23784 | 22809 | 22536 | 22509 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41072 | 40506 | 39217 | 37734 | 36090 | 34558 | 33065 | 32562 | 32509 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 25637 | 25266 | 22139 | 21267 | 20587 | 21251 | 20811 | 21238 | 20846 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15299 | 15078 | 13212 | 12691 | 12286 | 12682 | 12419 | 12674 | 12440 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16318 | 16082 | 14092 | 13536 | 13104 | 13526 | 13246 | 13518 | 13268 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 27236 | 27578 | 27216 | 23855 | 22923 | 22195 | 22929 | 22456 | 22943 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10948 | 11085 | 10939 | 9588 | 9214 | 8921 | 9216 | 9026 | 9222 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16678 | 16888 | 16666 | 14608 | 14037 | 13592 | 14041 | 13751 | 14050 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 30016 | 30015 | 30465 | 30116 | 26367 | 25333 | 24513 | 25355 | 24824 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8524 | 8524 | 8651 | 8552 | 7488 | 7194 | 6961 | 7200 | 7049 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13584 | 13584 | 13788 | 13630 | 11933 | 11465 | 11094 | 11475 | 11234 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 31184 | 29550 | 29610 | 30099 | 29801 | 26118 | 25104 | 24300 | 25148 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7983 | 7564 | 7580 | 7705 | 7629 | 6686 | 6426 | 6220 | 6437 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14260 | 13513 | 13541 | 13764 | 13628 | 11944 | 11480 | 11112 | 11500 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 32462 | 31279 | 29697 | 29794 | 30323 | 30062 | 26417 | 25417 | 24628 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8808 | 8487 | 8058 | 8084 | 8228 | 8157 | 7168 | 6896 | 6682 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13655 | 13158 | 12492 | 12533 | 12756 | 12646 | 11112 | 10692 | 10360 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 146535 | 143688 | 139127 | 135131 | 130001 | 124959 | 119774 | 118766 | 118389 |
| | CAT IIIB | 51562 | 50738 | 48440 | 46620 | 44845 | 43640 | 42190 | 42016 | 41830 |
| | CAT IV-V | 74495 | 73225 | 70579 | 68071 | 65458 | 63173 | 60973 | 60548 | 60412 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 18534 | 17848 | 15629 | 14952 | 14451 | 14882 | 14747 | 15207 | 15140 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11060 | 10651 | 9327 | 8923 | 8624 | 8881 | 8801 | 9075 | 9035 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11797 | 11360 | 9948 | 9517 | 9198 | 9472 | 9387 | 9679 | 9636 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 19440 | 19939 | 19227 | 16845 | 16125 | 15586 | 16065 | 15922 | 16432 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7814 | 8014 | 7728 | 6771 | 6481 | 6265 | 6457 | 6400 | 6605 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11904 | 12210 | 11774 | 10316 | 9874 | 9545 | 9838 | 9750 | 10063 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 21529 | 21426 | 22025 | 21275 | 18621 | 17824 | 17219 | 17768 | 17606 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6114 | 6084 | 6255 | 6042 | 5288 | 5062 | 4890 | 5046 | 5000 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9743 | 9697 | 9968 | 9628 | 8427 | 8067 | 7793 | 8041 | 7968 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 22110 | 21156 | 21096 | 21717 | 21009 | 18402 | 17621 | 17025 | 17580 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5660 | 5416 | 5400 | 5559 | 5378 | 4711 | 4511 | 4358 | 4500 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10111 | 9675 | 9647 | 9931 | 9608 | 8415 | 8058 | 7785 | 8039 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 23118 | 22138 | 21219 | 21186 | 21833 | 21148 | 18563 | 17791 | 17200 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6273 | 6007 | 5758 | 5749 | 5924 | 5738 | 5037 | 4827 | 4667 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9725 | 9312 | 8926 | 8912 | 9184 | 8896 | 7809 | 7484 | 7235 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 104731 | 102507 | 99196 | 95975 | 92039 | 87842 | 84215 | 83713 | 83958 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36921 | 36172 | 34468 | 33044 | 31695 | 30657 | 29696 | 29706 | 29807 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53280 | 52254 | 50263 | 48304 | 46291 | 44395 | 42885 | 42739 | 42941 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 15158 | 14859 | 13079 | 12670 | 12197 | 12470 | 12190 | 12616 | 12550 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9046 | 8867 | 7805 | 7561 | 7279 | 7441 | 7275 | 7529 | 7490 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9648 | 9457 | 8325 | 8065 | 7763 | 7937 | 7759 | 8030 | 7988 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 15874 | 16312 | 16013 | 14109 | 13684 | 13171 | 13478 | 13181 | 13649 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6381 | 6557 | 6436 | 5671 | 5500 | 5294 | 5417 | 5298 | 5486 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9721 | 9989 | 9806 | 8640 | 8379 | 8066 | 8253 | 8072 | 8358 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 17350 | 17499 | 18014 | 17717 | 15601 | 15136 | 14559 | 14918 | 14588 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4927 | 4969 | 5115 | 5031 | 4430 | 4298 | 4134 | 4236 | 4143 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7852 | 7920 | 8153 | 8018 | 7060 | 6850 | 6589 | 6751 | 6602 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17537 | 16959 | 17135 | 17662 | 17393 | 15317 | 14864 | 14291 | 14654 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4489 | 4341 | 4386 | 4521 | 4452 | 3921 | 3805 | 3658 | 3751 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8020 | 7755 | 7836 | 8077 | 7954 | 7004 | 6798 | 6535 | 6701 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 18302 | 17473 | 16913 | 17110 | 17646 | 17394 | 15332 | 14887 | 14307 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4966 | 4741 | 4589 | 4643 | 4788 | 4720 | 4160 | 4039 | 3882 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7699 | 7350 | 7114 | 7197 | 7423 | 7317 | 6450 | 6262 | 6019 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 84221 | 83102 | 81154 | 79268 | 76521 | 73488 | 70423 | 69893 | 69748 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29809 | 29475 | 28331 | 27427 | 26449 | 25674 | 24791 | 24760 | 24752 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42940 | 42471 | 41234 | 39997 | 38579 | 37174 | 35849 | 35650 | 35668 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 21322 | 21255 | 18751 | 17670 | 17079 | 17271 | 16828 | 17460 | 17373 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12724 | 12684 | 11190 | 10545 | 10192 | 10307 | 10042 | 10419 | 10368 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13571 | 13529 | 11935 | 11247 | 10871 | 10993 | 10711 | 11113 | 11058 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 22846 | 22898 | 22831 | 20115 | 18950 | 18312 | 18534 | 18058 | 18756 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9183 | 9204 | 9177 | 8085 | 7617 | 7360 | 7450 | 7258 | 7539 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13990 | 14022 | 13981 | 12317 | 11605 | 11214 | 11350 | 11058 | 11486 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 24989 | 25110 | 25212 | 25148 | 22089 | 20799 | 20080 | 20356 | 19825 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7096 | 7130 | 7159 | 7141 | 6273 | 5906 | 5702 | 5781 | 5630 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11309 | 11364 | 11410 | 11381 | 9997 | 9413 | 9088 | 9212 | 8972 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 25054 | 24454 | 24597 | 24724 | 24667 | 21644 | 20378 | 19672 | 19957 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6413 | 6260 | 6296 | 6329 | 6314 | 5541 | 5217 | 5036 | 5109 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11457 | 11183 | 11248 | 11306 | 11280 | 9898 | 9319 | 8996 | 9126 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 26435 | 24923 | 24331 | 24490 | 24628 | 24581 | 21583 | 20331 | 19629 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7173 | 6763 | 6602 | 6645 | 6682 | 6670 | 5856 | 5516 | 5326 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11120 | 10484 | 10235 | 10302 | 10360 | 10340 | 9079 | 8552 | 8257 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 120646 | 118640 | 115722 | 112147 | 107413 | 102607 | 97403 | 95877 | 95540 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42589 | 42041 | 40424 | 38745 | 37078 | 35784 | 34267 | 34010 | 33972 |
| | CAT IV-V | 61447 | 60582 | 58809 | 56553 | 54113 | 51858 | 49547 | 48931 | 48899 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 16908 | 17030 | 15354 | 14687 | 13411 | 13659 | 13277 | 13455 | 13332 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10050 | 10163 | 9163 | 8764 | 8003 | 8151 | 7923 | 8030 | 7956 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10762 | 10840 | 9773 | 9348 | 8536 | 8694 | 8451 | 8564 | 8486 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 18253 | 18063 | 18183 | 16345 | 15616 | 14248 | 14524 | 14116 | 14324 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7337 | 7260 | 7309 | 6570 | 6277 | 5727 | 5838 | 5674 | 5758 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11177 | 11061 | 11135 | 10009 | 9563 | 8725 | 8894 | 8644 | 8772 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 19642 | 19929 | 19747 | 19871 | 17776 | 16957 | 15450 | 15775 | 15327 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5578 | 5659 | 5608 | 5643 | 5048 | 4815 | 4387 | 4480 | 4352 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8889 | 9019 | 8937 | 8993 | 8045 | 7674 | 6992 | 7139 | 6936 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 20023 | 19116 | 19404 | 19237 | 19351 | 17276 | 16471 | 15002 | 15333 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5126 | 4894 | 4967 | 4924 | 4953 | 4422 | 4216 | 3840 | 3925 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9157 | 8742 | 8873 | 8797 | 8849 | 7900 | 7532 | 6860 | 7012 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 20725 | 19800 | 18896 | 19178 | 19013 | 19125 | 17078 | 16287 | 14842 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5623 | 5372 | 5127 | 5204 | 5159 | 5189 | 4634 | 4419 | 4027 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8718 | 8329 | 7949 | 8067 | 7998 | 8045 | 7184 | 6851 | 6243 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 95551 | 93938 | 91584 | 89318 | 85167 | 81265 | 76800 | 74635 | 73158 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33754 | 33348 | 32174 | 31105 | 29440 | 28304 | 26998 | 26443 | 26018 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48703 | 47991 | 46667 | 45214 | 42991 | 41038 | 39053 | 38058 | 37449 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 17081 | 16934 | 14578 | 13793 | 12958 | 13286 | 12888 | 13148 | 13270 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10193 | 10106 | 8699 | 8231 | 7733 | 7929 | 7691 | 7846 | 7919 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10872 | 10778 | 9279 | 8779 | 8248 | 8457 | 8203 | 8369 | 8446 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18342 | 18374 | 18241 | 15708 | 14868 | 13970 | 14335 | 13908 | 14203 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7373 | 7386 | 7332 | 6314 | 5976 | 5615 | 5762 | 5590 | 5709 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11232 | 11252 | 11170 | 9619 | 9105 | 8554 | 8778 | 8517 | 8697 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 19792 | 20214 | 20298 | 20186 | 17362 | 16430 | 15428 | 15852 | 15374 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5620 | 5740 | 5764 | 5732 | 4930 | 4666 | 4381 | 4501 | 4366 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8957 | 9148 | 9186 | 9135 | 7857 | 7436 | 6982 | 7174 | 6958 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 19878 | 19485 | 19940 | 20054 | 19974 | 17197 | 16282 | 15296 | 15723 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5089 | 4988 | 5104 | 5134 | 5113 | 4402 | 4168 | 3915 | 4025 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9090 | 8910 | 9119 | 9171 | 9134 | 7864 | 7446 | 6995 | 7190 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 20958 | 19938 | 19582 | 20065 | 20203 | 20150 | 17394 | 16485 | 15501 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5687 | 5410 | 5313 | 5444 | 5482 | 5467 | 4720 | 4473 | 4206 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8816 | 8387 | 8237 | 8440 | 8499 | 8476 | 7317 | 6934 | 6521 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 96051 | 94945 | 92639 | 89806 | 85365 | 81033 | 76327 | 74689 | 74071 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33962 | 33630 | 32212 | 30855 | 29234 | 28079 | 26722 | 26325 | 26225 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48967 | 48475 | 46991 | 45144 | 42843 | 40787 | 38726 | 37989 | 37812 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 12489 | 12923 | 11889 | 11689 | 11365 | 11500 | 11213 | 11660 | 11757 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9803 | 10143 | 9331 | 9174 | 8920 | 9026 | 8801 | 9152 | 9228 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17933 | 18556 | 17071 | 16784 | 16319 | 16513 | 16100 | 16742 | 16881 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 12237 | 12869 | 13292 | 12237 | 12016 | 11689 | 11826 | 11538 | 11984 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9708 | 10209 | 10545 | 9707 | 9532 | 9273 | 9382 | 9153 | 9506 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17550 | 18457 | 19064 | 17550 | 17233 | 16764 | 16961 | 16548 | 17187 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14011 | 14662 | 15405 | 15884 | 14595 | 14295 | 13898 | 14066 | 13723 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6728 | 7040 | 7397 | 7627 | 7008 | 6864 | 6673 | 6754 | 6589 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17444 | 18254 | 19179 | 19775 | 18171 | 17797 | 17303 | 17512 | 17085 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 13485 | 13255 | 13864 | 14563 | 14996 | 13759 | 13456 | 13072 | 13235 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8341 | 8198 | 8575 | 9007 | 9276 | 8511 | 8323 | 8085 | 8186 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17432 | 17134 | 17922 | 18825 | 19386 | 17787 | 17394 | 16898 | 17108 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 14996 | 14696 | 14448 | 15111 | 15871 | 16334 | 14964 | 14616 | 14190 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9160 | 8976 | 8825 | 9230 | 9694 | 9977 | 9140 | 8927 | 8667 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16268 | 15942 | 15673 | 16393 | 17217 | 17719 | 16233 | 15855 | 15393 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 67218 | 68405 | 68898 | 69484 | 68843 | 67577 | 65357 | 64952 | 64889 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43740 | 44566 | 44673 | 44745 | 44430 | 43651 | 42319 | 42071 | 42176 |
| | CAT IV-V | 86627 | 88343 | 88909 | 89327 | 88326 | 86580 | 83991 | 83555 | 83654 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 6736 | 6615 | 6350 | 6193 | 5763 | 5886 | 5623 | 5637 | 5621 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5287 | 5192 | 4984 | 4861 | 4523 | 4619 | 4413 | 4424 | 4412 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9672 | 9498 | 9117 | 8893 | 8275 | 8451 | 8074 | 8094 | 8071 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 6477 | 6702 | 6572 | 6305 | 6150 | 5724 | 5844 | 5585 | 5602 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5138 | 5317 | 5214 | 5002 | 4879 | 4541 | 4636 | 4430 | 4444 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9289 | 9612 | 9426 | 9043 | 8820 | 8209 | 8381 | 8009 | 8035 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 7571 | 7584 | 7851 | 7690 | 7373 | 7194 | 6699 | 6836 | 6534 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3636 | 3641 | 3770 | 3692 | 3540 | 3455 | 3217 | 3282 | 3138 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9426 | 9442 | 9775 | 9574 | 9179 | 8957 | 8341 | 8511 | 8135 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 7007 | 6979 | 6975 | 7221 | 7066 | 6772 | 6609 | 6154 | 6279 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4334 | 4316 | 4314 | 4466 | 4370 | 4188 | 4088 | 3806 | 3884 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9058 | 9021 | 9017 | 9334 | 9134 | 8754 | 8544 | 7955 | 8117 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 7727 | 7454 | 7420 | 7405 | 7664 | 7494 | 7181 | 7011 | 6529 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4720 | 4553 | 4532 | 4523 | 4681 | 4578 | 4386 | 4282 | 3988 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8383 | 8086 | 8050 | 8033 | 8314 | 8130 | 7790 | 7605 | 7083 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 35518 | 35334 | 35168 | 34814 | 34016 | 33070 | 31956 | 31223 | 30565 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23115 | 23019 | 22814 | 22544 | 21993 | 21381 | 20740 | 20224 | 19866 |
| | CAT IV-V | 45828 | 45659 | 45385 | 44877 | 43722 | 42501 | 41130 | 40174 | 39441 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 9360 | 9466 | 8632 | 8429 | 7912 | 7916 | 7410 | 7686 | 7677 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7346 | 7430 | 6775 | 6616 | 6210 | 6213 | 5816 | 6033 | 6025 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13440 | 13592 | 12395 | 12104 | 11361 | 11366 | 10639 | 11037 | 11023 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 9500 | 9723 | 9825 | 8975 | 8770 | 8245 | 8248 | 7743 | 8020 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7536 | 7713 | 7794 | 7120 | 6957 | 6541 | 6543 | 6143 | 6362 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13625 | 13945 | 14091 | 12872 | 12577 | 11826 | 11830 | 11105 | 11503 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 11802 | 12229 | 12496 | 12604 | 11566 | 11321 | 10683 | 10678 | 10080 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5667 | 5872 | 6000 | 6052 | 5554 | 5436 | 5130 | 5127 | 4840 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14694 | 15224 | 15557 | 15692 | 14399 | 14094 | 13301 | 13294 | 12550 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 11454 | 11360 | 11760 | 12012 | 12109 | 11118 | 10886 | 10283 | 10277 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7084 | 7026 | 7274 | 7430 | 7490 | 6877 | 6733 | 6360 | 6357 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14806 | 14685 | 15203 | 15528 | 15653 | 14373 | 14072 | 13293 | 13285 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 12464 | 12449 | 12341 | 12774 | 13048 | 13151 | 12071 | 11817 | 11164 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7613 | 7604 | 7538 | 7802 | 7970 | 8032 | 7373 | 7218 | 6819 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13521 | 13505 | 13388 | 13857 | 14155 | 14266 | 13095 | 12819 | 12111 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 54580 | 55227 | 55054 | 54794 | 53405 | 51751 | 49298 | 48207 | 47218 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35246 | 35645 | 35381 | 35020 | 34181 | 33099 | 31595 | 30881 | 30403 |
| | CAT IV-V | 70086 | 70951 | 70634 | 70053 | 68145 | 65925 | 62937 | 61548 | 60472 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 9972 | 10284 | 9565 | 9492 | 9106 | 9235 | 8952 | 9421 | 9478 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7826 | 8072 | 7507 | 7450 | 7147 | 7248 | 7026 | 7395 | 7439 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14318 | 14767 | 13734 | 13630 | 13075 | 13260 | 12854 | 13528 | 13609 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 10134 | 10384 | 10688 | 9952 | 9875 | 9486 | 9626 | 9351 | 9815 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8040 | 8238 | 8479 | 7895 | 7833 | 7525 | 7636 | 7418 | 7786 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14535 | 14893 | 15329 | 14273 | 14162 | 13605 | 13806 | 13412 | 14077 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 12168 | 12608 | 12918 | 13261 | 12358 | 12249 | 11788 | 11972 | 11662 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5843 | 6054 | 6203 | 6367 | 5934 | 5882 | 5660 | 5749 | 5600 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15149 | 15696 | 16082 | 16510 | 15386 | 15250 | 14675 | 14905 | 14519 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 11731 | 11580 | 11986 | 12285 | 12593 | 11731 | 11615 | 11184 | 11364 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7256 | 7162 | 7414 | 7598 | 7789 | 7256 | 7184 | 6917 | 7029 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15164 | 14969 | 15494 | 15881 | 16279 | 15165 | 15015 | 14457 | 14691 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 13183 | 12688 | 12517 | 12954 | 13282 | 13610 | 12662 | 12531 | 12061 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8052 | 7750 | 7645 | 7912 | 8113 | 8313 | 7734 | 7654 | 7367 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14301 | 13764 | 13579 | 14052 | 14409 | 14764 | 13736 | 13594 | 13084 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 57188 | 57544 | 57674 | 57944 | 57214 | 56311 | 54643 | 54459 | 54380 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37017 | 37276 | 37248 | 37222 | 36816 | 36224 | 35240 | 35133 | 35221 |
| | CAT IV-V | 73467 | 74089 | 74218 | 74346 | 73311 | 72044 | 70086 | 69896 | 69980 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 11661 | 11957 | 11271 | 11199 | 10872 | 11266 | 11288 | 11779 | 12155 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9152 | 9385 | 8846 | 8790 | 8533 | 8842 | 8860 | 9245 | 9540 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16743 | 17168 | 16183 | 16080 | 15610 | 16177 | 16208 | 16913 | 17452 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 11171 | 11870 | 12161 | 11440 | 11357 | 11019 | 11415 | 11430 | 11918 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8862 | 9417 | 9647 | 9076 | 9010 | 8742 | 9056 | 9067 | 9454 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16021 | 17024 | 17441 | 16408 | 16289 | 15804 | 16372 | 16393 | 17093 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 12839 | 13401 | 14229 | 14558 | 13634 | 13512 | 13087 | 13553 | 13555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6165 | 6435 | 6832 | 6990 | 6547 | 6488 | 6284 | 6508 | 6509 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15985 | 16684 | 17714 | 18125 | 16974 | 16822 | 16293 | 16873 | 16876 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 12318 | 12361 | 12895 | 13683 | 13984 | 13064 | 12931 | 12514 | 12948 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7619 | 7646 | 7976 | 8463 | 8650 | 8080 | 7998 | 7740 | 8009 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15924 | 15980 | 16669 | 17688 | 18078 | 16888 | 16716 | 16177 | 16738 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 13932 | 13779 | 13835 | 14426 | 15295 | 15618 | 14573 | 14414 | 13941 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8510 | 8417 | 8451 | 8811 | 9342 | 9540 | 8901 | 8804 | 8515 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15114 | 14948 | 15009 | 15650 | 16592 | 16943 | 15808 | 15637 | 15123 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 61921 | 63368 | 64391 | 65306 | 65142 | 64479 | 63294 | 63690 | 64517 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40308 | 41300 | 41752 | 42130 | 42082 | 41692 | 41099 | 41364 | 42027 |
| | CAT IV-V | 79787 | 81804 | 83016 | 83951 | 83543 | 82634 | 81397 | 81993 | 83282 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)
BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 8116 | 8196 | 7595 | 7185 | 6887 | 6907 | 6801 | 7010 | 6838 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6370 | 6433 | 5961 | 5639 | 5406 | 5421 | 5338 | 5502 | 5367 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11653 | 11768 | 10905 | 10317 | 9889 | 9918 | 9765 | 10065 | 9818 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 7948 | 8178 | 8248 | 7643 | 7237 | 6944 | 6967 | 6864 | 7071 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6305 | 6487 | 6543 | 6063 | 5741 | 5509 | 5527 | 5445 | 5610 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11399 | 11729 | 11829 | 10962 | 10380 | 9960 | 9992 | 9844 | 10142 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 9101 | 9318 | 9582 | 9651 | 8933 | 8459 | 8120 | 8154 | 8034 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4370 | 4474 | 4601 | 4634 | 4289 | 4062 | 3899 | 3915 | 3858 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11331 | 11600 | 11929 | 12016 | 11121 | 10531 | 10110 | 10152 | 10002 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 8610 | 8312 | 8508 | 8746 | 8804 | 8135 | 7700 | 7390 | 7425 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5326 | 5141 | 5262 | 5410 | 5446 | 5031 | 4762 | 4571 | 4593 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11131 | 10744 | 10998 | 11307 | 11381 | 10516 | 9953 | 9553 | 9598 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 9359 | 9062 | 8740 | 8945 | 9194 | 9250 | 8535 | 8076 | 7747 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5716 | 5535 | 5339 | 5464 | 5616 | 5650 | 5213 | 4933 | 4732 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10152 | 9831 | 9482 | 9704 | 9974 | 10034 | 9259 | 8761 | 8404 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 43134 | 43066 | 42673 | 42170 | 41055 | 39695 | 38123 | 37494 | 37115 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28087 | 28070 | 27706 | 27210 | 26498 | 25673 | 24739 | 24366 | 24160 |
| | CAT IV-V | 55666 | 55672 | 55143 | 54306 | 52745 | 50959 | 49079 | 48375 | 47964 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 13796 | 14237 | 13328 | 13019 | 12829 | 13415 | 13169 | 14033 | 14146 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10828 | 11175 | 10461 | 10219 | 10069 | 10529 | 10336 | 11014 | 11103 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19809 | 20443 | 19137 | 18694 | 18421 | 19262 | 18909 | 20150 | 20312 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 13223 | 14018 | 14456 | 13500 | 13176 | 12974 | 13561 | 13304 | 14165 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10490 | 11121 | 11468 | 10709 | 10453 | 10292 | 10758 | 10554 | 11237 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18965 | 20105 | 20733 | 19361 | 18898 | 18608 | 19450 | 19080 | 20316 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 15098 | 15867 | 16808 | 17311 | 16087 | 15676 | 15407 | 16095 | 15770 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7250 | 7619 | 8070 | 8312 | 7724 | 7527 | 7398 | 7728 | 7572 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18797 | 19754 | 20925 | 21552 | 20028 | 19516 | 19181 | 20038 | 19633 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 14796 | 14575 | 15307 | 16203 | 16671 | 15452 | 15041 | 14769 | 15414 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9152 | 9015 | 9468 | 10022 | 10312 | 9557 | 9303 | 9135 | 9534 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19127 | 18841 | 19787 | 20946 | 21551 | 19975 | 19443 | 19092 | 19926 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 16901 | 16617 | 16377 | 17189 | 18178 | 18686 | 17301 | 16830 | 16515 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10323 | 10150 | 10003 | 10499 | 11103 | 11413 | 10568 | 10280 | 10087 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18334 | 18026 | 17766 | 18647 | 19720 | 20271 | 18768 | 18257 | 17916 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 73814 | 75314 | 76276 | 77222 | 76941 | 76203 | 74479 | 75031 | 76010 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48043 | 49080 | 49470 | 49761 | 49661 | 49318 | 48363 | 48711 | 49533 |
| | CAT IV-V | 95032 | 97169 | 98348 | 99200 | 98618 | 97632 | 95751 | 96617 | 98103 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 10622 | 10985 | 10370 | 10123 | 9731 | 9897 | 9630 | 9998 | 9865 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8337 | 8622 | 8139 | 7945 | 7637 | 7768 | 7559 | 7847 | 7743 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15252 | 15774 | 14890 | 14535 | 13972 | 14211 | 13828 | 14356 | 14165 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 10311 | 10606 | 10953 | 10323 | 10071 | 9674 | 9843 | 9581 | 9947 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8180 | 8414 | 8689 | 8189 | 7989 | 7675 | 7808 | 7600 | 7891 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14788 | 15212 | 15709 | 14805 | 14443 | 13875 | 14117 | 13741 | 14266 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 11327 | 11886 | 12226 | 12610 | 11834 | 11519 | 11049 | 11252 | 10951 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5439 | 5707 | 5870 | 6055 | 5682 | 5531 | 5305 | 5403 | 5258 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14102 | 14798 | 15221 | 15700 | 14733 | 14341 | 13756 | 14009 | 13633 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 10794 | 10490 | 11004 | 11316 | 11660 | 10918 | 10614 | 10171 | 10366 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6676 | 6489 | 6806 | 6999 | 7212 | 6753 | 6565 | 6291 | 6412 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13954 | 13561 | 14225 | 14629 | 15073 | 14114 | 13721 | 13148 | 13400 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 12142 | 11617 | 11287 | 11831 | 12159 | 12520 | 11718 | 11383 | 10905 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7417 | 7096 | 6894 | 7226 | 7427 | 7647 | 7157 | 6953 | 6661 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13172 | 12602 | 12244 | 12834 | 13190 | 13581 | 12711 | 12349 | 11830 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 55196 | 55584 | 55840 | 56203 | 55455 | 54528 | 52854 | 52385 | 52034 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36049 | 36328 | 36398 | 36414 | 35947 | 35374 | 34394 | 34094 | 33965 |
| | CAT IV-V | 71268 | 71947 | 72289 | 72503 | 71411 | 70122 | 68133 | 67603 | 67294 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 10960 | 11169 | 10245 | 9927 | 9570 | 9642 | 9166 | 9490 | 9482 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8602 | 8766 | 8041 | 7792 | 7511 | 7568 | 7194 | 7448 | 7442 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15737 | 16037 | 14710 | 14254 | 13741 | 13844 | 13161 | 13626 | 13615 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 10605 | 11097 | 11296 | 10363 | 10043 | 9682 | 9758 | 9285 | 9609 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8413 | 8803 | 8961 | 8221 | 7967 | 7680 | 7741 | 7366 | 7623 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15209 | 15915 | 16201 | 14862 | 14404 | 13885 | 13995 | 13317 | 13781 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 12111 | 12331 | 12891 | 13112 | 11993 | 11608 | 11176 | 11275 | 10729 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5815 | 5921 | 6190 | 6296 | 5759 | 5574 | 5366 | 5414 | 5152 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15077 | 15351 | 16050 | 16324 | 14931 | 14452 | 13913 | 14037 | 13357 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 11525 | 11212 | 11410 | 11919 | 12111 | 11058 | 10695 | 10287 | 10385 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7128 | 6935 | 7057 | 7372 | 7491 | 6840 | 6615 | 6363 | 6423 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14898 | 14494 | 14750 | 15407 | 15656 | 14295 | 13826 | 13298 | 13425 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 12850 | 12319 | 11974 | 12180 | 12716 | 12914 | 11776 | 11382 | 10939 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7849 | 7525 | 7314 | 7440 | 7767 | 7888 | 7193 | 6952 | 6682 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13940 | 13364 | 12990 | 13214 | 13795 | 14009 | 12775 | 12348 | 11867 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 58051 | 58128 | 57816 | 57501 | 56433 | 54904 | 52571 | 51719 | 51144 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37807 | 37950 | 37563 | 37121 | 36495 | 35550 | 34109 | 33543 | 33322 |
| | CAT IV-V | 74861 | 75161 | 74701 | 74061 | 72527 | 70485 | 67670 | 66626 | 66045 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 7625 | 7817 | 7279 | 7007 | 6807 | 7043 | 6825 | 7113 | 7273 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5985 | 6135 | 5713 | 5499 | 5343 | 5528 | 5357 | 5583 | 5708 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10949 | 11223 | 10452 | 10061 | 9774 | 10113 | 9800 | 10213 | 10442 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 7701 | 7919 | 8110 | 7566 | 7288 | 7093 | 7337 | 7130 | 7421 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6109 | 6282 | 6434 | 6002 | 5782 | 5626 | 5820 | 5656 | 5887 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11044 | 11358 | 11632 | 10852 | 10453 | 10172 | 10523 | 10225 | 10643 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 9664 | 9935 | 10198 | 10427 | 9774 | 9432 | 9215 | 9522 | 9306 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4640 | 4771 | 4897 | 5007 | 4693 | 4529 | 4425 | 4572 | 4469 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12031 | 12369 | 12696 | 12982 | 12169 | 11743 | 11472 | 11854 | 11586 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 9258 | 9310 | 9563 | 9810 | 10026 | 9405 | 9079 | 8878 | 9173 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5726 | 5758 | 5915 | 6068 | 6201 | 5817 | 5616 | 5491 | 5674 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11968 | 12035 | 12363 | 12681 | 12960 | 12158 | 11736 | 11477 | 11858 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 10566 | 10068 | 10119 | 10394 | 10662 | 10893 | 10217 | 9862 | 9644 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6454 | 6149 | 6181 | 6348 | 6512 | 6654 | 6241 | 6024 | 5891 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11463 | 10922 | 10977 | 11275 | 11566 | 11817 | 11084 | 10698 | 10462 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 44814 | 45049 | 45269 | 45204 | 44557 | 43866 | 42673 | 42505 | 42817 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28914 | 29095 | 29140 | 28924 | 28531 | 28154 | 27459 | 27326 | 27629 |
| | CAT IV-V | 57455 | 57907 | 58120 | 57851 | 56922 | 56003 | 54615 | 54467 | 54991 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 8962 | 9144 | 8343 | 7968 | 7649 | 7933 | 7808 | 8016 | 8145 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7034 | 7177 | 6548 | 6254 | 6003 | 6227 | 6129 | 6291 | 6393 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12869 | 13129 | 11980 | 11441 | 10983 | 11391 | 11212 | 11510 | 11696 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 9156 | 9330 | 9513 | 8708 | 8338 | 8025 | 8310 | 8191 | 8394 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7263 | 7402 | 7547 | 6908 | 6615 | 6366 | 6592 | 6498 | 6659 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13132 | 13381 | 13644 | 12489 | 11959 | 11510 | 11918 | 11748 | 12038 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 11408 | 11790 | 11995 | 12217 | 11253 | 10827 | 10458 | 10798 | 10672 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5478 | 5661 | 5759 | 5866 | 5403 | 5199 | 5022 | 5185 | 5124 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14202 | 14678 | 14933 | 15209 | 14009 | 13479 | 13020 | 13444 | 13286 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 11233 | 11085 | 11443 | 11632 | 11841 | 10926 | 10532 | 10187 | 10510 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6948 | 6856 | 7078 | 7195 | 7324 | 6758 | 6514 | 6301 | 6500 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14521 | 14329 | 14792 | 15037 | 15307 | 14125 | 13614 | 13169 | 13586 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 12906 | 12351 | 12185 | 12572 | 12774 | 12998 | 12001 | 11575 | 11200 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7883 | 7544 | 7443 | 7679 | 7803 | 7939 | 7330 | 7070 | 6841 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14000 | 13398 | 13218 | 13638 | 13858 | 14101 | 13018 | 12557 | 12150 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 53665 | 53700 | 53479 | 53097 | 51855 | 50709 | 49109 | 48767 | 48921 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34606 | 34640 | 34375 | 33902 | 33148 | 32489 | 31587 | 31345 | 31517 |
| | CAT IV-V | 68724 | 68915 | 68567 | 67814 | 66116 | 64606 | 62782 | 62428 | 62756 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)
BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 8920 | 8834 | 8481 | 8372 | 8299 | 8576 | 8604 | 9025 | 8964 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4993 | 4945 | 4747 | 4686 | 4645 | 4800 | 4816 | 5052 | 5018 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10656 | 10554 | 10132 | 10002 | 9914 | 10245 | 10279 | 10782 | 10709 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 10425 | 11049 | 10937 | 10499 | 10355 | 10256 | 10606 | 10629 | 11142 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2844 | 3014 | 2983 | 2864 | 2825 | 2798 | 2893 | 2900 | 3039 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10018 | 10618 | 10511 | 10089 | 9951 | 9856 | 10192 | 10215 | 10708 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 11901 | 12530 | 13273 | 13134 | 12598 | 12413 | 12282 | 12716 | 12726 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3139 | 3305 | 3501 | 3464 | 3323 | 3274 | 3239 | 3354 | 3356 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7082 | 7457 | 7899 | 7816 | 7497 | 7387 | 7309 | 7568 | 7573 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 11691 | 11501 | 12108 | 12818 | 12687 | 12172 | 11981 | 11847 | 12280 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4376 | 4305 | 4531 | 4797 | 4748 | 4555 | 4484 | 4434 | 4596 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6580 | 6473 | 6814 | 7214 | 7140 | 6850 | 6743 | 6668 | 6911 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 12770 | 12500 | 12301 | 12945 | 13703 | 13564 | 13019 | 12813 | 12671 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3515 | 3441 | 3386 | 3563 | 3772 | 3734 | 3584 | 3527 | 3488 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7128 | 6977 | 6865 | 7225 | 7648 | 7571 | 7267 | 7152 | 7072 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 55707 | 56414 | 57100 | 57768 | 57642 | 56981 | 56492 | 57030 | 57783 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18867 | 19010 | 19148 | 19374 | 19313 | 19161 | 19016 | 19267 | 19497 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41464 | 42079 | 42221 | 42346 | 42150 | 41909 | 41790 | 42385 | 42973 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 16037 | 16403 | 15032 | 14814 | 14529 | 14974 | 14966 | 15561 | 15749 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8976 | 9181 | 8414 | 8292 | 8132 | 8381 | 8377 | 8710 | 8816 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19159 | 19596 | 17959 | 17699 | 17358 | 17889 | 17880 | 18591 | 18816 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 19473 | 20275 | 20727 | 19000 | 18709 | 18350 | 18911 | 18885 | 19626 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5312 | 5531 | 5654 | 5183 | 5104 | 5006 | 5159 | 5152 | 5354 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18713 | 19484 | 19918 | 18259 | 17980 | 17634 | 18174 | 18149 | 18861 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 22692 | 23993 | 24957 | 25497 | 23351 | 22966 | 22517 | 23211 | 23152 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5985 | 6328 | 6582 | 6725 | 6159 | 6057 | 5939 | 6122 | 6106 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13504 | 14279 | 14852 | 15173 | 13896 | 13667 | 13400 | 13813 | 13778 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 22259 | 22269 | 23534 | 24469 | 24993 | 22870 | 22473 | 22024 | 22714 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8331 | 8335 | 8808 | 9158 | 9354 | 8560 | 8411 | 8243 | 8501 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12527 | 12533 | 13245 | 13771 | 14065 | 12871 | 12647 | 12395 | 12783 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 24235 | 24138 | 24142 | 25507 | 26512 | 27076 | 24770 | 24325 | 23840 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6671 | 6644 | 6646 | 7021 | 7298 | 7453 | 6819 | 6696 | 6562 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13527 | 13472 | 13475 | 14236 | 14798 | 15112 | 13825 | 13577 | 13306 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 104696 | 107078 | 108392 | 109287 | 108094 | 106236 | 103637 | 104006 | 105081 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35275 | 36019 | 36104 | 36379 | 36047 | 35457 | 34705 | 34923 | 35339 |
| | CAT IV-V | 77430 | 79364 | 79449 | 79138 | 78097 | 77173 | 75926 | 76525 | 77544 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 11219 | 11227 | 10276 | 9977 | 9810 | 10288 | 10225 | 10704 | 10715 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6280 | 6284 | 5752 | 5585 | 5491 | 5758 | 5724 | 5992 | 5998 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13404 | 13413 | 12277 | 11920 | 11720 | 12291 | 12216 | 12789 | 12801 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 13617 | 14214 | 14222 | 13030 | 12656 | 12443 | 13028 | 12949 | 13544 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3714 | 3877 | 3879 | 3554 | 3452 | 3394 | 3554 | 3532 | 3695 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13086 | 13659 | 13667 | 12522 | 12163 | 11958 | 12520 | 12444 | 13016 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 15930 | 16758 | 17470 | 17473 | 16019 | 15557 | 15285 | 15976 | 15872 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4202 | 4420 | 4608 | 4608 | 4225 | 4103 | 4031 | 4214 | 4186 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9480 | 9973 | 10396 | 10398 | 9533 | 9258 | 9096 | 9507 | 9445 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 15784 | 15668 | 16444 | 17126 | 17126 | 15707 | 15255 | 14985 | 15654 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5908 | 5864 | 6155 | 6410 | 6410 | 5879 | 5710 | 5608 | 5859 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8883 | 8818 | 9254 | 9639 | 9638 | 8840 | 8585 | 8433 | 8810 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 17434 | 16977 | 16836 | 17644 | 18370 | 18373 | 16854 | 16372 | 16080 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4799 | 4673 | 4634 | 4857 | 5057 | 5058 | 4639 | 4507 | 4426 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9731 | 9475 | 9397 | 9848 | 10253 | 10255 | 9407 | 9138 | 8975 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 73984 | 74844 | 75248 | 75250 | 73981 | 72368 | 70647 | 70986 | 71865 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24903 | 25118 | 25028 | 25014 | 24635 | 24192 | 23658 | 23853 | 24164 |
| | CAT IV-V | 54584 | 55338 | 54991 | 54327 | 53307 | 52602 | 51824 | 52311 | 53047 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 15038 | 15556 | 14328 | 14263 | 14078 | 14268 | 14579 | 15324 | 15218 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8418 | 8708 | 8020 | 7984 | 7880 | 7987 | 8161 | 8577 | 8518 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17966 | 18585 | 17117 | 17041 | 16819 | 17046 | 17418 | 18307 | 18181 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18038 | 18979 | 19627 | 18079 | 17986 | 17752 | 17992 | 18370 | 19299 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4920 | 5177 | 5354 | 4932 | 4906 | 4843 | 4908 | 5011 | 5264 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17334 | 18239 | 18861 | 17374 | 17285 | 17060 | 17290 | 17653 | 18547 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 21240 | 22182 | 23322 | 24104 | 22185 | 22046 | 21750 | 22050 | 22488 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5602 | 5851 | 6151 | 6357 | 5851 | 5815 | 5737 | 5816 | 5931 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12640 | 13201 | 13879 | 14344 | 13202 | 13120 | 12944 | 13122 | 13382 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 20716 | 20811 | 21722 | 22831 | 23593 | 21697 | 21542 | 21245 | 21550 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7753 | 7789 | 8130 | 8545 | 8830 | 8120 | 8063 | 7951 | 8066 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11659 | 11712 | 12225 | 12849 | 13278 | 12211 | 12124 | 11956 | 12128 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 22755 | 22419 | 22518 | 23496 | 24692 | 25515 | 23459 | 23280 | 22959 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6264 | 6171 | 6198 | 6468 | 6797 | 7024 | 6457 | 6408 | 6320 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12700 | 12513 | 12568 | 13114 | 13781 | 14241 | 13093 | 12993 | 12814 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 97787 | 99947 | 101517 | 102773 | 102534 | 101278 | 99322 | 100269 | 101514 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32957 | 33696 | 33853 | 34286 | 34264 | 33789 | 33326 | 33763 | 34099 |
| | CAT IV-V | 72299 | 74250 | 74650 | 74722 | 74365 | 73678 | 72869 | 74031 | 75052 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 13580 | 13740 | 12755 | 12482 | 12029 | 12299 | 11945 | 12450 | 12197 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7601 | 7691 | 7140 | 6987 | 6733 | 6884 | 6686 | 6969 | 6827 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16224 | 16416 | 15238 | 14912 | 14371 | 14693 | 14271 | 14874 | 14571 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 16413 | 16887 | 17080 | 15855 | 15515 | 14960 | 15292 | 14864 | 15487 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4477 | 4606 | 4659 | 4325 | 4232 | 4081 | 4171 | 4055 | 4225 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15773 | 16228 | 16414 | 15237 | 14910 | 14377 | 14695 | 14285 | 14883 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18515 | 19344 | 19899 | 20121 | 18642 | 18225 | 17554 | 17956 | 17456 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4883 | 5102 | 5248 | 5307 | 4917 | 4807 | 4630 | 4736 | 4604 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11018 | 11512 | 11842 | 11974 | 11094 | 10846 | 10446 | 10686 | 10388 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17866 | 17483 | 18265 | 18784 | 18992 | 17571 | 17169 | 16534 | 16916 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6687 | 6543 | 6836 | 7030 | 7108 | 6576 | 6426 | 6188 | 6331 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10055 | 9839 | 10280 | 10571 | 10689 | 9889 | 9663 | 9305 | 9520 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 19293 | 18557 | 18148 | 18964 | 19500 | 19714 | 18220 | 17800 | 17136 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5311 | 5108 | 4996 | 5220 | 5368 | 5427 | 5015 | 4900 | 4717 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10768 | 10357 | 10129 | 10585 | 10884 | 11003 | 10169 | 9935 | 9564 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 85667 | 86011 | 86147 | 86206 | 84678 | 82769 | 80180 | 79604 | 79192 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28959 | 29050 | 28879 | 28869 | 28358 | 27775 | 26928 | 26848 | 26704 |
| | CAT IV-V | 63838 | 64352 | 63903 | 63279 | 61948 | 60808 | 59244 | 59085 | 58926 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 12337 | 12432 | 11251 | 10974 | 10576 | 10866 | 10723 | 11251 | 11052 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6906 | 6959 | 6298 | 6143 | 5920 | 6082 | 6002 | 6298 | 6186 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14740 | 14853 | 13442 | 13111 | 12635 | 12981 | 12811 | 13442 | 13204 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 14659 | 15238 | 15343 | 13885 | 13530 | 13040 | 13385 | 13207 | 13852 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3999 | 4157 | 4185 | 3788 | 3691 | 3557 | 3651 | 3603 | 3779 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14088 | 14644 | 14745 | 13344 | 13003 | 12531 | 12863 | 12692 | 13312 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 16985 | 17600 | 18274 | 18383 | 16636 | 16199 | 15608 | 16009 | 15795 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4480 | 4642 | 4820 | 4849 | 4388 | 4273 | 4117 | 4222 | 4166 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10108 | 10474 | 10875 | 10940 | 9900 | 9640 | 9288 | 9527 | 9399 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 16627 | 16193 | 16757 | 17387 | 17478 | 15811 | 15384 | 14819 | 15194 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6223 | 6060 | 6272 | 6508 | 6542 | 5917 | 5758 | 5546 | 5687 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9358 | 9113 | 9431 | 9785 | 9836 | 8898 | 8658 | 8340 | 8551 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 18297 | 17427 | 16971 | 17545 | 18196 | 18279 | 16537 | 16079 | 15494 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5036 | 4797 | 4672 | 4830 | 5009 | 5032 | 4552 | 4426 | 4265 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10212 | 9727 | 9472 | 9793 | 10156 | 10202 | 9230 | 8974 | 8648 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 78905 | 78890 | 78596 | 78174 | 76416 | 74195 | 71637 | 71365 | 71387 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26644 | 26615 | 26247 | 26118 | 25550 | 24861 | 24080 | 24095 | 24083 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58506 | 58811 | 57965 | 56973 | 55530 | 54252 | 52850 | 52975 | 53114 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11218 | 11147 | 10474 | 10178 | 9898 | 10093 | 9864 | 10286 | 10107 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6279 | 6240 | 5863 | 5697 | 5540 | 5650 | 5522 | 5757 | 5657 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13402 | 13317 | 12513 | 12159 | 11825 | 12059 | 11785 | 12289 | 12075 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 13152 | 13666 | 13572 | 12728 | 12357 | 12008 | 12250 | 11969 | 12490 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3588 | 3728 | 3702 | 3472 | 3371 | 3276 | 3342 | 3265 | 3407 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12639 | 13133 | 13043 | 12232 | 11876 | 11540 | 11772 | 11502 | 12003 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14900 | 15411 | 16010 | 15886 | 14861 | 14404 | 13970 | 14268 | 13935 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3930 | 4065 | 4223 | 4190 | 3920 | 3799 | 3685 | 3763 | 3675 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8867 | 9171 | 9528 | 9454 | 8844 | 8572 | 8314 | 8491 | 8293 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 14305 | 14081 | 14557 | 15123 | 14995 | 14011 | 13564 | 13147 | 13433 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5354 | 5270 | 5448 | 5660 | 5612 | 5244 | 5077 | 4921 | 5027 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8051 | 7924 | 8192 | 8511 | 8439 | 7885 | 7634 | 7399 | 7560 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 15424 | 14979 | 14732 | 15223 | 15812 | 15669 | 14638 | 14163 | 13724 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4246 | 4123 | 4055 | 4190 | 4352 | 4313 | 4029 | 3899 | 3778 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8609 | 8360 | 8223 | 8497 | 8825 | 8746 | 8170 | 7905 | 7660 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 68999 | 69284 | 69345 | 69138 | 67923 | 66185 | 64286 | 63833 | 63689 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23397 | 23426 | 23291 | 23209 | 22795 | 22282 | 21655 | 21605 | 21544 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51568 | 51905 | 51499 | 50853 | 49809 | 48802 | 47675 | 47586 | 47591 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 10102 | 10107 | 9347 | 9176 | 8889 | 9031 | 8933 | 9302 | 9231 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5654 | 5657 | 5232 | 5136 | 4976 | 5055 | 5000 | 5207 | 5167 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12069 | 12074 | 11167 | 10963 | 10620 | 10789 | 10672 | 11114 | 11028 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 12432 | 12416 | 12426 | 11480 | 11266 | 10909 | 11085 | 10964 | 11414 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3391 | 3387 | 3390 | 3132 | 3073 | 2976 | 3024 | 2991 | 3113 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11947 | 11932 | 11941 | 11032 | 10826 | 10483 | 10653 | 10537 | 10969 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14568 | 14804 | 14797 | 14818 | 13669 | 13405 | 12974 | 13185 | 13040 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3842 | 3905 | 3903 | 3908 | 3605 | 3536 | 3422 | 3478 | 3439 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8670 | 8810 | 8806 | 8818 | 8135 | 7977 | 7721 | 7846 | 7760 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 14247 | 13862 | 14076 | 14080 | 14105 | 12996 | 12743 | 12330 | 12532 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5332 | 5188 | 5268 | 5270 | 5279 | 4864 | 4769 | 4615 | 4691 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8018 | 7801 | 7922 | 7924 | 7938 | 7314 | 7171 | 6939 | 7053 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 15758 | 14888 | 14479 | 14695 | 14706 | 14738 | 13567 | 13302 | 12869 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4338 | 4098 | 3986 | 4045 | 4048 | 4057 | 3734 | 3662 | 3543 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8795 | 8310 | 8081 | 8202 | 8208 | 8226 | 7572 | 7424 | 7183 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 67107 | 66077 | 65125 | 64249 | 62635 | 61079 | 59302 | 59083 | 59086 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22557 | 22235 | 21779 | 21491 | 20981 | 20488 | 19949 | 19953 | 19953 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49499 | 48927 | 47917 | 46939 | 45727 | 44789 | 43789 | 43860 | 43993 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 10789 | 10971 | 10172 | 9975 | 9802 | 10325 | 10329 | 10683 | 10615 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6039 | 6141 | 5694 | 5584 | 5487 | 5779 | 5782 | 5980 | 5942 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12890 | 13107 | 12153 | 11917 | 11710 | 12335 | 12340 | 12763 | 12682 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 12807 | 13515 | 13739 | 12752 | 12507 | 12297 | 12945 | 12957 | 13412 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3494 | 3687 | 3748 | 3479 | 3412 | 3355 | 3531 | 3535 | 3659 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12308 | 12988 | 13203 | 12255 | 12019 | 11818 | 12440 | 12452 | 12889 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 14873 | 15610 | 16469 | 16741 | 15549 | 15258 | 15011 | 15792 | 15808 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3923 | 4117 | 4344 | 4415 | 4101 | 4024 | 3959 | 4165 | 4169 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8851 | 9290 | 9801 | 9963 | 9253 | 9080 | 8933 | 9398 | 9407 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 14309 | 14228 | 14933 | 15759 | 16023 | 14880 | 14607 | 14375 | 15132 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5355 | 5325 | 5589 | 5898 | 5997 | 5569 | 5467 | 5380 | 5664 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8053 | 8007 | 8404 | 8869 | 9017 | 8374 | 8220 | 8090 | 8516 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 15467 | 15056 | 14967 | 15714 | 16596 | 16880 | 15682 | 15405 | 15174 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4258 | 4144 | 4120 | 4326 | 4568 | 4646 | 4317 | 4240 | 4177 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8633 | 8403 | 8354 | 8771 | 9263 | 9421 | 8753 | 8598 | 8469 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 68245 | 69380 | 70280 | 70941 | 70477 | 69640 | 68574 | 69212 | 70141 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23069 | 23414 | 23495 | 23702 | 23565 | 23373 | 23056 | 23300 | 23611 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50735 | 51795 | 51915 | 51775 | 51262 | 51028 | 50686 | 51301 | 51963 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 13004 | 13152 | 12470 | 12503 | 12164 | 12476 | 12481 | 12920 | 12822 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7279 | 7362 | 6980 | 6999 | 6809 | 6983 | 6986 | 7232 | 7177 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15536 | 15713 | 14898 | 14938 | 14533 | 14905 | 14911 | 15435 | 15319 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 15519 | 16441 | 16619 | 15761 | 15791 | 15363 | 15756 | 15749 | 16295 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4233 | 4485 | 4533 | 4299 | 4308 | 4191 | 4298 | 4296 | 4445 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14914 | 15800 | 15971 | 15147 | 15175 | 14764 | 15142 | 15135 | 15660 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18303 | 19121 | 20238 | 20445 | 19371 | 19385 | 18852 | 19340 | 19308 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4827 | 5043 | 5338 | 5392 | 5109 | 5113 | 4972 | 5101 | 5092 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10892 | 11379 | 12044 | 12167 | 11528 | 11536 | 11219 | 11509 | 11490 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17848 | 17962 | 18756 | 19842 | 20040 | 18973 | 18967 | 18440 | 18926 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6680 | 6723 | 7020 | 7426 | 7500 | 7101 | 7099 | 6901 | 7083 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10045 | 10109 | 10556 | 11167 | 11278 | 10678 | 10674 | 10378 | 10651 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 20046 | 19355 | 19472 | 20328 | 21499 | 21710 | 20549 | 20531 | 19960 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5518 | 5328 | 5360 | 5596 | 5918 | 5976 | 5657 | 5651 | 5494 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11189 | 10803 | 10868 | 11346 | 11999 | 12117 | 11469 | 11459 | 11140 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 84720 | 86031 | 87555 | 88879 | 88865 | 87907 | 86605 | 86980 | 87311 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28537 | 28941 | 29231 | 29712 | 29644 | 29364 | 29012 | 29181 | 29291 |
| | CAT IV-V | 62576 | 63804 | 64337 | 64765 | 64513 | 64000 | 63415 | 63916 | 64260 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 21641 | 21375 | 19360 | 18363 | 17449 | 17667 | 17309 | 17740 | 17433 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11826 | 11680 | 10579 | 10034 | 9535 | 9654 | 9458 | 9694 | 9526 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17302 | 17089 | 15478 | 14681 | 13951 | 14125 | 13838 | 14183 | 13937 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 25988 | 26610 | 26288 | 23827 | 22624 | 21522 | 21786 | 21350 | 21885 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10118 | 10360 | 10235 | 9277 | 8809 | 8380 | 8482 | 8313 | 8521 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13031 | 13343 | 13181 | 11948 | 11344 | 10792 | 10924 | 10706 | 10974 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 25423 | 25346 | 25966 | 25651 | 23205 | 22023 | 20947 | 21217 | 20783 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9397 | 9368 | 9597 | 9481 | 8577 | 8140 | 7742 | 7842 | 7681 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12645 | 12606 | 12915 | 12759 | 11542 | 10954 | 10418 | 10553 | 10337 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 26930 | 25940 | 25869 | 26506 | 26181 | 23664 | 22455 | 21358 | 21639 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7559 | 7281 | 7261 | 7440 | 7349 | 6642 | 6303 | 5995 | 6074 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13631 | 13129 | 13093 | 13416 | 13252 | 11977 | 11365 | 10810 | 10953 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 27429 | 26249 | 25277 | 25206 | 25821 | 25500 | 23035 | 21855 | 20790 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10032 | 9600 | 9244 | 9219 | 9444 | 9326 | 8425 | 7993 | 7604 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12028 | 11511 | 11084 | 11053 | 11323 | 11182 | 10101 | 9584 | 9117 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 127411 | 125520 | 122760 | 119553 | 115280 | 110376 | 105532 | 103520 | 102530 |
| | CAT IIIB | 48932 | 48289 | 46916 | 45451 | 43714 | 42142 | 40410 | 39837 | 39406 |
| | CAT IV-V | 68637 | 67678 | 65751 | 63857 | 61412 | 59030 | 56646 | 55836 | 55318 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 10202 | 10225 | 9188 | 8684 | 8219 | 8340 | 7938 | 8244 | 8216 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5575 | 5588 | 5021 | 4745 | 4491 | 4558 | 4338 | 4505 | 4490 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8156 | 8175 | 7346 | 6943 | 6571 | 6668 | 6347 | 6591 | 6569 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 12057 | 12282 | 12306 | 11028 | 10419 | 9852 | 10001 | 9518 | 9893 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4694 | 4782 | 4791 | 4294 | 4057 | 3836 | 3894 | 3706 | 3852 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6046 | 6158 | 6171 | 5530 | 5224 | 4940 | 5015 | 4772 | 4961 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 11394 | 11575 | 11799 | 11817 | 10538 | 9944 | 9388 | 9540 | 9075 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4211 | 4278 | 4361 | 4368 | 3895 | 3676 | 3470 | 3526 | 3354 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5667 | 5757 | 5868 | 5878 | 5242 | 4946 | 4669 | 4745 | 4514 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 11985 | 11518 | 11699 | 11927 | 11938 | 10623 | 10018 | 9452 | 9607 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3364 | 3233 | 3284 | 3348 | 3351 | 2982 | 2812 | 2653 | 2697 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4066 | 5830 | 5921 | 6037 | 6043 | 5377 | 5070 | 4784 | 4862 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 12123 | 11664 | 11203 | 11373 | 11593 | 11598 | 10316 | 9731 | 9179 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4434 | 4266 | 4097 | 4159 | 4240 | 4242 | 3773 | 3559 | 3357 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5316 | 5115 | 4913 | 4987 | 5084 | 5086 | 4524 | 4267 | 4025 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 57761 | 57264 | 56195 | 54829 | 52707 | 50357 | 47661 | 46485 | 45970 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22278 | 22147 | 21554 | 20914 | 20034 | 19294 | 18287 | 17949 | 17750 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31251 | 31035 | 30219 | 29375 | 28164 | 27017 | 25625 | 25159 | 24931 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 17885 | 17874 | 16140 | 15137 | 14318 | 14598 | 14138 | 14301 | 14014 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9773 | 9767 | 8819 | 8272 | 7824 | 7977 | 7725 | 7814 | 7658 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14299 | 14290 | 12904 | 12102 | 11447 | 11671 | 11303 | 11433 | 11204 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 21031 | 21357 | 21337 | 19204 | 17994 | 16995 | 17338 | 16784 | 16995 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8188 | 8315 | 8307 | 7477 | 7006 | 6617 | 6751 | 6535 | 6617 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10546 | 10709 | 10699 | 9630 | 9023 | 8522 | 8694 | 8416 | 8522 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 19692 | 20001 | 20335 | 20302 | 18170 | 16994 | 16018 | 16363 | 15825 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7278 | 7392 | 7516 | 7504 | 6716 | 6281 | 5920 | 6048 | 5849 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9795 | 9948 | 10114 | 10098 | 9037 | 8453 | 7967 | 8139 | 7871 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 20692 | 19868 | 20175 | 20518 | 20474 | 18281 | 17085 | 16092 | 16442 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5808 | 5577 | 5663 | 5759 | 5747 | 5132 | 4796 | 4517 | 4615 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10473 | 10056 | 10211 | 10385 | 10363 | 9253 | 8647 | 8145 | 8322 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 20982 | 20172 | 19363 | 19650 | 19981 | 19927 | 17790 | 16634 | 15664 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7674 | 7377 | 7082 | 7187 | 7308 | 7288 | 6506 | 6084 | 5729 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9201 | 8846 | 8491 | 8617 | 8762 | 8738 | 7801 | 7294 | 6869 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 100282 | 99272 | 97350 | 94811 | 90937 | 86795 | 82369 | 80174 | 78940 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38721 | 38428 | 37387 | 36199 | 34601 | 33295 | 31698 | 30998 | 30468 |
| | CAT IV-V | 54314 | 53849 | 52419 | 50832 | 48632 | 46637 | 44412 | 43427 | 42788 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 10720 | 10893 | 9807 | 9268 | 8872 | 9014 | 8610 | 8886 | 8788 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5858 | 5952 | 5359 | 5065 | 4848 | 4925 | 4705 | 4856 | 4802 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8571 | 8708 | 7840 | 7410 | 7093 | 7206 | 6883 | 7105 | 7026 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 12688 | 12798 | 12997 | 11663 | 11012 | 10526 | 10700 | 10216 | 10555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4940 | 4983 | 5060 | 4541 | 4287 | 4098 | 4166 | 3978 | 4110 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6362 | 6417 | 6517 | 5848 | 5522 | 5278 | 5365 | 5123 | 5293 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 11639 | 12064 | 12181 | 12363 | 11032 | 10396 | 9918 | 10094 | 9629 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4302 | 4459 | 4502 | 4569 | 4077 | 3843 | 3666 | 3731 | 3559 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5789 | 6001 | 6059 | 6149 | 5487 | 5171 | 4933 | 5021 | 4789 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 12102 | 11733 | 12159 | 12281 | 12457 | 11089 | 10442 | 9954 | 10134 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3397 | 3293 | 3413 | 3447 | 3497 | 3113 | 2931 | 2794 | 2845 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6126 | 5939 | 6154 | 6216 | 6305 | 5613 | 5285 | 5038 | 5129 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 12303 | 11788 | 11424 | 11832 | 11947 | 12113 | 10781 | 10157 | 9679 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4499 | 4311 | 4178 | 4327 | 4369 | 4430 | 3943 | 3715 | 3540 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5395 | 5169 | 5010 | 5188 | 5239 | 5312 | 4728 | 4454 | 4245 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 59452 | 59276 | 58568 | 57407 | 55320 | 53138 | 50451 | 49307 | 48785 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22996 | 22998 | 22512 | 21949 | 21078 | 20409 | 19411 | 19074 | 18856 |
| | CAT IV-V | 32243 | 32234 | 31580 | 30811 | 29646 | 28580 | 27194 | 26741 | 26482 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(39 of 56)

4TH BOE (MW)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 9000 | 8740 | 7750 | 7317 | 7004 | 7272 | 7121 | 7270 | 7206 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4918 | 4776 | 4235 | 3998 | 3828 | 3974 | 3891 | 3972 | 3937 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7196 | 6987 | 6196 | 5849 | 5600 | 5814 | 5693 | 5812 | 5761 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 10589 | 10774 | 10462 | 9253 | 8724 | 8345 | 8665 | 8484 | 8668 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4123 | 4195 | 4073 | 3603 | 3397 | 3249 | 3374 | 3303 | 3375 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5310 | 5403 | 5246 | 4640 | 4374 | 4185 | 4345 | 4254 | 4347 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 9920 | 10049 | 10223 | 9923 | 8727 | 8217 | 7840 | 8152 | 7975 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3667 | 3714 | 3778 | 3668 | 3226 | 3037 | 2898 | 3013 | 2948 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4934 | 4998 | 5085 | 4936 | 4341 | 4087 | 3899 | 4054 | 3967 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 10384 | 9854 | 9973 | 10140 | 9841 | 8628 | 8117 | 7736 | 8048 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2915 | 2766 | 2799 | 2846 | 2762 | 2422 | 2278 | 2171 | 2259 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5256 | 4987 | 5048 | 5132 | 4981 | 4367 | 4108 | 3916 | 4074 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 10541 | 9940 | 9426 | 9530 | 9676 | 9391 | 8228 | 7746 | 7383 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3855 | 3635 | 3447 | 3485 | 3539 | 3434 | 3009 | 2833 | 2700 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4622 | 4359 | 4133 | 4179 | 4243 | 4118 | 3608 | 3397 | 3238 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 50434 | 49357 | 47834 | 46163 | 43972 | 41853 | 39971 | 39388 | 39280 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19478 | 19086 | 18332 | 17600 | 16752 | 16116 | 15450 | 15292 | 15219 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27318 | 26734 | 25708 | 24736 | 23539 | 22571 | 21653 | 21433 | 21387 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 16385 | 16660 | 14642 | 13835 | 13129 | 12917 | 12354 | 12512 | 12440 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8953 | 9103 | 8001 | 7560 | 7174 | 7058 | 6751 | 6837 | 6798 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13100 | 13319 | 11706 | 11061 | 10497 | 10327 | 9877 | 10003 | 9946 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 19261 | 19682 | 19998 | 17532 | 16546 | 15678 | 15429 | 14746 | 14940 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7499 | 7663 | 7786 | 6826 | 6442 | 6104 | 6007 | 5741 | 5817 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9658 | 9869 | 10027 | 8791 | 8296 | 7861 | 7737 | 7394 | 7492 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18220 | 18439 | 18842 | 19126 | 16692 | 15719 | 14860 | 14637 | 13974 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6734 | 6815 | 6964 | 7069 | 6169 | 5810 | 5492 | 5410 | 5165 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9062 | 9171 | 9372 | 9513 | 8302 | 7818 | 7391 | 7280 | 6951 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 19002 | 18342 | 18549 | 18944 | 19213 | 16728 | 15735 | 14854 | 14633 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5334 | 5148 | 5207 | 5317 | 5393 | 4695 | 4417 | 4169 | 4107 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9618 | 9284 | 9388 | 9588 | 9725 | 8467 | 7964 | 7518 | 7406 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 19080 | 18463 | 17798 | 17981 | 18341 | 18588 | 16178 | 15214 | 14353 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6978 | 6752 | 6509 | 6576 | 6708 | 6798 | 5917 | 5564 | 5249 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8367 | 8096 | 7805 | 7885 | 8043 | 8151 | 7094 | 6672 | 6294 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 91948 | 91586 | 89829 | 87418 | 83921 | 79630 | 74556 | 71963 | 70340 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35498 | 35481 | 34467 | 33348 | 31886 | 30465 | 28584 | 27721 | 27136 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49805 | 49739 | 48298 | 46838 | 44863 | 42624 | 40063 | 38867 | 38089 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 13024 | 13158 | 11996 | 11408 | 10988 | 10943 | 10554 | 10852 | 10646 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7117 | 7190 | 6555 | 6234 | 6004 | 5980 | 5767 | 5930 | 5817 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10413 | 10519 | 9591 | 9121 | 8785 | 8749 | 8438 | 8676 | 8511 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 15294 | 15709 | 15853 | 14401 | 13676 | 13155 | 13111 | 12639 | 13008 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5955 | 6116 | 6172 | 5607 | 5325 | 5122 | 5105 | 4921 | 5065 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7669 | 7877 | 7949 | 7221 | 6858 | 6597 | 6574 | 6337 | 6523 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 14322 | 14685 | 15094 | 15210 | 13739 | 13017 | 12487 | 12467 | 12002 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5294 | 5428 | 5579 | 5622 | 5078 | 4811 | 4615 | 4608 | 4436 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7124 | 7304 | 7508 | 7565 | 6834 | 6474 | 6211 | 6201 | 5969 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 15113 | 14485 | 14851 | 15262 | 15358 | 13830 | 13090 | 12538 | 12529 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4242 | 4066 | 4169 | 4284 | 4311 | 3882 | 3674 | 3519 | 3517 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7649 | 7332 | 7517 | 7725 | 7773 | 7000 | 6625 | 6346 | 6342 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 15221 | 14713 | 14089 | 14435 | 14822 | 14896 | 13405 | 12682 | 12145 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5567 | 5381 | 5153 | 5279 | 5421 | 5448 | 4903 | 4638 | 4442 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6675 | 6452 | 6178 | 6330 | 6500 | 6532 | 5878 | 5561 | 5326 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 72974 | 72750 | 71883 | 70716 | 68583 | 65841 | 62647 | 61178 | 60330 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28175 | 28181 | 27628 | 27026 | 26139 | 25243 | 24064 | 23616 | 23277 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39530 | 39484 | 38743 | 37962 | 36750 | 35352 | 33726 | 33121 | 32671 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 15587 | 15218 | 13734 | 13107 | 12449 | 12537 | 12258 | 12574 | 12488 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8517 | 8316 | 7505 | 7162 | 6802 | 6851 | 6698 | 6871 | 6824 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12461 | 12167 | 10980 | 10479 | 9953 | 10023 | 9800 | 10053 | 9984 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 18288 | 18723 | 18266 | 16444 | 15675 | 14865 | 14975 | 14632 | 15014 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7120 | 7290 | 7112 | 6402 | 6103 | 5788 | 5831 | 5697 | 5846 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9170 | 9388 | 9159 | 8246 | 7860 | 7454 | 7509 | 7337 | 7528 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 17349 | 17508 | 17925 | 17471 | 15656 | 14892 | 14091 | 14207 | 13866 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6412 | 6471 | 6625 | 6457 | 5786 | 5504 | 5208 | 5251 | 5125 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8629 | 8708 | 8915 | 8690 | 7787 | 7407 | 7008 | 7066 | 6897 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17871 | 17466 | 17613 | 18021 | 17550 | 15690 | 14906 | 14084 | 14202 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5016 | 4902 | 4944 | 5058 | 4926 | 4404 | 4184 | 3953 | 3986 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9045 | 8840 | 8915 | 9121 | 8883 | 7941 | 7544 | 7128 | 7188 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 18060 | 17364 | 16947 | 17074 | 17448 | 16978 | 15174 | 14412 | 13609 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6605 | 6350 | 6198 | 6244 | 6381 | 6209 | 5549 | 5271 | 4977 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7920 | 7614 | 7431 | 7487 | 7651 | 7445 | 6654 | 6320 | 5968 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 87155 | 86279 | 84485 | 82117 | 78778 | 74962 | 71404 | 69909 | 69179 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33670 | 33329 | 32384 | 31323 | 29998 | 28756 | 27470 | 27043 | 26758 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47225 | 46717 | 45400 | 44023 | 42134 | 40270 | 38515 | 37904 | 37565 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 14833 | 14564 | 12829 | 12261 | 11859 | 12543 | 12180 | 12456 | 12468 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8105 | 7959 | 7010 | 6700 | 6480 | 6854 | 6656 | 6806 | 6813 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11858 | 11644 | 10256 | 9802 | 9481 | 10028 | 9738 | 9958 | 9968 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 17421 | 17836 | 17501 | 15378 | 14678 | 14174 | 14991 | 14552 | 14892 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6783 | 6944 | 6814 | 5987 | 5715 | 5518 | 5837 | 5666 | 5798 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8735 | 8944 | 8776 | 7711 | 7360 | 7107 | 7517 | 7297 | 7467 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 16703 | 16736 | 17144 | 16810 | 14701 | 14001 | 13493 | 14277 | 13851 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6173 | 6186 | 6336 | 6213 | 5434 | 5175 | 4987 | 5277 | 5119 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8308 | 8324 | 8527 | 8361 | 7312 | 6964 | 6711 | 7101 | 6889 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17865 | 16847 | 16874 | 17285 | 16941 | 14786 | 14066 | 13543 | 14329 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5015 | 4729 | 4736 | 4852 | 4755 | 4150 | 3948 | 3801 | 4022 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9042 | 8527 | 8541 | 8749 | 8574 | 7484 | 7119 | 6855 | 7253 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 17917 | 17326 | 16334 | 16355 | 16746 | 16409 | 14321 | 13624 | 13114 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6553 | 6337 | 5974 | 5981 | 6124 | 6001 | 5237 | 4983 | 4796 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7857 | 7598 | 7163 | 7172 | 7343 | 7195 | 6280 | 5974 | 5751 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 84739 | 83309 | 80682 | 78089 | 74925 | 71913 | 69051 | 68452 | 68654 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32629 | 32155 | 30870 | 29733 | 28508 | 27698 | 26665 | 26533 | 26548 |
| | CAT IV-V | 45800 | 45037 | 43263 | 41795 | 40070 | 38778 | 37365 | 37185 | 37328 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 15537 | 15440 | 13562 | 12850 | 12578 | 12985 | 12835 | 13274 | 13336 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8490 | 8437 | 7411 | 7021 | 6873 | 7096 | 7013 | 7253 | 7287 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12422 | 12344 | 10843 | 10273 | 10056 | 10381 | 10261 | 10612 | 10662 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 18462 | 18748 | 18618 | 16317 | 15443 | 15100 | 15595 | 15402 | 15937 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7188 | 7300 | 7249 | 6353 | 6013 | 5879 | 6072 | 5997 | 6205 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9258 | 9401 | 9336 | 8182 | 7744 | 7572 | 7820 | 7723 | 7991 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 17386 | 17853 | 18151 | 18009 | 15724 | 14855 | 14493 | 14978 | 14777 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6426 | 6599 | 6709 | 6656 | 5812 | 5490 | 5357 | 5536 | 5462 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8647 | 8880 | 9028 | 8957 | 7821 | 7389 | 7208 | 7450 | 7350 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 17984 | 17655 | 18123 | 18434 | 18275 | 15934 | 15043 | 14656 | 15146 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5048 | 4956 | 5087 | 5174 | 5130 | 4473 | 4223 | 4114 | 4251 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9103 | 8936 | 9173 | 9330 | 9250 | 8065 | 7614 | 7418 | 7666 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 18649 | 17616 | 17270 | 17714 | 18018 | 17852 | 15569 | 14695 | 14306 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6820 | 6442 | 6316 | 6478 | 6590 | 6529 | 5694 | 5374 | 5232 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8178 | 7725 | 7573 | 7768 | 7901 | 7828 | 6827 | 6444 | 6273 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 88018 | 87312 | 85724 | 83324 | 80038 | 76726 | 73535 | 73005 | 73502 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33972 | 33734 | 32772 | 31682 | 30418 | 29467 | 28359 | 28274 | 28437 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47608 | 47286 | 45953 | 44510 | 42772 | 41235 | 39730 | 39647 | 39942 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 13084 | 12853 | 11783 | 11400 | 11022 | 11500 | 11353 | 11662 | 11563 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7150 | 7023 | 6439 | 6229 | 6023 | 6284 | 6204 | 6372 | 6318 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10461 | 10276 | 9421 | 9114 | 8812 | 9194 | 9077 | 9323 | 9244 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 15511 | 15973 | 15686 | 14361 | 13886 | 13419 | 13995 | 13815 | 14200 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6039 | 6219 | 6107 | 5591 | 5406 | 5225 | 5449 | 5379 | 5529 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7777 | 8010 | 7865 | 7201 | 6963 | 6729 | 7018 | 6927 | 7120 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 15010 | 15282 | 15734 | 15453 | 14116 | 13635 | 13170 | 13730 | 13546 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5548 | 5648 | 5816 | 5711 | 5217 | 5040 | 4868 | 5075 | 5007 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7466 | 7601 | 7826 | 7686 | 7021 | 6782 | 6550 | 6829 | 6738 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 15953 | 15346 | 15628 | 16078 | 15790 | 14412 | 13912 | 13436 | 14005 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4478 | 4307 | 4387 | 4513 | 4432 | 4045 | 3905 | 3771 | 3931 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8074 | 7767 | 7910 | 8138 | 7992 | 7295 | 7042 | 6801 | 7089 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 16419 | 15536 | 14945 | 15211 | 15636 | 15358 | 14023 | 13530 | 13077 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6005 | 5682 | 5466 | 5563 | 5718 | 5617 | 5128 | 4948 | 4783 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7200 | 6813 | 6554 | 6670 | 6857 | 6735 | 6149 | 5933 | 5734 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 75977 | 74990 | 73776 | 72503 | 70450 | 68324 | 66453 | 66173 | 66391 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29220 | 28879 | 28215 | 27607 | 26796 | 26211 | 25554 | 25545 | 25568 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40978 | 40467 | 39576 | 38809 | 37645 | 36735 | 35836 | 35813 | 35925 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 14158 | 14541 | 12954 | 12422 | 11724 | 12176 | 11850 | 12040 | 12041 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7736 | 7945 | 7079 | 6788 | 6407 | 6653 | 6475 | 6579 | 6580 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11319 | 11625 | 10357 | 9931 | 9373 | 9734 | 9474 | 9626 | 9627 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 16909 | 17282 | 17744 | 15795 | 15150 | 14299 | 14852 | 14455 | 14694 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6583 | 6729 | 6909 | 6150 | 5899 | 5567 | 5783 | 5628 | 5721 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8479 | 8666 | 8897 | 7920 | 7597 | 7170 | 7447 | 7248 | 7368 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 16151 | 16396 | 16766 | 17206 | 15266 | 14628 | 13791 | 14336 | 13943 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5970 | 6060 | 6197 | 6360 | 5643 | 5407 | 5097 | 5299 | 5153 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8033 | 8155 | 8339 | 8558 | 7593 | 7276 | 6859 | 7131 | 6935 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 16713 | 16422 | 16675 | 17050 | 17487 | 15492 | 14837 | 13981 | 14541 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4691 | 4610 | 4680 | 4786 | 4909 | 4349 | 4165 | 3924 | 4082 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8459 | 8312 | 8440 | 8630 | 8851 | 7841 | 7510 | 7076 | 7360 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 16894 | 16282 | 15990 | 16231 | 16589 | 17005 | 15056 | 14417 | 13584 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6178 | 5955 | 5848 | 5936 | 6067 | 6219 | 5506 | 5272 | 4968 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7408 | 7140 | 7012 | 7118 | 7274 | 7457 | 6602 | 6322 | 5957 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 80825 | 80923 | 80129 | 78704 | 76216 | 73600 | 70386 | 69229 | 68803 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31158 | 31299 | 30713 | 30020 | 28925 | 28195 | 27026 | 26702 | 26504 |
| | CAT IV-V | 43698 | 43898 | 43045 | 42157 | 40688 | 39478 | 37892 | 37403 | 37247 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 16405 | 16261 | 14989 | 14284 | 13720 | 14117 | 13895 | 14154 | 14214 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8964 | 8885 | 8191 | 7805 | 7497 | 7714 | 7593 | 7734 | 7767 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13116 | 13000 | 11984 | 11420 | 10969 | 11286 | 11109 | 11316 | 11364 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 19715 | 20176 | 19998 | 18432 | 17568 | 16878 | 17363 | 17089 | 17408 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7676 | 7856 | 7786 | 7176 | 6840 | 6571 | 6760 | 6654 | 6778 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9886 | 10117 | 10027 | 9242 | 8809 | 8463 | 8706 | 8569 | 8729 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18836 | 19298 | 19754 | 19574 | 17998 | 17139 | 16455 | 16935 | 16661 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6962 | 7133 | 7301 | 7235 | 6652 | 6335 | 6082 | 6259 | 6158 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9369 | 9599 | 9825 | 9736 | 8952 | 8525 | 8185 | 8423 | 8287 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 20191 | 19182 | 19651 | 20110 | 19922 | 18289 | 17406 | 16703 | 17193 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5667 | 5384 | 5516 | 5645 | 5592 | 5134 | 4886 | 4689 | 4826 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10220 | 9709 | 9946 | 10179 | 10083 | 9257 | 8810 | 8454 | 8702 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 20351 | 19670 | 18684 | 19134 | 19577 | 19387 | 17783 | 16915 | 16232 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7443 | 7194 | 6833 | 6998 | 7160 | 7090 | 6504 | 6186 | 5936 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8924 | 8626 | 8193 | 8391 | 8585 | 8502 | 7798 | 7417 | 7118 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 95498 | 94587 | 93076 | 91534 | 88785 | 85810 | 82902 | 81796 | 81708 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36712 | 36452 | 35627 | 34859 | 33741 | 32844 | 31825 | 31522 | 31465 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51515 | 51051 | 49975 | 48968 | 47398 | 46033 | 44608 | 44179 | 44200 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 14958 | 14536 | 13057 | 12835 | 12481 | 12863 | 12930 | 13566 | 13722 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9691 | 9417 | 8459 | 8315 | 8086 | 8333 | 8377 | 8789 | 8890 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14591 | 14179 | 12736 | 12520 | 12174 | 12547 | 12613 | 13233 | 13385 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 15624 | 16052 | 15609 | 14059 | 13809 | 13424 | 13808 | 13866 | 14522 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8393 | 8624 | 8386 | 7553 | 7419 | 7212 | 7418 | 7449 | 7802 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15356 | 15778 | 15342 | 13818 | 13573 | 13195 | 13572 | 13629 | 14273 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 16706 | 17207 | 17652 | 17178 | 15523 | 15230 | 14799 | 15183 | 15226 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8721 | 8982 | 9214 | 8967 | 8103 | 7950 | 7725 | 7925 | 7948 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14524 | 14960 | 15346 | 14935 | 13496 | 13240 | 12866 | 13200 | 13237 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 15585 | 15335 | 15777 | 16169 | 15742 | 14250 | 13970 | 13571 | 13899 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9913 | 9754 | 10035 | 10285 | 10013 | 9064 | 8886 | 8632 | 8841 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16581 | 16315 | 16785 | 17202 | 16748 | 15161 | 14863 | 14438 | 14787 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 28281 | 27637 | 27186 | 27948 | 28624 | 27875 | 25261 | 24750 | 24034 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4026 | 3934 | 3870 | 3978 | 4075 | 3968 | 3596 | 3523 | 3421 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12089 | 11814 | 11622 | 11947 | 12236 | 11916 | 10799 | 10580 | 10274 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 91154 | 90767 | 89281 | 88189 | 86179 | 83642 | 80768 | 80936 | 81403 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40744 | 40711 | 39964 | 39098 | 37696 | 36527 | 36002 | 36318 | 36902 |
| | CAT IV-V | 73141 | 73046 | 71831 | 70422 | 68227 | 66059 | 64713 | 65080 | 65956 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 4578 | 4555 | 4225 | 4136 | 3992 | 4128 | 4123 | 4230 | 4299 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2966 | 2951 | 2737 | 2680 | 2586 | 2675 | 2671 | 2741 | 2785 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4466 | 4443 | 4121 | 4035 | 3894 | 4027 | 4021 | 4126 | 4194 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 4600 | 4860 | 4847 | 4520 | 4438 | 4296 | 4438 | 4432 | 4546 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2471 | 2611 | 2604 | 2428 | 2384 | 2308 | 2384 | 2381 | 2442 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4521 | 4777 | 4764 | 4443 | 4362 | 4222 | 4362 | 4356 | 4468 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 5861 | 5943 | 6207 | 6208 | 5881 | 5802 | 5660 | 5808 | 5806 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3060 | 3102 | 3240 | 3240 | 3070 | 3029 | 2955 | 3032 | 3031 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5096 | 5167 | 5397 | 5397 | 5113 | 5045 | 4921 | 5050 | 5048 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 5619 | 5516 | 5599 | 5825 | 5836 | 5558 | 5496 | 5377 | 5505 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3574 | 3508 | 3561 | 3705 | 3712 | 3535 | 3496 | 3420 | 3502 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5978 | 5868 | 5957 | 6197 | 6209 | 5913 | 5848 | 5721 | 5857 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 10367 | 9937 | 9783 | 9939 | 10316 | 10350 | 9877 | 9776 | 9584 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1476 | 1415 | 1393 | 1415 | 1469 | 1473 | 1406 | 1392 | 1364 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4432 | 4248 | 4182 | 4249 | 4410 | 4424 | 4222 | 4179 | 4097 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 31025 | 30811 | 30661 | 30628 | 30463 | 30134 | 29594 | 29623 | 29740 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13547 | 13587 | 13535 | 13468 | 13221 | 13020 | 12912 | 12966 | 13124 |
| | CAT IV-V | 24493 | 24503 | 24421 | 24321 | 23988 | 23631 | 23374 | 23432 | 23664 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 26963 | 26812 | 24565 | 24596 | 24319 | 25623 | 25955 | 27030 | 26999 |
| | CAT IIIB | 17468 | 17370 | 15914 | 15935 | 15755 | 16600 | 16815 | 17512 | 17492 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26301 | 26153 | 23962 | 23992 | 23722 | 24994 | 25318 | 26366 | 26337 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 27788 | 28936 | 28791 | 26448 | 26462 | 26157 | 27506 | 27835 | 28933 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14929 | 15545 | 15467 | 14209 | 14216 | 14052 | 14777 | 14954 | 15544 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27312 | 28440 | 28298 | 25996 | 26009 | 25709 | 27035 | 27358 | 28438 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 29487 | 30605 | 31820 | 31685 | 29203 | 29184 | 28836 | 30244 | 30562 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15393 | 15976 | 16610 | 16540 | 15244 | 15234 | 15053 | 15787 | 15954 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25636 | 26608 | 27664 | 27546 | 25389 | 25372 | 25070 | 26294 | 26570 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 27011 | 27067 | 28061 | 29145 | 29036 | 26809 | 26772 | 26443 | 27686 |
| | CAT IIIB | 17181 | 17216 | 17849 | 18539 | 18469 | 17053 | 17029 | 16820 | 17610 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28737 | 28796 | 29854 | 31008 | 30891 | 28523 | 28483 | 28133 | 29455 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 49371 | 47899 | 47985 | 49710 | 51597 | 51414 | 47524 | 47429 | 46831 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7028 | 6818 | 6831 | 7076 | 7345 | 7319 | 6765 | 6752 | 6666 |
| | CAT IV-V | 21105 | 20476 | 20513 | 21250 | 22057 | 21979 | 20315 | 20275 | 20019 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 160620 | 161319 | 161222 | 161584 | 160617 | 159187 | 156593 | 158981 | 161011 |
| | CAT IIIB | 71999 | 72925 | 72671 | 72299 | 71029 | 70258 | 70439 | 71825 | 73266 |
| | CAT IV-V | 129091 | 130473 | 130291 | 129792 | 128068 | 126577 | 126221 | 128426 | 130819 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 11849 | 12157 | 11357 | 11495 | 11339 | 11989 | 12124 | 12954 | 13093 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7676 | 7876 | 7358 | 7447 | 7346 | 7767 | 7854 | 8392 | 8482 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11558 | 11858 | 11079 | 11212 | 11061 | 11694 | 11826 | 12636 | 12771 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 11721 | 12537 | 12846 | 11958 | 12064 | 11884 | 12553 | 12674 | 13524 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6297 | 6735 | 6901 | 6424 | 6481 | 6305 | 6744 | 6809 | 7266 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11520 | 12323 | 12626 | 11754 | 11858 | 11681 | 12338 | 12457 | 13293 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 12208 | 12816 | 13673 | 13975 | 12969 | 13025 | 12812 | 13496 | 13599 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6373 | 6690 | 7137 | 7295 | 6770 | 6799 | 6688 | 7045 | 7099 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10613 | 11142 | 11887 | 12149 | 11275 | 11323 | 11138 | 11733 | 11823 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 11219 | 11294 | 11841 | 12606 | 12862 | 11913 | 11925 | 11717 | 12318 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7136 | 7184 | 7532 | 8018 | 8181 | 7578 | 7585 | 7453 | 7835 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11936 | 12016 | 12598 | 13412 | 13684 | 12674 | 12687 | 12466 | 13105 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 20451 | 20374 | 20479 | 21441 | 22775 | 23206 | 21483 | 21451 | 21069 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2911 | 2900 | 2915 | 3052 | 3242 | 3303 | 3058 | 3054 | 2999 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8743 | 8709 | 8754 | 9166 | 9736 | 9920 | 9184 | 9170 | 9007 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 67448 | 69178 | 70196 | 71475 | 72009 | 72017 | 70897 | 72292 | 73603 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30393 | 31385 | 31843 | 32236 | 32020 | 31832 | 31929 | 32753 | 33681 |
| | CAT IV-V | 54370 | 56048 | 56944 | 57693 | 57614 | 57292 | 57173 | 58462 | 59999 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 8987 | 8891 | 7926 | 7619 | 7480 | 7775 | 7729 | 8051 | 7874 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5822 | 5760 | 5135 | 4936 | 4846 | 5037 | 5007 | 5216 | 5101 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8767 | 8673 | 7732 | 7432 | 7297 | 7584 | 7539 | 7853 | 7681 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 8649 | 9107 | 8996 | 7992 | 7664 | 7508 | 7797 | 7743 | 8064 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4647 | 4892 | 4833 | 4294 | 4118 | 4034 | 4189 | 4160 | 4332 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8501 | 8951 | 8842 | 7855 | 7533 | 7380 | 7664 | 7610 | 7926 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 8447 | 8805 | 9246 | 9121 | 8070 | 7719 | 7543 | 7833 | 7765 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4409 | 4596 | 4826 | 4761 | 4213 | 4029 | 3937 | 4089 | 4053 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7343 | 7655 | 8038 | 7930 | 7016 | 6711 | 6558 | 6810 | 6751 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 7451 | 7297 | 7585 | 7941 | 7824 | 6900 | 6585 | 6425 | 6669 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4739 | 4641 | 4824 | 5051 | 4977 | 4389 | 4188 | 4086 | 4242 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7927 | 7763 | 8069 | 8449 | 8324 | 7341 | 7006 | 6835 | 7095 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 12968 | 12790 | 12487 | 12935 | 13503 | 13284 | 11708 | 11160 | 10879 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1846 | 1821 | 1778 | 1841 | 1922 | 1891 | 1667 | 1589 | 1549 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5543 | 5467 | 5338 | 5529 | 5772 | 5679 | 5005 | 4771 | 4651 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 46502 | 46890 | 46240 | 45608 | 44541 | 43186 | 41362 | 41212 | 41251 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21463 | 21710 | 21396 | 20883 | 20076 | 19380 | 18988 | 19140 | 19277 |
| | CAT IV-V | 38081 | 38509 | 38019 | 37195 | 35942 | 34695 | 33772 | 33879 | 34104 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 17247 | 17223 | 15854 | 15778 | 15502 | 16392 | 16436 | 17391 | 17412 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11174 | 11158 | 10271 | 10222 | 10043 | 10620 | 10648 | 11267 | 11281 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16824 | 16801 | 15465 | 15390 | 15121 | 15990 | 16032 | 16964 | 16985 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 17713 | 18488 | 18474 | 17045 | 16950 | 16647 | 17571 | 17601 | 18588 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9516 | 9932 | 9925 | 9157 | 9106 | 8943 | 9439 | 9456 | 9986 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17410 | 18171 | 18158 | 16753 | 16660 | 16362 | 17270 | 17300 | 18269 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 18826 | 19511 | 20329 | 20329 | 18814 | 18686 | 18345 | 19314 | 19321 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9827 | 10185 | 10612 | 10612 | 9821 | 9754 | 9576 | 10082 | 10085 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16367 | 16963 | 17674 | 17674 | 16356 | 16246 | 15949 | 16791 | 16797 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 17551 | 17295 | 17906 | 18635 | 18644 | 17282 | 17152 | 16833 | 17692 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11163 | 11001 | 11389 | 11853 | 11859 | 10992 | 10910 | 10707 | 11253 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18672 | 18401 | 19050 | 19826 | 19835 | 18386 | 18248 | 17908 | 18823 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 31646 | 31175 | 30710 | 31770 | 33041 | 33061 | 30675 | 30429 | 29852 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4505 | 4438 | 4372 | 4523 | 4703 | 4706 | 4367 | 4332 | 4250 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13528 | 13327 | 13128 | 13581 | 14124 | 14133 | 13113 | 13008 | 12761 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 102983 | 103692 | 103273 | 103557 | 102951 | 102068 | 100179 | 101568 | 102865 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46185 | 46714 | 46569 | 46367 | 45532 | 45015 | 44940 | 45844 | 46855 |
| | CAT IV-V | 82801 | 83663 | 83475 | 83224 | 82096 | 81117 | 80612 | 81971 | 83635 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-III A | 11291 | 11556 | 10751 | 10827 | 10927 | 11469 | 11834 | 12617 | 12580 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7315 | 7487 | 6965 | 7014 | 7079 | 7431 | 7667 | 8174 | 8150 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11014 | 11273 | 10487 | 10561 | 10658 | 11188 | 11543 | 12307 | 12271 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-III A | 10947 | 11530 | 11779 | 10923 | 10981 | 11061 | 11610 | 11965 | 12763 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5881 | 6194 | 6328 | 5868 | 5899 | 5943 | 6237 | 6428 | 6857 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10760 | 11332 | 11577 | 10736 | 10793 | 10872 | 11411 | 11761 | 12545 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-III A | 10958 | 11427 | 12020 | 12252 | 11339 | 11373 | 11431 | 11991 | 12343 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5720 | 5965 | 6274 | 6396 | 5919 | 5937 | 5967 | 6259 | 6443 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9526 | 9935 | 10450 | 10652 | 9858 | 9888 | 9938 | 10424 | 10731 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-III A | 9813 | 9615 | 10011 | 10524 | 10710 | 9885 | 9899 | 9937 | 10421 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6242 | 6116 | 6368 | 6694 | 6813 | 6288 | 6297 | 6321 | 6629 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10440 | 10229 | 10651 | 11197 | 11395 | 10517 | 10532 | 10572 | 11087 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-III A | 17015 | 16958 | 16606 | 17262 | 18125 | 18415 | 16986 | 16994 | 17048 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2422 | 2414 | 2364 | 2457 | 2580 | 2621 | 2418 | 2419 | 2427 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7273 | 7249 | 7099 | 7379 | 7748 | 7872 | 7261 | 7264 | 7288 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-III A | 60024 | 61086 | 61167 | 61788 | 62082 | 62203 | 61760 | 63504 | 65155 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27580 | 28176 | 28299 | 28429 | 28290 | 28220 | 28586 | 29601 | 30506 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49013 | 50018 | 50264 | 50525 | 50452 | 50337 | 50685 | 52328 | 53922 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 18632 | 18712 | 16926 | 16648 | 16454 | 16979 | 16876 | 17798 | 18020 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12071 | 12123 | 10966 | 10786 | 10660 | 11000 | 10933 | 11531 | 11674 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18174 | 18253 | 16511 | 16239 | 16051 | 16562 | 16462 | 17361 | 17577 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 19184 | 19995 | 20094 | 18223 | 17911 | 17698 | 18227 | 18098 | 19051 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10306 | 10742 | 10795 | 9790 | 9622 | 9508 | 9792 | 9723 | 10235 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18855 | 19653 | 19750 | 17911 | 17605 | 17395 | 17915 | 17788 | 18725 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 20428 | 21128 | 21988 | 22114 | 20122 | 19754 | 19511 | 20041 | 19871 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10664 | 11029 | 11478 | 11544 | 10504 | 10312 | 10185 | 10461 | 10373 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17760 | 18369 | 19116 | 19226 | 17494 | 17174 | 16963 | 17423 | 17276 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 18774 | 18751 | 19372 | 20140 | 20265 | 18472 | 18121 | 17892 | 18346 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11941 | 11927 | 12322 | 12810 | 12890 | 11750 | 11526 | 11381 | 11669 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19973 | 19949 | 20610 | 21427 | 21560 | 19653 | 19279 | 19035 | 19518 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 33956 | 33291 | 33242 | 34318 | 35654 | 35883 | 32744 | 32103 | 31687 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4834 | 4739 | 4732 | 4885 | 5075 | 5108 | 4661 | 4570 | 4511 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14516 | 14231 | 14210 | 14670 | 15241 | 15339 | 13998 | 13724 | 13546 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 110974 | 111877 | 111622 | 111443 | 110406 | 108786 | 105479 | 105932 | 106975 |
| | CAT IIIB | 49816 | 50560 | 50293 | 49815 | 48751 | 47678 | 47097 | 47666 | 48462 |
| | CAT IV-V | 89278 | 90455 | 90197 | 89473 | 87951 | 86123 | 84617 | 85331 | 86642 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.1

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, AGE, AND TSC

(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| AGE 17 | CAT I-IIIA | 13170 | 13006 | 11758 | 11298 | 11284 | 11741 | 11744 | 12397 | 12351 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8532 | 8426 | 7617 | 7319 | 7310 | 7606 | 7609 | 8031 | 8002 |
| | CAT IV-V | 12847 | 12686 | 11469 | 11021 | 11007 | 11453 | 11456 | 12093 | 12048 |
| AGE 18 | CAT I-IIIA | 13300 | 13851 | 13667 | 12363 | 11882 | 11837 | 12300 | 12288 | 12953 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7145 | 7441 | 7342 | 6642 | 6383 | 6359 | 6608 | 6601 | 6959 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13073 | 13614 | 13433 | 12151 | 11679 | 11635 | 12089 | 12077 | 12731 |
| AGE 19 | CAT I-IIIA | 13717 | 14450 | 15009 | 14798 | 13421 | 12917 | 12832 | 13302 | 13266 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7160 | 7543 | 7835 | 7724 | 7006 | 6743 | 6698 | 6944 | 6925 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11925 | 12562 | 13049 | 12865 | 11668 | 11230 | 11156 | 11564 | 11534 |
| AGE 20 | CAT I-IIIA | 12276 | 12351 | 12962 | 13438 | 13239 | 12016 | 11568 | 11471 | 11876 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7809 | 7856 | 8245 | 8548 | 8421 | 7643 | 7358 | 7296 | 7554 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13061 | 13141 | 13790 | 14297 | 14085 | 12784 | 12307 | 12204 | 12635 |
| AGE 21 | CAT I-IIIA | 21911 | 21458 | 21529 | 22524 | 23317 | 22953 | 20844 | 20071 | 19882 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3119 | 3055 | 3065 | 3206 | 3319 | 3267 | 2967 | 2857 | 2830 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9367 | 9173 | 9203 | 9629 | 9968 | 9812 | 8910 | 8580 | 8499 |
| 17-21 | CAT I-IIIA | 74374 | 75116 | 74925 | 74421 | 73143 | 71464 | 69288 | 69529 | 70328 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33765 | 34321 | 34104 | 33439 | 32439 | 31618 | 31240 | 31729 | 32270 |
| | CAT IV-V | 60273 | 61176 | 60944 | 59963 | 58407 | 56914 | 55918 | 56518 | 57447 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 81378 | 80992 | 80124 | 79514 | 77876 | 75706 | 73192 | 72287 | 71306 |
| | CAT IIIA | 57586 | 57270 | 56721 | 56415 | 55397 | 54086 | 52444 | 51878 | 51340 |
| | CAT IIIB | 189474 | 188418 | 186534 | 185322 | 181855 | 177334 | 171934 | 170040 | 168204 |
| | CAT IV | 341054 | 338945 | 335243 | 332681 | 326183 | 317957 | 308111 | 304711 | 301665 |
| | CAT V | 645343 | 641925 | 636277 | 633563 | 622858 | 608807 | 591222 | 585291 | 579384 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 102228 | 103759 | 104783 | 106315 | 108167 | 109801 | 111332 | 113735 | 116203 |
| | CAT IIIA | 78634 | 79940 | 81026 | 82560 | 83998 | 85386 | 86899 | 88940 | 90917 |
| | CAT IIIB | 134234 | 136466 | 137955 | 140178 | 142626 | 145000 | 147388 | 150962 | 154554 |
| | CAT IV | 170234 | 173133 | 175473 | 178694 | 181827 | 184916 | 188242 | 192705 | 197004 |
| | CAT V | 374333 | 380716 | 385559 | 392182 | 398757 | 405423 | 412467 | 422148 | 431542 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 3169275 | 3163280 | 3110632 | 3046359 | 2944526 | 2840540 | 2727387 | 2704361 | 2705472 |
| | CAT IIIA | 996129 | 996292 | 981759 | 963394 | 932899 | 901435 | 866922 | 861059 | 862539 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1288463 | 1290413 | 1273420 | 1251433 | 1213220 | 1173555 | 1129267 | 1121962 | 1124089 |
| | CAT IV | 919950 | 920895 | 908216 | 892050 | 864359 | 835772 | 803979 | 798588 | 799984 |
| | CAT V | 810398 | 812439 | 802880 | 790110 | 766827 | 742289 | 714388 | 709485 | 710478 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 3352881 | 3348031 | 3295539 | 3232188 | 3130569 | 3026047 | 2911911 | 2890383 | 2892981 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1132349 | 1133502 | 1119506 | 1102369 | 1072294 | 1040907 | 1006265 | 1001877 | 1004796 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1612171 | 1615297 | 1597909 | 1576933 | 1537701 | 1495889 | 1448589 | 1442964 | 1446847 |
| | CAT IV | 1431238 | 1432973 | 1418932 | 1403425 | 1372369 | 1338645 | 1300332 | 1296004 | 1298653 |
| | CAT V | 1830074 | 1835080 | 1824716 | 1815855 | 1788442 | 1756519 | 1718077 | 1716924 | 1721404 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 212 | 206 | 204 | 195 | 183 | 169 | 161 | 163 | 172 |
| | CAT IIIA | 140 | 137 | 135 | 129 | 121 | 112 | 107 | 108 | 114 |
| | CAT IIIB | 467 | 454 | 450 | 430 | 402 | 373 | 355 | 360 | 379 |
| | CAT IV | 1025 | 997 | 988 | 945 | 883 | 819 | 780 | 790 | 831 |
| | CAT V | 1249 | 1216 | 1204 | 1152 | 1076 | 999 | 951 | 963 | 1013 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 167 | 160 | 159 | 166 | 162 | 156 | 160 | 159 | 155 |
| | CAT IIIA | 71* | 68* | 68* | 71* | 69* | 66* | 68* | 68* | 66* |
| | CAT IIIB | 240 | 230 | 229 | 240 | 234 | 224 | 230 | 229 | 223 |
| | CAT IV | 198 | 190 | 188 | 197 | 192 | 184 | 189 | 188 | 184 |
| | CAT V | 574 | 550 | 546 | 572 | 558 | 535 | 548 | 546 | 533 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 45707 | 45037 | 43673 | 42281 | 40467 | 38394 | 36437 | 35607 | 34937 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11953 | 11778 | 11421 | 11057 | 10583 | 10040 | 9529 | 9312 | 9136 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12781 | 12593 | 12212 | 11823 | 11316 | 10736 | 10189 | 9957 | 9769 |
| | CAT IV | 9052 | 8920 | 8650 | 8374 | 8015 | 7604 | 7217 | 7052 | 6920 |
| | CAT V | 9020 | 8887 | 8618 | 8344 | 7986 | 7576 | 7190 | 7027 | 6894 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 46086 | 45403 | 44036 | 42642 | 40812 | 38719 | 36758 | 35929 | 35264 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12164 | 11983 | 11624 | 11257 | 10773 | 10218 | 9704 | 9488 | 9316 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13488 | 13277 | 12891 | 12493 | 11952 | 11333 | 10774 | 10546 | 10371 |
| | CAT IV | 10275 | 10107 | 9826 | 9516 | 9090 | 8607 | 8186 | 8030 | 7935 |
| | CAT V | 10843 | 10653 | 10368 | 10068 | 9620 | 9110 | 8689 | 8536 | 8440 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 5068 | 5042 | 4958 | 4829 | 4663 | 4431 | 4211 | 4089 | 4080 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3357 | 3340 | 3284 | 3198 | 3088 | 2935 | 2789 | 2709 | 2702 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11170 | 11113 | 10929 | 10643 | 10278 | 9767 | 9281 | 9014 | 8993 |
| | CAT IV | 24521 | 24398 | 23992 | 23365 | 22563 | 21443 | 20375 | 19788 | 19743 |
| | CAT V | 29885 | 29734 | 29239 | 28475 | 27498 | 26132 | 24832 | 24116 | 24061 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 777 | 823 | 789 | 792 | 795 | 768 | 743 | 751 | 783 |
| | CAT IIIA | 332* | 351* | 337* | 338* | 339* | 328* | 317* | 321* | 334* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1118 | 1184 | 1136 | 1139 | 1144 | 1104 | 1069 | 1081 | 1127 |
| | CAT IV | 920 | 975 | 935 | 938 | 942 | 909 | 880 | 890 | 928 |
| | CAT V | 2668 | 2826 | 2711 | 2718 | 2730 | 2636 | 2551 | 2580 | 2691 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 97520 | 96142 | 93877 | 91162 | 87034 | 83653 | 79916 | 78764 | 78524 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25502 | 25142 | 24550 | 23840 | 22760 | 21876 | 20899 | 20598 | 20535 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27269 | 26884 | 26250 | 25491 | 24337 | 23391 | 22346 | 22024 | 21957 |
| | CAT IV | 19314 | 19041 | 18593 | 18055 | 17237 | 16568 | 15828 | 15600 | 15552 |
| | CAT V | 19244 | 18972 | 18525 | 17990 | 17175 | 16508 | 15770 | 15543 | 15495 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 103365 | 102007 | 99624 | 96783 | 92492 | 88852 | 84870 | 83604 | 83387 |
| | CAT IIIA | 29191 | 28833 | 28171 | 27376 | 26187 | 25139 | 24005 | 23628 | 23571 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39557 | 39181 | 38315 | 37273 | 35759 | 34262 | 32696 | 32119 | 32077 |
| | CAT IV | 44755 | 44414 | 43520 | 42358 | 40742 | 38920 | 37083 | 36278 | 36223 |
| | CAT V | 51797 | 51532 | 50475 | 49183 | 47403 | 45276 | 43153 | 42239 | 42247 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 843 | 829 | 808 | 801 | 775 | 747 | 711 | 695 | 687 |
| | CAT IIIA | 559 | 549 | 535 | 531 | 514 | 495 | 471 | 461 | 455 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1859 | 1827 | 1782 | 1766 | 1709 | 1646 | 1568 | 1533 | 1515 |
| | CAT IV | 4081 | 4011 | 3911 | 3877 | 3751 | 3613 | 3441 | 3364 | 3327 |
| | CAT V | 4974 | 4888 | 4767 | 4725 | 4572 | 4404 | 4194 | 4100 | 4054 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 967 | 990 | 1004 | 993 | 1030 | 1092 | 1112 | 1159 | 1209 |
| | CAT IIIA | 413* | 423* | 429* | 424* | 440* | 466* | 475* | 495* | 516* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1391 | 1425 | 1445 | 1429 | 1483 | 1571 | 1600 | 1668 | 1739 |
| | CAT IV | 1145 | 1173 | 1189 | 1176 | 1220 | 1293 | 1317 | 1373 | 1432 |
| | CAT V | 3321 | 3401 | 3449 | 3410 | 3539 | 3749 | 3818 | 3981 | 4151 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 114945 | 112794 | 109028 | 104750 | 99831 | 94333 | 89285 | 87288 | 86555 |
| | CAT IIIA | 30059 | 29497 | 28512 | 27393 | 26107 | 24669 | 23349 | 22827 | 22635 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32141 | 31540 | 30487 | 29291 | 27915 | 26378 | 24966 | 24408 | 24203 |
| | CAT IV | 22765 | 22339 | 21593 | 20746 | 19772 | 18683 | 17683 | 17288 | 17143 |
| | CAT V | 22683 | 22258 | 21515 | 20671 | 19700 | 18615 | 17619 | 17225 | 17080 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 116755 | 114613 | 110840 | 106544 | 101636 | 96172 | 91108 | 89142 | 88451 |
| | CAT IIIA | 31031 | 30469 | 29476 | 28348 | 27061 | 25630 | 24295 | 23783 | 23606 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35391 | 34792 | 33714 | 32486 | 31107 | 29595 | 28134 | 27609 | 27457 |
| | CAT IV | 27991 | 27523 | 26693 | 25799 | 24743 | 23589 | 22441 | 22025 | 21902 |
| | CAT V | 30978 | 30547 | 29731 | 28806 | 27811 | 26768 | 25631 | 25306 | 25285 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 36 | 36 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 35 | 35 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 23 |
| | CAT IIIB | 80 | 80 | 95 | 91 | 92 | 94 | 90 | 77 | 78 |
| | CAT IV | 176 | 175 | 209 | 200 | 202 | 205 | 197 | 168 | 171 |
| | CAT V | 214 | 214 | 255 | 244 | 246 | 250 | 241 | 205 | 208 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 75 | 75 | 72 | 68 | 63 | 68 | 67 | 72 | 81 |
| | CAT IIIA | 32* | 32* | 31* | 29* | 27* | 29* | 29* | 31* | 35* |
| | CAT IIIB | 108 | 108 | 103 | 97 | 91 | 98 | 97 | 104 | 116 |
| | CAT IV | 89 | 89 | 85 | 80 | 75 | 81 | 79 | 86 | 96 |
| | CAT V | 257 | 258 | 246 | 233 | 217 | 234 | 230 | 249 | 278 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 44530 | 44457 | 43655 | 42678 | 41311 | 39663 | 37875 | 37390 | 37288 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11645 | 11626 | 11416 | 11161 | 10803 | 10372 | 9905 | 9778 | 9751 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12452 | 12431 | 12207 | 11934 | 11551 | 11091 | 10591 | 10455 | 10427 |
| | CAT IV | 8819 | 8805 | 8646 | 8453 | 8182 | 7856 | 7501 | 7405 | 7385 |
| | CAT V | 8787 | 8773 | 8615 | 8422 | 8152 | 7827 | 7474 | 7378 | 7358 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 44641 | 44568 | 43770 | 42787 | 41416 | 39773 | 37983 | 37497 | 37404 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11701 | 11682 | 11476 | 11217 | 10858 | 10429 | 9961 | 9832 | 9809 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12640 | 12619 | 12405 | 12122 | 11734 | 11283 | 10778 | 10636 | 10621 |
| | CAT IV | 9084 | 9069 | 8940 | 8733 | 8459 | 8142 | 7777 | 7659 | 7652 |
| | CAT V | 9258 | 9245 | 9116 | 8899 | 8615 | 8311 | 7945 | 7832 | 7844 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 272 | 271 | 267 | 267 | 268 | 248 | 231 | 223 | 209 |
| | CAT IIIA | 180 | 180 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 164 | 153 | 148 | 138 |
| | CAT IIIB | 600 | 598 | 588 | 589 | 591 | 547 | 509 | 491 | 460 |
| | CAT IV | 1318 | 1313 | 1291 | 1293 | 1297 | 1200 | 1116 | 1078 | 1009 |
| | CAT V | 1606 | 1600 | 1574 | 1576 | 1580 | 1462 | 1361 | 1314 | 1230 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 391 | 395 | 395 | 387 | 402 | 391 | 387 | 388 | 399 |
| | CAT IIIA | 167* | 169* | 169* | 165* | 171* | 167* | 165* | 166* | 170* |
| | CAT IIIB | 562 | 568 | 569 | 556 | 578 | 562 | 557 | 559 | 574 |
| | CAT IV | 463 | 468 | 468 | 458 | 476 | 463 | 459 | 460 | 472 |
| | CAT V | 1342 | 1357 | 1357 | 1328 | 1379 | 1342 | 1330 | 1333 | 1369 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 75932 | 75371 | 73533 | 71317 | 68366 | 65165 | 61655 | 60015 | 59173 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19857 | 19710 | 19230 | 18650 | 17878 | 17041 | 16123 | 15695 | 15474 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21232 | 21075 | 20562 | 19942 | 19117 | 18222 | 17240 | 16782 | 16546 |
| | CAT IV | 15039 | 14928 | 14564 | 14125 | 13540 | 12906 | 12211 | 11886 | 11719 |
| | CAT V | 14984 | 14873 | 14511 | 14073 | 13491 | 12859 | 12167 | 11843 | 11677 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 76595 | 76037 | 74195 | 71971 | 69036 | 65804 | 62273 | 60626 | 59781 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20204 | 20059 | 19576 | 18992 | 18226 | 17372 | 16441 | 16009 | 15782 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22394 | 22241 | 21719 | 21087 | 20286 | 19331 | 18306 | 17832 | 17580 |
| | CAT IV | 16820 | 16709 | 16323 | 15876 | 15313 | 14569 | 13786 | 13424 | 13200 |
| | CAT V | 17932 | 17830 | 17442 | 16977 | 16450 | 15663 | 14858 | 14490 | 14276 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 915 | 921 | 930 | 918 | 897 | 887 | 846 | 807 | 802 |
| | CAT IIIA | 606 | 610 | 616 | 608 | 594 | 588 | 560 | 534 | 531 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2016 | 2031 | 2050 | 2024 | 1978 | 1955 | 1865 | 1778 | 1768 |
| | CAT IV | 4425 | 4458 | 4499 | 4444 | 4342 | 4292 | 4093 | 3904 | 3882 |
| | CAT V | 5393 | 5433 | 5483 | 5416 | 5292 | 5231 | 4989 | 4757 | 4731 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 1260 | 1287 | 1270 | 1260 | 1302 | 1351 | 1368 | 1414 | 1431 |
| | CAT IIIA | 538* | 549* | 542* | 538* | 556* | 577* | 584* | 603* | 611* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1813 | 1851 | 1828 | 1814 | 1874 | 1943 | 1969 | 2034 | 2059 |
| | CAT IV | 1493 | 1524 | 1505 | 1493 | 1542 | 1600 | 1621 | 1674 | 1695 |
| | CAT V | 4328 | 4419 | 4363 | 4329 | 4472 | 4638 | 4699 | 4855 | 4914 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 65867 | 64536 | 62178 | 59770 | 56707 | 53663 | 50850 | 49988 | 49771 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17225 | 16877 | 16260 | 15630 | 14829 | 14033 | 13298 | 13072 | 13015 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18418 | 18046 | 17386 | 16713 | 15857 | 15005 | 14219 | 13978 | 13917 |
| | CAT IV | 13045 | 12782 | 12315 | 11838 | 11231 | 10628 | 10071 | 9900 | 9857 |
| | CAT V | 12998 | 12735 | 12270 | 11795 | 11190 | 10590 | 10035 | 9864 | 9821 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 68042 | 66744 | 64378 | 61948 | 58906 | 55901 | 53064 | 52209 | 52004 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18369 | 18036 | 17418 | 16776 | 15979 | 15198 | 14442 | 14209 | 14157 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22247 | 21928 | 21264 | 20551 | 19709 | 18903 | 18053 | 17790 | 17744 |
| | CAT IV | 18963 | 18764 | 18319 | 17775 | 17115 | 16520 | 15785 | 15478 | 15434 |
| | CAT V | 22719 | 22587 | 22116 | 21540 | 20954 | 20459 | 19723 | 19476 | 19466 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 4082 | 4054 | 3889 | 3818 | 3728 | 3664 | 3520 | 3516 | 3498 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2704 | 2685 | 2576 | 2529 | 2469 | 2427 | 2331 | 2329 | 2317 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8998 | 8936 | 8572 | 8416 | 8217 | 8075 | 7758 | 7749 | 7710 |
| | CAT IV | 19753 | 19617 | 18818 | 18475 | 18039 | 17727 | 17031 | 17013 | 16925 |
| | CAT V | 24074 | 23907 | 22934 | 22516 | 21984 | 21605 | 20756 | 20733 | 20627 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 5625 | 5568 | 5515 | 5409 | 5337 | 5260 | 5250 | 5322 | 5484 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2401* | 2377* | 2354* | 2309* | 2278* | 2245* | 2241* | 2272* | 2341* |
| | CAT IIIB | 8093 | 8011 | 7934 | 7782 | 7679 | 7568 | 7554 | 7657 | 7891 |
| | CAT IV | 6662 | 6595 | 6532 | 6407 | 6322 | 6230 | 6219 | 6303 | 6496 |
| | CAT V | 19318 | 19122 | 18940 | 18577 | 18330 | 18064 | 18031 | 18277 | 18835 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 88242 | 86124 | 82664 | 79310 | 75352 | 71731 | 68290 | 67214 | 66360 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23076 | 22522 | 21617 | 20740 | 19705 | 18758 | 17858 | 17577 | 17354 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24674 | 24082 | 23115 | 22177 | 21070 | 20058 | 19095 | 18795 | 18556 |
| | CAT IV | 17477 | 17057 | 16372 | 15708 | 14924 | 14207 | 13525 | 13312 | 13143 |
| | CAT V | 17413 | 16995 | 16313 | 15651 | 14870 | 14155 | 13476 | 13264 | 13095 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 97949 | 95746 | 92068 | 88537 | 84417 | 80655 | 77060 | 76052 | 75342 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28181 | 27584 | 26547 | 25578 | 24452 | 23430 | 22430 | 22178 | 22012 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41765 | 41029 | 39621 | 38375 | 36966 | 35701 | 34407 | 34201 | 34157 |
| | CAT IV | 43892 | 43269 | 41722 | 40590 | 39285 | 38164 | 36775 | 36628 | 36564 |
| | CAT V | 60805 | 60024 | 58187 | 56744 | 55184 | 53824 | 52263 | 52274 | 52557 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2699 | 2587 | 2471 | 2359 | 2268 | 2160 | 2111 | 2120 | 2120 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1788 | 1714 | 1637 | 1563 | 1502 | 1431 | 1398 | 1404 | 1404 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5950 | 5703 | 5446 | 5200 | 4999 | 4761 | 4652 | 4673 | 4674 |
| | CAT IV | 13061 | 12519 | 11956 | 11415 | 10974 | 10452 | 10213 | 10259 | 10261 |
| | CAT V | 15918 | 15257 | 14571 | 13912 | 13374 | 12738 | 12447 | 12502 | 12505 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 6006 | 6152 | 6060 | 5970 | 5913 | 5894 | 5776 | 5857 | 5987 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2564* | 2626* | 2587* | 2549* | 2524* | 2516* | 2466* | 2500* | 2556* |
| | CAT IIIB | 8642 | 8851 | 8719 | 8590 | 8507 | 8480 | 8310 | 8427 | 8614 |
| | CAT IV | 7114 | 7287 | 7178 | 7071 | 7004 | 6981 | 6841 | 6937 | 7092 |
| | CAT V | 20628 | 21127 | 20813 | 20503 | 20307 | 20241 | 19837 | 20115 | 20563 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 57092 | 55310 | 52925 | 50705 | 47846 | 45049 | 42728 | 42014 | 41792 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14930 | 14464 | 13840 | 13260 | 12512 | 11781 | 11174 | 10987 | 10929 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15964 | 15466 | 14799 | 14178 | 13379 | 12597 | 11948 | 11748 | 11686 |
| | CAT IV | 11307 | 10954 | 10482 | 10042 | 9476 | 8922 | 8462 | 8321 | 8277 |
| | CAT V | 11266 | 10915 | 10444 | 10006 | 9442 | 8890 | 8432 | 8291 | 8247 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 65797 | 64049 | 61456 | 59034 | 56027 | 53103 | 50615 | 49991 | 49899 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19282 | 18804 | 18064 | 17372 | 16538 | 15728 | 15038 | 14891 | 14889 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30556 | 30020 | 28964 | 27968 | 26885 | 25838 | 24910 | 24848 | 24974 |
| | CAT IV | 31482 | 30760 | 29616 | 28528 | 27454 | 26355 | 25516 | 25517 | 25630 |
| | CAT V | 47812 | 47299 | 45828 | 44421 | 43123 | 41869 | 40716 | 40908 | 41315 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1995 | 1996 | 1953 | 1905 | 1840 | 1773 | 1691 | 1659 | 1651 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1322 | 1322 | 1293 | 1262 | 1219 | 1174 | 1120 | 1099 | 1094 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4398 | 4399 | 4304 | 4199 | 4055 | 3908 | 3727 | 3656 | 3639 |
| | CAT IV | 9656 | 9657 | 9448 | 9219 | 8903 | 8580 | 8182 | 8026 | 7989 |
| | CAT V | 11768 | 11770 | 11515 | 11235 | 10850 | 10456 | 9971 | 9782 | 9737 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 2315 | 2359 | 2306 | 2327 | 2357 | 2400 | 2397 | 2449 | 2485 |
| | CAT IIIA | 988* | 1007* | 984* | 993* | 1006* | 1024* | 1023* | 1046* | 1061* |
| | CAT IIIB | 3331 | 3394 | 3318 | 3347 | 3391 | 3453 | 3448 | 3524 | 3575 |
| | CAT IV | 2743 | 2794 | 2732 | 2756 | 2792 | 2842 | 2839 | 2901 | 2943 |
| | CAT V | 7952 | 8103 | 7920 | 7990 | 8094 | 8241 | 8231 | 8412 | 8533 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 57061 | 55897 | 54193 | 52391 | 50113 | 47758 | 45667 | 45313 | 45164 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14922 | 14617 | 14172 | 13701 | 13105 | 12489 | 11942 | 11850 | 11811 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15956 | 15630 | 15154 | 14650 | 14013 | 13354 | 12770 | 12670 | 12629 |
| | CAT IV | 11301 | 11071 | 10733 | 10376 | 9925 | 9459 | 9045 | 8974 | 8945 |
| | CAT V | 11260 | 11030 | 10694 | 10339 | 9889 | 9424 | 9012 | 8942 | 8913 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 61371 | 60252 | 58452 | 56623 | 54310 | 51931 | 49755 | 49421 | 49300 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17232 | 16946 | 16449 | 15956 | 15330 | 14687 | 14085 | 13995 | 13966 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23685 | 23423 | 22776 | 22196 | 21459 | 20715 | 19945 | 19850 | 19843 |
| | CAT IV | 23700 | 23522 | 22913 | 22351 | 21620 | 20881 | 20066 | 19901 | 19877 |
| | CAT V | 30980 | 30903 | 30129 | 29564 | 28833 | 28121 | 27214 | 27136 | 27183 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3345 | 3290 | 3215 | 3121 | 2996 | 2856 | 2688 | 2637 | 2607 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2216 | 2179 | 2129 | 2067 | 1985 | 1892 | 1780 | 1747 | 1727 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7373 | 7251 | 7086 | 6879 | 6604 | 6296 | 5925 | 5813 | 5746 |
| | CAT IV | 16187 | 15918 | 15557 | 15102 | 14498 | 13821 | 13006 | 12761 | 12614 |
| | CAT V | 19727 | 19400 | 18960 | 18405 | 17669 | 16844 | 15851 | 15553 | 15373 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 1257 | 1276 | 1257 | 1240 | 1238 | 1248 | 1260 | 1281 | 1319 |
| | CAT IIIA | 537* | 545* | 537* | 529* | 529* | 533* | 538* | 547* | 563* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1809 | 1836 | 1809 | 1784 | 1782 | 1796 | 1813 | 1844 | 1898 |
| | CAT IV | 1489 | 1511 | 1489 | 1469 | 1467 | 1479 | 1493 | 1518 | 1563 |
| | CAT V | 4317 | 4382 | 4318 | 4259 | 4253 | 4287 | 4328 | 4401 | 4531 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 85942 | 84521 | 81897 | 78795 | 75179 | 71880 | 68440 | 67500 | 67373 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22475 | 22103 | 21417 | 20606 | 19660 | 18797 | 17898 | 17652 | 17619 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24031 | 23634 | 22900 | 22033 | 21022 | 20099 | 19137 | 18875 | 18839 |
| | CAT IV | 17021 | 16740 | 16220 | 15606 | 14890 | 14236 | 13555 | 13369 | 13344 |
| | CAT V | 16959 | 16679 | 16161 | 15549 | 14835 | 14184 | 13506 | 13320 | 13295 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 90544 | 89087 | 86369 | 83156 | 79413 | 75984 | 72388 | 71418 | 71299 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25228 | 24827 | 24083 | 23202 | 22174 | 21222 | 20216 | 19946 | 19909 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33213 | 32721 | 31795 | 30696 | 29408 | 28191 | 26875 | 26532 | 26483 |
| | CAT IV | 34697 | 34169 | 33266 | 32177 | 30855 | 29536 | 28054 | 27648 | 27521 |
| | CAT V | 41003 | 40461 | 39439 | 38213 | 36757 | 35315 | 33685 | 33274 | 33199 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 659 | 643 | 643 | 643 | 612 | 593 | 564 | 541 | 525 |
| | CAT IIIA | 437 | 426 | 426 | 426 | 405 | 393 | 374 | 358 | 348 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1453 | 1416 | 1418 | 1417 | 1349 | 1307 | 1243 | 1193 | 1158 |
| | CAT IV | 3190 | 3110 | 3113 | 3111 | 2961 | 2869 | 2729 | 2618 | 2543 |
| | CAT V | 3888 | 3790 | 3793 | 3792 | 3609 | 3496 | 3326 | 3191 | 3099 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 112 | 112 | 115 | 124 | 127 | 126 | 124 | 122 | 120 |
| | CAT IIIA | 48* | 48* | 49* | 53* | 54* | 54* | 53* | 52* | 51* |
| | CAT IIIB | 161 | 162 | 165 | 178 | 182 | 182 | 178 | 176 | 172 |
| | CAT IV | 133 | 133 | 136 | 147 | 150 | 150 | 147 | 145 | 142 |
| | CAT V | 385 | 386 | 393 | 425 | 435 | 434 | 426 | 420 | 411 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 86518 | 85232 | 82712 | 80206 | 76278 | 72812 | 69035 | 67296 | 66127 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22625 | 22289 | 21630 | 20975 | 19947 | 19041 | 18053 | 17599 | 17293 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24192 | 23833 | 23128 | 22428 | 21329 | 20360 | 19304 | 18818 | 18491 |
| | CAT IV | 17135 | 16881 | 16382 | 15885 | 15107 | 14421 | 13673 | 13328 | 13097 |
| | CAT V | 17073 | 16819 | 16322 | 15827 | 15052 | 14368 | 13623 | 13280 | 13049 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 87289 | 85987 | 83470 | 80973 | 77017 | 73531 | 69723 | 67959 | 66772 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23110 | 22763 | 22105 | 21454 | 20406 | 19488 | 18480 | 18009 | 17692 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25806 | 25411 | 24711 | 24023 | 22860 | 21849 | 20725 | 20187 | 19821 |
| | CAT IV | 20458 | 20124 | 19631 | 19143 | 18218 | 17440 | 16549 | 16091 | 15782 |
| | CAT V | 21346 | 20995 | 20508 | 20044 | 19096 | 18298 | 17375 | 16891 | 16559 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 900 | 909 | 927 | 905 | 862 | 853 | 821 | 811 | 803 |
| | CAT IIIA | 596 | 602 | 614 | 599 | 571 | 565 | 544 | 537 | 532 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1983 | 2004 | 2043 | 1994 | 1900 | 1881 | 1810 | 1788 | 1770 |
| | CAT IV | 4353 | 4400 | 4484 | 4378 | 4172 | 4130 | 3974 | 3926 | 3885 |
| | CAT V | 5305 | 5362 | 5465 | 5335 | 5084 | 5033 | 4844 | 4784 | 4735 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 378 | 377 | 371 | 397 | 377 | 391 | 394 | 406 | 410 |
| | CAT IIIA | 161* | 161* | 158* | 170* | 161* | 167* | 168* | 173* | 175* |
| | CAT IIIB | 544 | 542 | 533 | 572 | 542 | 562 | 567 | 584 | 590 |
| | CAT IV | 448 | 446 | 439 | 470 | 446 | 463 | 467 | 480 | 485 |
| | CAT V | 1298 | 1293 | 1272 | 1364 | 1294 | 1343 | 1354 | 1393 | 1407 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 84180 | 83115 | 80319 | 77263 | 73344 | 69460 | 65495 | 64094 | 63679 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22014 | 21735 | 21004 | 20205 | 19180 | 18164 | 17128 | 16761 | 16653 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23539 | 23241 | 22459 | 21604 | 20509 | 19423 | 18314 | 17922 | 17806 |
| | CAT IV | 16672 | 16461 | 15907 | 15302 | 14526 | 13757 | 12972 | 12694 | 12612 |
| | CAT V | 16612 | 16402 | 15850 | 15247 | 14473 | 13707 | 12924 | 12648 | 12566 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 85458 | 84401 | 81617 | 78565 | 74583 | 70704 | 66710 | 65311 | 64892 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22771 | 22498 | 21776 | 20974 | 19912 | 18896 | 17840 | 17471 | 17360 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26066 | 25787 | 25035 | 24170 | 22951 | 21866 | 20691 | 20294 | 20166 |
| | CAT IV | 21473 | 21307 | 20830 | 20150 | 19144 | 18350 | 17413 | 17100 | 16982 |
| | CAT V | 23215 | 23057 | 22587 | 21946 | 20851 | 20083 | 19122 | 18825 | 18708 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1216 | 1210 | 1203 | 1215 | 1214 | 1197 | 1184 | 1173 | 1159 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2374 | 2363 | 2350 | 2373 | 2370 | 2339 | 2313 | 2290 | 2263 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7955 | 7918 | 7872 | 7949 | 7940 | 7835 | 7748 | 7672 | 7581 |
| | CAT IV | 14329 | 14261 | 14180 | 14318 | 14302 | 14112 | 13956 | 13818 | 13654 |
| | CAT V | 32149 | 31997 | 31813 | 32124 | 32088 | 31662 | 31313 | 31003 | 30635 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 422 | 401 | 416 | 439 | 407 | 451 | 432 | 467 | 498 |
| | CAT IIIA | 179* | 170* | 176* | 186* | 173* | 191* | 183* | 198* | 211* |
| | CAT IIIB | 277* | 263* | 273* | 288* | 267* | 296* | 284* | 306* | 326* |
| | CAT IV | 237 | 225 | 233 | 246 | 228 | 253 | 242 | 262 | 279 |
| | CAT V | 295 | 280 | 291 | 307 | 285 | 315 | 302 | 327 | 348 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 46389 | 47758 | 48243 | 48391 | 47791 | 46727 | 44898 | 44681 | 44917 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15715 | 16179 | 16343 | 16393 | 16190 | 15829 | 15210 | 15136 | 15216 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29630 | 30504 | 30814 | 30909 | 30525 | 29846 | 28677 | 28539 | 28690 |
| | CAT IV | 20516 | 21121 | 21336 | 21401 | 21135 | 20665 | 19856 | 19760 | 19865 |
| | CAT V | 25901 | 26665 | 26937 | 27019 | 26684 | 26090 | 25068 | 24948 | 25079 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 48027 | 49369 | 49862 | 50045 | 49412 | 48375 | 46514 | 46321 | 46574 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18268 | 18712 | 18869 | 18952 | 18733 | 18359 | 17706 | 17624 | 17690 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37862 | 38685 | 38959 | 39146 | 38732 | 37977 | 36709 | 36517 | 36597 |
| | CAT IV | 35082 | 35607 | 35749 | 35965 | 35665 | 35030 | 34054 | 33840 | 33798 |
| | CAT V | 58345 | 58942 | 59041 | 59450 | 59057 | 58067 | 56683 | 56278 | 56062 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC

(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 67 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 62 | 62 | 58 | 58 | 56 |
| | CAT IIIA | 131 | 133 | 131 | 127 | 121 | 121 | 113 | 114 | 110 |
| | CAT IIIB | 439 | 446 | 437 | 425 | 407 | 405 | 378 | 382 | 367 |
| | CAT IV | 791 | 804 | 788 | 766 | 733 | 729 | 681 | 688 | 661 |
| | CAT V | 1775 | 1804 | 1767 | 1718 | 1644 | 1635 | 1528 | 1543 | 1484 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 116 | 122 | 117 | 110 | 109 | 101 | 81 | 75 | 87 |
| | CAT IIIA | 49* | 52* | 50* | 47* | 46* | 43* | 34* | 32* | 37* |
| | CAT IIIB | 76* | 80* | 77* | 72* | 71* | 66* | 53* | 49* | 57* |
| | CAT IV | 65 | 69 | 66 | 62 | 61 | 57 | 45 | 42 | 48 |
| | CAT V | 81 | 86 | 82 | 77 | 76 | 71 | 57 | 53 | 61 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 33871 | 33695 | 33506 | 33164 | 32370 | 31451 | 30489 | 29746 | 29182 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11474 | 11414 | 11351 | 11235 | 10966 | 10654 | 10329 | 10077 | 9886 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21634 | 21522 | 21402 | 21183 | 20676 | 20089 | 19474 | 19000 | 18639 |
| | CAT IV | 14979 | 14901 | 14818 | 14667 | 14316 | 13909 | 13484 | 13155 | 12906 |
| | CAT V | 18712 | 18813 | 18708 | 18517 | 18074 | 17560 | 17023 | 16609 | 16294 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 34054 | 33885 | 33690 | 33339 | 32541 | 31614 | 30628 | 29879 | 29325 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11654 | 11599 | 11532 | 11409 | 11133 | 10818 | 10476 | 10223 | 10033 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22149 | 22048 | 21916 | 21680 | 21154 | 20560 | 19905 | 19431 | 19063 |
| | CAT IV | 15835 | 15774 | 15672 | 15495 | 15110 | 14695 | 14210 | 13885 | 13615 |
| | CAT V | 20768 | 20703 | 20557 | 20312 | 19794 | 19266 | 18608 | 18205 | 17839 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 607 | 614 | 614 | 622 | 611 | 594 | 559 | 538 | 518 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1186 | 1199 | 1199 | 1214 | 1193 | 1159 | 1091 | 1050 | 1011 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3972 | 4019 | 4017 | 4067 | 3997 | 3884 | 3655 | 3517 | 3388 |
| | CAT IV | 7154 | 7238 | 7235 | 7326 | 7199 | 6995 | 6584 | 6335 | 6102 |
| | CAT V | 16051 | 16240 | 16233 | 16438 | 16152 | 15695 | 14773 | 14212 | 13690 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 173 | 189 | 207 | 201 | 183 | 180 | 193 | 194 | 206 |
| | CAT IIIA | 73* | 80* | 88* | 85* | 77* | 76* | 82* | 82* | 87* |
| | CAT IIIB | 114* | 124* | 136* | 132* | 120* | 118* | 126* | 127* | 135* |
| | CAT IV | 97 | 106 | 116 | 113 | 102 | 101 | 108 | 109 | 115 |
| | CAT V | 121 | 132 | 145 | 141 | 128 | 126 | 135 | 136 | 144 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 43774 | 44283 | 44015 | 43494 | 42299 | 40915 | 39128 | 38393 | 37842 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14829 | 15001 | 14911 | 14734 | 14329 | 13860 | 13255 | 13006 | 12819 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27960 | 28285 | 28114 | 27781 | 27017 | 26134 | 24992 | 24523 | 24171 |
| | CAT IV | 19359 | 19584 | 19465 | 19235 | 18707 | 18095 | 17304 | 16979 | 16736 |
| | CAT V | 24441 | 24725 | 24576 | 24285 | 23617 | 22845 | 21847 | 21437 | 21129 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 44554 | 45086 | 44836 | 44317 | 43093 | 41689 | 39880 | 39125 | 38566 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16088 | 16280 | 16198 | 16033 | 15599 | 15095 | 14428 | 14138 | 13917 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32046 | 32428 | 32267 | 31980 | 31134 | 30136 | 28773 | 28167 | 27694 |
| | CAT IV | 26610 | 26928 | 26816 | 26674 | 26008 | 25191 | 23996 | 23423 | 22953 |
| | CAT V | 40613 | 41097 | 40954 | 40864 | 39897 | 38666 | 36755 | 35785 | 34963 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1181 | 1172 | 1169 | 1162 | 1164 | 1140 | 1114 | 1110 | 1114 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2307 | 2288 | 2282 | 2270 | 2273 | 2227 | 2175 | 2167 | 2175 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7728 | 7665 | 7646 | 7604 | 7615 | 7460 | 7287 | 7260 | 7288 |
| | CAT IV | 13920 | 13807 | 13773 | 13696 | 13716 | 13437 | 13126 | 13077 | 13128 |
| | CAT V | 31232 | 30978 | 30901 | 30728 | 30773 | 30147 | 29449 | 29340 | 29455 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 304 | 319 | 323 | 306 | 349 | 370 | 397 | 426 | 472 |
| | CAT IIIA | 129* | 135* | 137* | 130* | 148* | 157* | 168* | 180* | 200* |
| | CAT IIIB | 200* | 209* | 212* | 201* | 229* | 243* | 260* | 279* | 310* |
| | CAT IV | 170 | 179 | 181 | 172 | 195 | 207 | 222 | 239 | 264 |
| | CAT V | 213 | 223 | 226 | 214 | 244 | 259 | 278 | 298 | 330 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 37033 | 37586 | 37705 | 37954 | 37150 | 36578 | 35423 | 35296 | 35205 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12545 | 12733 | 12773 | 12857 | 12585 | 12391 | 12000 | 11957 | 11926 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23654 | 24007 | 24083 | 24242 | 23729 | 23364 | 22626 | 22544 | 22486 |
| | CAT IV | 16378 | 16622 | 16675 | 16785 | 16430 | 16177 | 15666 | 15610 | 15569 |
| | CAT V | 20677 | 20986 | 21052 | 21191 | 20743 | 20424 | 19778 | 19707 | 19657 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 38518 | 39077 | 39197 | 39422 | 38663 | 38088 | 36934 | 36832 | 36791 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14981 | 15156 | 15192 | 15257 | 15006 | 14775 | 14343 | 14304 | 14301 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31582 | 31881 | 31941 | 32047 | 31573 | 31067 | 30173 | 30083 | 30084 |
| | CAT IV | 30468 | 30608 | 30629 | 30653 | 30341 | 29821 | 29014 | 28926 | 28961 |
| | CAT V | 52122 | 52187 | 52179 | 52133 | 51760 | 50830 | 49505 | 49345 | 49442 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 747 | 756 | 767 | 781 | 776 | 778 | 766 | 760 | 758 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1459 | 1477 | 1497 | 1525 | 1515 | 1519 | 1495 | 1484 | 1481 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4889 | 4947 | 5015 | 5111 | 5076 | 5088 | 5009 | 4973 | 4961 |
| | CAT IV | 8806 | 8912 | 9034 | 9205 | 9144 | 9165 | 9023 | 8957 | 8935 |
| | CAT V | 19758 | 19994 | 20269 | 20653 | 20515 | 20562 | 20244 | 20096 | 20047 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 1400 | 1500 | 1519 | 1592 | 1675 | 1635 | 1661 | 1686 | 1678 |
| | CAT IIIA | 593* | 635* | 644* | 675* | 710* | 693* | 704* | 714* | 711* |
| | CAT IIIB | 918* | 983* | 996* | 1044* | 1099* | 1072* | 1089* | 1106* | 1100* |
| | CAT IV | 784 | 840 | 851 | 892 | 939 | 916 | 930 | 945 | 940 |
| | CAT V | 979 | 1049 | 1062 | 1113 | 1171 | 1143 | 1161 | 1179 | 1173 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 47574 | 48816 | 49530 | 49963 | 49746 | 49103 | 48255 | 48739 | 49710 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16116 | 16537 | 16779 | 16926 | 16852 | 16634 | 16347 | 16511 | 16840 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30387 | 31180 | 31636 | 31913 | 31774 | 31364 | 30822 | 31131 | 31751 |
| | CAT IV | 21040 | 21589 | 21904 | 22096 | 22000 | 21716 | 21341 | 21555 | 21984 |
| | CAT V | 26563 | 27256 | 27655 | 27897 | 27775 | 27417 | 26943 | 27213 | 27756 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 49721 | 51072 | 51816 | 52336 | 52197 | 51516 | 50682 | 51185 | 52146 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18168 | 18649 | 18920 | 19126 | 19077 | 18846 | 18546 | 18709 | 19032 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36194 | 37110 | 37647 | 38068 | 37949 | 37524 | 36920 | 37210 | 37812 |
| | CAT IV | 30630 | 31341 | 31789 | 32193 | 32083 | 31797 | 31294 | 31457 | 31859 |
| | CAT V | 47300 | 48299 | 48986 | 49663 | 49461 | 49122 | 48348 | 48488 | 48976 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 262 | 261 | 265 | 268 | 262 | 256 | 243 | 242 | 238 |
| | CAT IIIA | 511 | 509 | 517 | 522 | 512 | 499 | 476 | 473 | 465 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1712 | 1706 | 1731 | 1750 | 1714 | 1672 | 1593 | 1586 | 1559 |
| | CAT IV | 3084 | 3072 | 3118 | 3153 | 3087 | 3012 | 2870 | 2856 | 2808 |
| | CAT V | 6920 | 6893 | 6996 | 7073 | 6926 | 6758 | 6438 | 6408 | 6301 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 174 | 191 | 177 | 187 | 181 | 194 | 179 | 176 | 168 |
| | CAT IIIA | 74* | 81* | 75* | 79* | 77* | 82* | 76* | 75* | 71* |
| | CAT IIIB | 114* | 125* | 116* | 123* | 118* | 127* | 117* | 115* | 110* |
| | CAT IV | 98 | 107 | 99 | 105 | 101 | 109 | 100 | 99 | 94 |
| | CAT V | 122 | 134 | 124 | 131 | 126 | 136 | 125 | 123 | 117 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 38218 | 38189 | 37709 | 37036 | 35995 | 34747 | 33486 | 32935 | 32674 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12947 | 12937 | 12775 | 12546 | 12194 | 11771 | 11344 | 11157 | 11069 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24411 | 24392 | 24086 | 23656 | 22991 | 22194 | 21388 | 21037 | 20870 |
| | CAT IV | 16902 | 16889 | 16677 | 16379 | 15919 | 15367 | 14809 | 14565 | 14450 |
| | CAT V | 21339 | 21323 | 21055 | 20679 | 20097 | 19401 | 18697 | 18389 | 18243 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 38654 | 38641 | 38151 | 37491 | 36438 | 35197 | 33908 | 33353 | 33080 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13532 | 13527 | 13367 | 13147 | 12783 | 12352 | 11896 | 11705 | 11605 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26237 | 26223 | 25933 | 25529 | 24823 | 23993 | 23098 | 22738 | 22539 |
| | CAT IV | 20084 | 20068 | 19894 | 19637 | 19107 | 18488 | 17779 | 17520 | 17352 |
| | CAT V | 28381 | 28350 | 28175 | 27883 | 27149 | 26295 | 25260 | 24920 | 24661 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 746 | 754 | 772 | 783 | 789 | 785 | 778 | 773 | 777 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1457 | 1472 | 1507 | 1529 | 1541 | 1533 | 1520 | 1510 | 1517 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4883 | 4933 | 5048 | 5124 | 5163 | 5134 | 5091 | 5060 | 5082 |
| | CAT IV | 8795 | 8885 | 9092 | 9229 | 9299 | 9248 | 9171 | 9115 | 9153 |
| | CAT V | 19733 | 19934 | 20400 | 20706 | 20865 | 20750 | 20575 | 20451 | 20537 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 11310 | 11216 | 11230 | 11307 | 11741 | 12005 | 12059 | 12185 | 12508 |
| | CAT IIIA | 4792* | 4752* | 4758* | 4790* | 4974* | 5086* | 5109* | 5162* | 5299* |
| | CAT IIIB | 7417* | 7355* | 7364* | 7415* | 7699* | 7872* | 7908* | 7990* | 8202* |
| | CAT IV | 6337 | 6284 | 6292 | 6335 | 6578 | 6726 | 6756 | 6827 | 7008 |
| | CAT V | 7908 | 7842 | 7852 | 7906 | 8209 | 8394 | 8432 | 8519 | 8746 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 48189 | 49742 | 50294 | 50724 | 49819 | 48897 | 47411 | 47939 | 48628 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16324 | 16851 | 17038 | 17184 | 16877 | 16564 | 16061 | 16240 | 16473 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30780 | 31772 | 32124 | 32399 | 31821 | 31232 | 30283 | 30620 | 31060 |
| | CAT IV | 21311 | 21998 | 22242 | 22433 | 22032 | 21625 | 20968 | 21201 | 21506 |
| | CAT V | 26906 | 27773 | 28082 | 28322 | 27816 | 27302 | 26472 | 26767 | 27151 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 60245 | 61712 | 62296 | 62814 | 62349 | 61687 | 60248 | 60897 | 61913 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22573 | 23075 | 23303 | 23503 | 23392 | 23183 | 22690 | 22912 | 23289 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43080 | 44060 | 44536 | 44938 | 44683 | 44238 | 43282 | 43670 | 44344 |
| | CAT IV | 36443 | 37167 | 37626 | 37997 | 37909 | 37599 | 36895 | 37143 | 37667 |
| | CAT V | 54547 | 55549 | 56334 | 56934 | 56890 | 56446 | 55479 | 55737 | 56434 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 978 | 969 | 965 | 975 | 971 | 954 | 934 | 922 | 910 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1910 | 1892 | 1884 | 1904 | 1896 | 1863 | 1824 | 1800 | 1778 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6400 | 6340 | 6313 | 6380 | 6352 | 6241 | 6111 | 6031 | 5957 |
| | CAT IV | 11527 | 11420 | 11371 | 11492 | 11441 | 11241 | 11007 | 10864 | 10729 |
| | CAT V | 25862 | 25622 | 25513 | 25783 | 25669 | 25221 | 24695 | 24374 | 24072 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 340 | 368 | 364 | 376 | 381 | 386 | 358 | 408 | 412 |
| | CAT IIIA | 144* | 156* | 154* | 159* | 161* | 163* | 152* | 173* | 174* |
| | CAT IIIB | 223* | 241* | 239* | 246* | 250* | 253* | 235* | 267* | 270* |
| | CAT IV | 191 | 206 | 204 | 210 | 213 | 216 | 200 | 229 | 231 |
| | CAT V | 238 | 257 | 255 | 263 | 266 | 270 | 250 | 285 | 288 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 38515 | 39081 | 39376 | 39399 | 38687 | 38018 | 36808 | 36510 | 36423 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13047 | 13239 | 13339 | 13347 | 13106 | 12879 | 12469 | 12368 | 12339 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24600 | 24962 | 25151 | 25165 | 24710 | 24283 | 23510 | 23320 | 23265 |
| | CAT IV | 17033 | 17284 | 17414 | 17424 | 17109 | 16813 | 16278 | 16146 | 16108 |
| | CAT V | 21505 | 21821 | 21986 | 21998 | 21601 | 21227 | 20552 | 20385 | 20337 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 39833 | 40418 | 40705 | 40750 | 40039 | 39358 | 38100 | 37840 | 37745 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15101 | 15287 | 15377 | 15410 | 15163 | 14905 | 14445 | 14341 | 14291 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31223 | 31543 | 31703 | 31791 | 31312 | 30777 | 29856 | 29618 | 29492 |
| | CAT IV | 28751 | 28910 | 28989 | 29126 | 28763 | 28270 | 27485 | 27239 | 27068 |
| | CAT V | 47605 | 47700 | 47754 | 48044 | 47536 | 46718 | 45497 | 45044 | 44697 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 396 | 391 | 387 | 381 | 374 | 374 | 363 | 354 | 354 |
| | CAT IIIA | 773 | 763 | 756 | 744 | 730 | 730 | 709 | 691 | 691 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2591 | 2556 | 2531 | 2491 | 2445 | 2447 | 2375 | 2316 | 2314 |
| | CAT IV | 4667 | 4604 | 4560 | 4488 | 4403 | 4407 | 4279 | 4172 | 4168 |
| | CAT V | 10471 | 10329 | 10230 | 10069 | 9880 | 9888 | 9600 | 9360 | 9351 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 242 | 232 | 219 | 220 | 242 | 226 | 247 | 294 | 290 |
| | CAT IIIA | 103* | 98* | 93* | 93* | 103* | 96* | 105* | 125* | 123* |
| | CAT IIIB | 159* | 152* | 144* | 144* | 159* | 148* | 162* | 193* | 190* |
| | CAT IV | 136 | 130 | 123 | 123 | 136 | 127 | 138 | 165 | 162 |
| | CAT V | 169 | 162 | 153 | 154 | 169 | 158 | 173 | 206 | 203 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 50707 | 50979 | 50665 | 50293 | 49299 | 47794 | 45733 | 44999 | 44547 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17178 | 17270 | 17163 | 17037 | 16701 | 16191 | 15493 | 15244 | 15091 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32388 | 32562 | 32361 | 32123 | 31489 | 30528 | 29211 | 28742 | 28454 |
| | CAT IV | 22425 | 22546 | 22406 | 22242 | 21802 | 21137 | 20226 | 19901 | 19701 |
| | CAT V | 28312 | 28464 | 28289 | 28081 | 27526 | 26686 | 25535 | 25125 | 24873 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 51345 | 51602 | 51271 | 50894 | 49915 | 48394 | 46343 | 45647 | 45191 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18054 | 18131 | 18012 | 17874 | 17534 | 17017 | 16307 | 16060 | 15905 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35138 | 35270 | 35036 | 34758 | 34093 | 33123 | 31748 | 31251 | 30958 |
| | CAT IV | 27228 | 27280 | 27089 | 26853 | 26341 | 25671 | 24643 | 24238 | 24031 |
| | CAT V | 38952 | 38955 | 38672 | 38304 | 37575 | 36732 | 35308 | 34691 | 34427 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 955 | 941 | 943 | 938 | 919 | 905 | 889 | 880 | 879 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1865 | 1837 | 1842 | 1831 | 1795 | 1767 | 1737 | 1719 | 1717 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6247 | 6155 | 6173 | 6135 | 6015 | 5920 | 5819 | 5759 | 5752 |
| | CAT IV | 11253 | 11087 | 11118 | 11051 | 10834 | 10664 | 10482 | 10374 | 10361 |
| | CAT V | 25247 | 24874 | 24945 | 24795 | 24308 | 23926 | 23517 | 23275 | 23247 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 310 | 303 | 291 | 294 | 330 | 354 | 387 | 417 | 471 |
| | CAT IIIA | 131* | 128* | 123* | 125* | 140* | 150* | 164* | 177* | 200* |
| | CAT IIIB | 203* | 199* | 191* | 193* | 216* | 232* | 254* | 274* | 309* |
| | CAT IV | 174 | 170 | 163 | 165 | 185 | 199 | 217 | 234 | 264 |
| | CAT V | 217 | 212 | 204 | 206 | 231 | 248 | 270 | 292 | 330 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 28402 | 28927 | 29056 | 28960 | 28554 | 28092 | 27202 | 27164 | 27502 |
| | CAT IIIA | 9621 | 9799 | 9843 | 9811 | 9673 | 9516 | 9215 | 9202 | 9317 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18141 | 18476 | 18559 | 18498 | 18238 | 17943 | 17375 | 17351 | 17566 |
| | CAT IV | 12561 | 12793 | 12850 | 12808 | 12628 | 12423 | 12030 | 12013 | 12163 |
| | CAT V | 15858 | 16151 | 16223 | 16170 | 15943 | 15685 | 15188 | 15167 | 15356 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 29667 | 30171 | 30290 | 30192 | 29803 | 29351 | 28478 | 28461 | 28852 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11617 | 11764 | 11808 | 11767 | 11608 | 11433 | 11116 | 11098 | 11234 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24591 | 24830 | 24923 | 24826 | 24469 | 24095 | 23448 | 23384 | 23627 |
| | CAT IV | 23988 | 24050 | 24131 | 24024 | 23647 | 23286 | 22729 | 22621 | 22788 |
| | CAT V | 41322 | 41237 | 41372 | 41171 | 40482 | 39859 | 38975 | 38734 | 38933 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 941 | 920 | 894 | 874 | 841 | 834 | 816 | 808 | 806 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1838 | 1796 | 1745 | 1706 | 1642 | 1629 | 1593 | 1578 | 1575 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6158 | 6018 | 5846 | 5717 | 5503 | 5457 | 5338 | 5286 | 5275 |
| | CAT IV | 11091 | 10839 | 10530 | 10297 | 9912 | 9829 | 9614 | 9521 | 9502 |
| | CAT V | 24884 | 24320 | 23625 | 23102 | 22238 | 22052 | 21571 | 21363 | 21319 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 421 | 457 | 433 | 417 | 437 | 415 | 412 | 452 | 485 |
| | CAT IIIA | 178* | 194* | 183* | 177* | 185* | 176* | 175* | 191* | 206* |
| | CAT IIIB | 276* | 300* | 284* | 273* | 287* | 272* | 270* | 296* | 318* |
| | CAT IV | 236 | 256 | 243 | 233 | 245 | 233 | 231 | 253 | 272 |
| | CAT V | 294 | 319 | 303 | 291 | 306 | 290 | 288 | 316 | 339 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 37164 | 37553 | 37721 | 37516 | 36776 | 35800 | 34642 | 34410 | 34619 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12590 | 12722 | 12778 | 12709 | 12458 | 12128 | 11736 | 11657 | 11727 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23738 | 23986 | 24093 | 23962 | 23490 | 22867 | 22127 | 21979 | 22112 |
| | CAT IV | 16436 | 16608 | 16682 | 16591 | 16264 | 15833 | 15321 | 15218 | 15310 |
| | CAT V | 20750 | 20968 | 21061 | 20947 | 20534 | 19989 | 19342 | 19213 | 19329 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 38526 | 38930 | 39048 | 38807 | 38054 | 37049 | 35870 | 35670 | 35910 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14606 | 14712 | 14706 | 14592 | 14285 | 13933 | 13504 | 13426 | 13508 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30172 | 30304 | 30223 | 29952 | 29280 | 28596 | 27735 | 27561 | 27705 |
| | CAT IV | 27763 | 27703 | 27455 | 27121 | 26421 | 25895 | 25166 | 24992 | 25084 |
| | CAT V | 45928 | 45607 | 44989 | 44340 | 43078 | 42331 | 41201 | 40892 | 40987 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 267 | 265 | 258 | 263 | 259 | 243 | 236 | 245 | 237 |
| | CAT IIIA | 223 | 221 | 216 | 220 | 217 | 203 | 197 | 205 | 198 |
| | CAT IIIB | 494 | 491 | 478 | 487 | 481 | 451 | 438 | 454 | 439 |
| | CAT IV | 823 | 818 | 798 | 812 | 801 | 752 | 730 | 757 | 732 |
| | CAT V | 2327 | 2313 | 2254 | 2296 | 2264 | 2124 | 2063 | 2140 | 2070 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 6728 | 6802 | 6857 | 6936 | 6949 | 6972 | 7036 | 7094 | 7143 |
| | CAT IIIA | 7486 | 7568 | 7629 | 7717 | 7731 | 7757 | 7828 | 7892 | 7947 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7771 | 7857 | 7920 | 8011 | 8026 | 8053 | 8126 | 8193 | 8251 |
| | CAT IV | 13018 | 13161 | 13267 | 13420 | 13445 | 13490 | 13613 | 13726 | 13821 |
| | CAT V | 24634 | 24905 | 25105 | 25394 | 25442 | 25527 | 25759 | 25973 | 26154 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 24085 | 24468 | 24740 | 24854 | 24649 | 24184 | 23626 | 23964 | 24545 |
| | CAT IIIA | 8812 | 8952 | 9052 | 9094 | 9019 | 8848 | 8644 | 8768 | 8980 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8820 | 8961 | 9060 | 9102 | 9027 | 8856 | 8652 | 8776 | 8989 |
| | CAT IV | 5301 | 5385 | 5445 | 5470 | 5425 | 5322 | 5200 | 5274 | 5402 |
| | CAT V | 5247 | 5330 | 5390 | 5414 | 5370 | 5268 | 5147 | 5221 | 5347 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 31080 | 31535 | 31855 | 32053 | 31857 | 31399 | 30898 | 31303 | 31925 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16521 | 16741 | 16897 | 17031 | 16967 | 16808 | 16669 | 16865 | 17125 |
| | CAT IIIB | 17085 | 17309 | 17458 | 17600 | 17534 | 17360 | 17216 | 17423 | 17679 |
| | CAT IV | 19142 | 19364 | 19510 | 19702 | 19671 | 19564 | 19543 | 19757 | 19955 |
| | CAT V | 32208 | 32548 | 32749 | 33104 | 33076 | 32919 | 32969 | 33334 | 33571 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2248 | 2268 | 2273 | 2279 | 2235 | 2166 | 2097 | 2090 | 2092 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1878 | 1895 | 1899 | 1903 | 1867 | 1809 | 1752 | 1746 | 1748 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4165 | 4203 | 4211 | 4222 | 4142 | 4014 | 3886 | 3872 | 3877 |
| | CAT IV | 6943 | 7005 | 7020 | 7038 | 6904 | 6691 | 6477 | 6455 | 6462 |
| | CAT V | 19622 | 19799 | 19840 | 19891 | 19512 | 18909 | 18305 | 18242 | 18263 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 2792 | 2908 | 3008 | 3054 | 3099 | 3162 | 3236 | 3327 | 3403 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3106 | 3235 | 3346 | 3397 | 3448 | 3518 | 3600 | 3702 | 3787 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3225 | 3359 | 3474 | 3527 | 3580 | 3652 | 3737 | 3843 | 3931 |
| | CAT IV | 5402 | 5626 | 5820 | 5908 | 5997 | 6118 | 6261 | 6438 | 6585 |
| | CAT V | 10222 | 10647 | 11013 | 11180 | 11348 | 11577 | 11847 | 12182 | 12461 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 72718 | 74430 | 74672 | 74840 | 73781 | 72465 | 70539 | 70762 | 71593 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26606 | 27232 | 27321 | 27382 | 26995 | 26513 | 25809 | 25890 | 26194 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26631 | 27257 | 27346 | 27408 | 27020 | 26538 | 25832 | 25914 | 26218 |
| | CAT IV | 16004 | 16381 | 16434 | 16471 | 16238 | 15948 | 15524 | 15573 | 15756 |
| | CAT V | 15842 | 16215 | 16267 | 16304 | 16073 | 15787 | 15367 | 15416 | 15597 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 77758 | 79606 | 79953 | 80173 | 79115 | 77793 | 75872 | 76179 | 77088 |
| | CAT IIIA | 31590 | 32362 | 32566 | 32682 | 32310 | 31840 | 31161 | 31338 | 31729 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34021 | 34819 | 35031 | 35157 | 34742 | 34204 | 33455 | 33629 | 34026 |
| | CAT IV | 28349 | 29012 | 29274 | 29417 | 29139 | 28757 | 28262 | 28466 | 28803 |
| | CAT V | 45686 | 46661 | 47120 | 47375 | 46933 | 46273 | 45519 | 45840 | 46321 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 408 | 392 | 396 | 399 | 402 | 413 | 408 | 412 | 395 |
| | CAT IIIA | 341 | 328 | 331 | 334 | 336 | 345 | 341 | 344 | 330 |
| | CAT IIIB | 756 | 727 | 734 | 740 | 745 | 765 | 756 | 763 | 732 |
| | CAT IV | 1260 | 1212 | 1224 | 1233 | 1242 | 1275 | 1261 | 1273 | 1221 |
| | CAT V | 3562 | 3426 | 3459 | 3485 | 3509 | 3605 | 3564 | 3597 | 3450 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 2830 | 2794 | 2839 | 2849 | 2872 | 2830 | 2932 | 2946 | 2962 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3149 | 3108 | 3159 | 3170 | 3195 | 3149 | 3262 | 3277 | 3295 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3269 | 3227 | 3279 | 3291 | 3317 | 3269 | 3386 | 3402 | 3421 |
| | CAT IV | 5476 | 5405 | 5493 | 5512 | 5557 | 5476 | 5673 | 5699 | 5730 |
| | CAT V | 10363 | 10228 | 10394 | 10431 | 10515 | 10362 | 10734 | 10784 | 10843 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 56246 | 57351 | 57122 | 56749 | 55405 | 54227 | 52447 | 52835 | 53777 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20579 | 20984 | 20900 | 20763 | 20272 | 19841 | 19189 | 19331 | 19676 |
| | CAT IIIB | 20598 | 21003 | 20919 | 20782 | 20290 | 19859 | 19207 | 19349 | 19694 |
| | CAT IV | 12379 | 12622 | 12572 | 12489 | 12194 | 11934 | 11543 | 11628 | 11835 |
| | CAT V | 12253 | 12494 | 12444 | 12363 | 12070 | 11813 | 11426 | 11510 | 11715 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 59484 | 60537 | 60357 | 59997 | 58679 | 57470 | 55787 | 56193 | 57134 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24069 | 24420 | 24390 | 24267 | 23803 | 23335 | 22792 | 22952 | 23301 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24623 | 24957 | 24932 | 24813 | 24352 | 23893 | 23349 | 23514 | 23847 |
| | CAT IV | 19115 | 19239 | 19289 | 19234 | 18993 | 18685 | 18477 | 18600 | 18786 |
| | CAT V | 26178 | 26148 | 26297 | 26279 | 26094 | 25780 | 25724 | 25891 | 26008 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2707 | 2707 | 2697 | 2749 | 2747 | 2720 | 2659 | 2666 | 2609 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2261 | 2261 | 2253 | 2296 | 2295 | 2272 | 2222 | 2227 | 2179 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5016 | 5015 | 4997 | 5093 | 5090 | 5040 | 4928 | 4940 | 4834 |
| | CAT IV | 8361 | 8360 | 8329 | 8490 | 8485 | 8402 | 8214 | 8234 | 8058 |
| | CAT V | 23630 | 23628 | 23539 | 23995 | 23980 | 23746 | 23215 | 23273 | 22774 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 3617 | 3757 | 3834 | 4020 | 4164 | 4339 | 4474 | 4670 | 4848 |
| | CAT IIIA | 4024 | 4180 | 4266 | 4472 | 4632 | 4827 | 4977 | 5196 | 5394 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4178 | 4339 | 4429 | 4643 | 4809 | 5011 | 5167 | 5394 | 5599 |
| | CAT IV | 6998 | 7269 | 7419 | 7778 | 8056 | 8395 | 8656 | 9035 | 9380 |
| | CAT V | 13243 | 13755 | 14038 | 14717 | 15244 | 15886 | 16379 | 17098 | 17749 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 59450 | 61116 | 61852 | 61532 | 60672 | 59034 | 57430 | 57755 | 58636 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21752 | 22361 | 22630 | 22513 | 22199 | 21599 | 21012 | 21132 | 21454 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21772 | 22382 | 22651 | 22534 | 22219 | 21619 | 21032 | 21151 | 21473 |
| | CAT IV | 13084 | 13450 | 13612 | 13542 | 13353 | 12992 | 12639 | 12711 | 12905 |
| | CAT V | 12951 | 13314 | 13474 | 13405 | 13218 | 12861 | 12511 | 12582 | 12774 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 65774 | 67580 | 68383 | 68301 | 67583 | 66093 | 64563 | 65091 | 66093 |
| | CAT IIIA | 28037 | 28802 | 29149 | 29281 | 29126 | 28698 | 28211 | 28555 | 29027 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30966 | 31736 | 32077 | 32270 | 32118 | 31670 | 31127 | 31485 | 31906 |
| | CAT IV | 28443 | 29079 | 29360 | 29810 | 29894 | 29789 | 29509 | 29980 | 30343 |
| | CAT V | 49824 | 50697 | 51051 | 52117 | 52442 | 52493 | 52105 | 52953 | 53297 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 4490 | 4469 | 4418 | 4443 | 4367 | 4305 | 4220 | 4194 | 4169 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3751 | 3733 | 3690 | 3712 | 3648 | 3596 | 3525 | 3503 | 3483 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8319 | 8280 | 8186 | 8233 | 8093 | 7976 | 7819 | 7771 | 7726 |
| | CAT IV | 13868 | 13802 | 13645 | 13724 | 13490 | 13296 | 13034 | 12953 | 12878 |
| | CAT V | 39193 | 39008 | 38564 | 38786 | 38126 | 37577 | 36838 | 36609 | 36397 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 74 | 83 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 82 | 88 |
| | CAT IIIA | 82 | 92 | 89 | 84 | 82 | 83 | 82 | 91 | 97 |
| | CAT IIIB | 85 | 96 | 92 | 88 | 85 | 87 | 85 | 94 | 101 |
| | CAT IV | 143 | 161 | 154 | 147 | 143 | 145 | 143 | 158 | 169 |
| | CAT V | 270 | 304 | 292 | 278 | 270 | 274 | 270 | 299 | 321 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 49858 | 50408 | 50561 | 50131 | 49127 | 47898 | 46203 | 45981 | 45803 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18242 | 18443 | 18499 | 18342 | 17974 | 17525 | 16905 | 16824 | 16758 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18259 | 18460 | 18516 | 18359 | 17991 | 17541 | 16920 | 16839 | 16774 |
| | CAT IV | 10973 | 11094 | 11128 | 11033 | 10812 | 10541 | 10168 | 10120 | 10080 |
| | CAT V | 10862 | 10981 | 11015 | 10921 | 10702 | 10435 | 10065 | 10017 | 9978 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 54422 | 54960 | 55059 | 54650 | 53568 | 52278 | 50497 | 50257 | 50060 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22075 | 22268 | 22278 | 22138 | 21704 | 21204 | 20512 | 20418 | 20338 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26663 | 26836 | 26794 | 26680 | 26169 | 25604 | 24824 | 24704 | 24601 |
| | CAT IV | 24984 | 25057 | 24927 | 24904 | 24445 | 23982 | 23345 | 23231 | 23127 |
| | CAT V | 50325 | 50293 | 49871 | 49985 | 49098 | 48286 | 47173 | 46925 | 46696 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 915 | 925 | 916 | 901 | 889 | 877 | 824 | 812 | 818 |
| | CAT IIIA | 765 | 773 | 766 | 752 | 742 | 733 | 689 | 679 | 683 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1696 | 1714 | 1698 | 1669 | 1647 | 1625 | 1528 | 1505 | 1516 |
| | CAT IV | 2827 | 2857 | 2830 | 2782 | 2745 | 2709 | 2547 | 2509 | 2526 |
| | CAT V | 7991 | 8075 | 8000 | 7863 | 7758 | 7656 | 7197 | 7090 | 7140 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 502 | 482 | 488 | 508 | 473 | 477 | 507 | 534 | 549 |
| | CAT IIIA | 559 | 536 | 543 | 565 | 526 | 530 | 564 | 595 | 611 |
| | CAT IIIB | 580 | 557 | 564 | 587 | 547 | 551 | 586 | 617 | 634 |
| | CAT IV | 971 | 933 | 945 | 983 | 916 | 922 | 981 | 1034 | 1062 |
| | CAT V | 1838 | 1765 | 1788 | 1860 | 1732 | 1746 | 1857 | 1957 | 2010 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 67008 | 67141 | 66481 | 65803 | 64294 | 62433 | 60501 | 60415 | 60384 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24517 | 24565 | 24324 | 24076 | 23524 | 22843 | 22136 | 22105 | 22093 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24540 | 24588 | 24347 | 24098 | 23546 | 22864 | 22156 | 22125 | 22113 |
| | CAT IV | 14747 | 14776 | 14631 | 14482 | 14150 | 13740 | 13315 | 13296 | 13289 |
| | CAT V | 14598 | 14627 | 14483 | 14335 | 14007 | 13601 | 13180 | 13162 | 13155 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 68425 | 68548 | 67885 | 67212 | 65656 | 63787 | 61832 | 61761 | 61751 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25841 | 25874 | 25633 | 25393 | 24792 | 24106 | 23389 | 23379 | 23387 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26816 | 26859 | 26609 | 26354 | 25740 | 25040 | 24270 | 24247 | 24263 |
| | CAT IV | 18545 | 18566 | 18406 | 18247 | 17811 | 17371 | 16843 | 16839 | 16877 |
| | CAT V | 24427 | 24467 | 24271 | 24058 | 23497 | 23003 | 22234 | 22209 | 22305 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2299 | 2284 | 2237 | 2227 | 2198 | 2154 | 2083 | 2101 | 2103 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1920 | 1908 | 1869 | 1860 | 1836 | 1799 | 1740 | 1755 | 1757 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4260 | 4233 | 4145 | 4126 | 4072 | 3991 | 3859 | 3893 | 3896 |
| | CAT IV | 7100 | 7056 | 6910 | 6878 | 6788 | 6653 | 6433 | 6489 | 6495 |
| | CAT V | 20067 | 19943 | 19530 | 19438 | 19186 | 18802 | 18182 | 18341 | 18356 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 159 | 166 | 173 | 176 | 177 | 171 | 169 | 181 | 181 |
| | CAT IIIA | 176 | 185 | 192 | 196 | 197 | 191 | 188 | 201 | 201 |
| | CAT IIIB | 183 | 192 | 199 | 203 | 204 | 198 | 195 | 209 | 209 |
| | CAT IV | 307 | 322 | 334 | 340 | 342 | 331 | 327 | 350 | 350 |
| | CAT V | 581 | 608 | 632 | 644 | 648 | 627 | 619 | 662 | 663 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 49747 | 49638 | 49729 | 49360 | 48332 | 47167 | 45998 | 45549 | 45443 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18026 | 18162 | 18195 | 18060 | 17684 | 17257 | 16830 | 16666 | 16627 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18042 | 18178 | 18212 | 18076 | 17700 | 17273 | 16845 | 16681 | 16642 |
| | CAT IV | 10843 | 10925 | 10944 | 10863 | 10637 | 10381 | 10123 | 10025 | 10001 |
| | CAT V | 10733 | 10814 | 10833 | 10753 | 10529 | 10275 | 10021 | 9923 | 9900 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 51725 | 52088 | 52139 | 51763 | 50707 | 49492 | 48250 | 47831 | 47727 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20122 | 20255 | 20256 | 20116 | 19717 | 19247 | 18758 | 18622 | 18585 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22485 | 22603 | 22556 | 22405 | 21976 | 21462 | 20899 | 20783 | 20747 |
| | CAT IV | 18250 | 18303 | 18188 | 18081 | 17767 | 17365 | 16883 | 16864 | 16846 |
| | CAT V | 31381 | 31365 | 30995 | 30835 | 30363 | 29704 | 28822 | 28926 | 28919 |

brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2765 | 2723 | 2692 | 2700 | 2670 | 2633 | 2582 | 2581 | 2550 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2310 | 2274 | 2249 | 2255 | 2231 | 2199 | 2157 | 2156 | 2130 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5123 | 5045 | 4988 | 5003 | 4948 | 4878 | 4784 | 4782 | 4724 |
| | CAT IV | 8539 | 8409 | 8314 | 8340 | 8248 | 8132 | 7974 | 7971 | 7875 |
| | CAT V | 24135 | 23766 | 23498 | 23570 | 23310 | 22983 | 22537 | 22529 | 22257 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 437 | 404 | 398 | 382 | 389 | 386 | 389 | 363 | 358 |
| | CAT IIIA | 486 | 449 | 443 | 425 | 433 | 429 | 432 | 404 | 398 |
| | CAT IIIB | 504 | 466 | 460 | 441 | 450 | 446 | 449 | 419 | 413 |
| | CAT IV | 845 | 781 | 770 | 738 | 753 | 746 | 752 | 703 | 692 |
| | CAT V | 1598 | 1478 | 1457 | 1397 | 1425 | 1412 | 1423 | 1330 | 1310 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 42591 | 42139 | 41269 | 40289 | 38933 | 37839 | 36664 | 36708 | 37016 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15583 | 15418 | 15099 | 14741 | 14245 | 13844 | 13414 | 13431 | 13543 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15597 | 15432 | 15113 | 14755 | 14258 | 13857 | 13427 | 13443 | 13556 |
| | CAT IV | 9373 | 9274 | 9082 | 8867 | 8568 | 8328 | 8069 | 8079 | 8146 |
| | CAT V | 9278 | 9180 | 8990 | 8777 | 8482 | 8243 | 7987 | 7997 | 8064 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 45793 | 45266 | 44359 | 43371 | 41992 | 40858 | 39635 | 39652 | 39924 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18379 | 18141 | 17791 | 17421 | 16909 | 16472 | 16003 | 15991 | 16071 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21224 | 20943 | 20561 | 20199 | 19656 | 19181 | 18660 | 18644 | 18693 |
| | CAT IV | 18757 | 18464 | 18166 | 17945 | 17569 | 17206 | 16795 | 16753 | 16713 |
| | CAT V | 35011 | 34424 | 33945 | 33744 | 33217 | 32638 | 31947 | 31856 | 31631 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 759 | 762 | 779 | 799 | 811 | 825 | 821 | 809 | 806 |
| | CAT IIIA | 634 | 637 | 651 | 667 | 677 | 689 | 686 | 676 | 673 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1407 | 1413 | 1443 | 1480 | 1503 | 1529 | 1521 | 1499 | 1494 |
| | CAT IV | 2346 | 2355 | 2406 | 2468 | 2505 | 2549 | 2535 | 2499 | 2490 |
| | CAT V | 6629 | 6656 | 6800 | 6974 | 7079 | 7204 | 7164 | 7064 | 7038 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 852 | 863 | 883 | 895 | 863 | 880 | 905 | 933 | 971 |
| | CAT IIIA | 948 | 960 | 983 | 995 | 961 | 980 | 1007 | 1038 | 1080 |
| | CAT IIIB | 984 | 996 | 1020 | 1033 | 997 | 1017 | 1045 | 1077 | 1121 |
| | CAT IV | 1649 | 1669 | 1709 | 1731 | 1671 | 1704 | 1751 | 1805 | 1878 |
| | CAT V | 3119 | 3158 | 3234 | 3276 | 3161 | 3224 | 3313 | 3415 | 3554 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 56553 | 57659 | 57962 | 58110 | 57638 | 56885 | 56022 | 56680 | 57423 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20692 | 21096 | 21207 | 21261 | 21089 | 20813 | 20497 | 20738 | 21010 |
| | CAT IIIB | 20711 | 21116 | 21227 | 21281 | 21108 | 20832 | 20516 | 20757 | 21029 |
| | CAT IV | 12446 | 12690 | 12756 | 12789 | 12685 | 12519 | 12329 | 12474 | 12638 |
| | CAT V | 12320 | 12561 | 12627 | 12659 | 12557 | 12392 | 12205 | 12348 | 12510 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 58164 | 59284 | 59624 | 59804 | 59312 | 58590 | 57748 | 58422 | 59200 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22274 | 22693 | 22841 | 22923 | 22727 | 22482 | 22190 | 22452 | 22763 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23102 | 23525 | 23690 | 23794 | 23608 | 23378 | 23082 | 23333 | 23644 |
| | CAT IV | 16441 | 16714 | 16871 | 16988 | 16861 | 16772 | 16615 | 16778 | 17006 |
| | CAT V | 22068 | 22375 | 22661 | 22909 | 22797 | 22820 | 22682 | 22827 | 23102 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 534 | 537 | 531 | 533 | 534 | 506 | 494 | 497 | 480 |
| | CAT IIIA | 446 | 449 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 423 | 413 | 415 | 401 |
| | CAT IIIB | 989 | 996 | 984 | 988 | 990 | 938 | 915 | 921 | 889 |
| | CAT IV | 1649 | 1660 | 1641 | 1646 | 1651 | 1563 | 1526 | 1535 | 1482 |
| | CAT V | 4661 | 4692 | 4637 | 4653 | 4665 | 4417 | 4312 | 4339 | 4190 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 12177 | 12366 | 12568 | 12846 | 12936 | 13001 | 13027 | 13079 | 13069 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13547 | 13757 | 13983 | 14292 | 14392 | 14465 | 14493 | 14552 | 14540 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14064 | 14282 | 14516 | 14837 | 14941 | 15016 | 15046 | 15107 | 15095 |
| | CAT IV | 23560 | 23925 | 24317 | 24855 | 25029 | 25155 | 25205 | 25306 | 25286 |
| | CAT V | 44582 | 45273 | 46014 | 47033 | 47361 | 47601 | 47695 | 47886 | 47848 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 27476 | 28035 | 28335 | 28215 | 27684 | 26814 | 25763 | 26009 | 26536 |
| | CAT IIIA | 10053 | 10257 | 10367 | 10323 | 10129 | 9811 | 9426 | 9516 | 9709 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10062 | 10267 | 10377 | 10333 | 10138 | 9820 | 9435 | 9525 | 9718 |
| | CAT IV | 6047 | 6170 | 6236 | 6210 | 6093 | 5901 | 5670 | 5724 | 5840 |
| | CAT V | 5986 | 6107 | 6173 | 6147 | 6031 | 5841 | 5612 | 5666 | 5781 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 40187 | 40938 | 41434 | 41594 | 41154 | 40321 | 39284 | 39585 | 40085 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24046 | 24463 | 24794 | 25060 | 24967 | 24699 | 24332 | 24483 | 24650 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25115 | 25545 | 25877 | 26158 | 26069 | 25774 | 25396 | 25553 | 25702 |
| | CAT IV | 31256 | 31755 | 32194 | 32711 | 32773 | 32619 | 32401 | 32565 | 32608 |
| | CAT V | 55229 | 56072 | 56824 | 57833 | 58057 | 57859 | 57619 | 57891 | 57819 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 7500 | 7487 | 7409 | 7322 | 7118 | 6825 | 6526 | 6342 | 6204 |
| | CAT IIIA | 2748* | 2743* | 2715* | 2683* | 2608* | 2501* | 2391* | 2324* | 2273* |
| | CAT IIIB | 10649 | 10631 | 10520 | 10396 | 10106 | 9691 | 9266 | 9004 | 8808 |
| | CAT IV | 15492 | 15466 | 15305 | 15125 | 14703 | 14099 | 13480 | 13100 | 12815 |
| | CAT V | 28651 | 28602 | 28305 | 27972 | 27191 | 26074 | 24930 | 24227 | 23699 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 4388 | 4463 | 4585 | 4717 | 4813 | 4978 | 5116 | 5230 | 5252 |
| | CAT IIIA | 55* | 55* | 57* | 59* | 60* | 62* | 64* | 65* | 65* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2815* | 2863* | 2941* | 3026* | 3087* | 3194* | 3282* | 3355* | 3369* |
| | CAT IV | 4548 | 4626 | 4752 | 4889 | 4988 | 5160 | 5302 | 5421 | 5444 |
| | CAT V | 15256 | 15516 | 15938 | 16398 | 16730 | 17307 | 17785 | 18181 | 18260 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 73905 | 72048 | 69082 | 65879 | 62363 | 58813 | 55327 | 54115 | 53691 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20497 | 19982 | 19159 | 18271 | 17296 | 16311 | 15344 | 15008 | 14891 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26041 | 25387 | 24342 | 23213 | 21974 | 20724 | 19495 | 19068 | 18919 |
| | CAT IV | 20119 | 19613 | 18806 | 17934 | 16977 | 16010 | 15061 | 14731 | 14616 |
| | CAT V | 12316 | 12007 | 11513 | 10979 | 10393 | 9801 | 9220 | 9018 | 8948 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 85793 | 83998 | 81076 | 77918 | 74294 | 70616 | 66969 | 65687 | 65147 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23300 | 22780 | 21931 | 21013 | 19964 | 18874 | 17799 | 17397 | 17229 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39505 | 38881 | 37803 | 36635 | 35167 | 33609 | 32043 | 31427 | 31096 |
| | CAT IV | 40159 | 39705 | 38863 | 37948 | 36668 | 35269 | 33843 | 33252 | 32875 |
| | CAT V | 56223 | 56125 | 55756 | 55349 | 54314 | 53182 | 51935 | 51426 | 50907 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1526 | 1513 | 1480 | 1483 | 1429 | 1412 | 1344 | 1310 | 1272 |
| | CAT IIIA | 559* | 555* | 542* | 543* | 524* | 517* | 492* | 480* | 466* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2167 | 2149 | 2101 | 2106 | 2029 | 2005 | 1908 | 1860 | 1807 |
| | CAT IV | 3152 | 3126 | 3056 | 3064 | 2951 | 2917 | 2776 | 2706 | 2628 |
| | CAT V | 5830 | 5782 | 5652 | 5666 | 5458 | 5394 | 5134 | 5004 | 4861 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 86 | 87 | 84 | 85 | 84 | 87 | 90 | 90 | 91 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB | 55* | 56* | 54* | 55* | 54* | 56* | 58* | 58* | 59* |
| | CAT IV | 89 | 90 | 87 | 88 | 87 | 90 | 93 | 94 | 95 |
| | CAT V | 298 | 301 | 291 | 296 | 290 | 301 | 313 | 314 | 317 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 47147 | 46789 | 45742 | 44344 | 42542 | 40553 | 38366 | 37551 | 37250 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13076 | 12976 | 12686 | 12299 | 11799 | 11247 | 10640 | 10415 | 10331 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16613 | 16487 | 16118 | 15625 | 14990 | 14289 | 13519 | 13232 | 13126 |
| | CAT IV | 12834 | 12737 | 12452 | 12072 | 11581 | 11039 | 10444 | 10222 | 10140 |
| | CAT V | 7857 | 7797 | 7623 | 7390 | 7090 | 6758 | 6394 | 6258 | 6208 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 48759 | 48389 | 47306 | 45912 | 44055 | 42052 | 39800 | 38951 | 38613 |
| | CAT IIIA | 13636 | 13532 | 13229 | 12843 | 12324 | 11765 | 11133 | 10896 | 10798 |
| | CAT IIIB | 18835 | 18692 | 18273 | 17786 | 17073 | 16350 | 15485 | 15150 | 14992 |
| | CAT IV | 16075 | 15953 | 15595 | 15224 | 14619 | 14046 | 13313 | 13022 | 12863 |
| | CAT V | 13985 | 13880 | 13566 | 13352 | 12838 | 12453 | 11841 | 11576 | 11386 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2905 | 2908 | 2874 | 2900 | 2812 | 2657 | 2558 | 2510 | 2421 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1065* | 1065* | 1053* | 1063* | 1030* | 973* | 937* | 920* | 887* |
| | CAT IIIB | 4125 | 4129 | 4081 | 4117 | 3993 | 3772 | 3632 | 3564 | 3437 |
| | CAT IV | 6001 | 6006 | 5937 | 5990 | 5809 | 5488 | 5284 | 5185 | 5001 |
| | CAT V | 11099 | 11108 | 10979 | 11078 | 10743 | 10149 | 9772 | 9590 | 9249 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 685 | 695 | 731 | 713 | 696 | 711 | 688 | 671 | 698 |
| | CAT IIIA | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 8* | 9* |
| | CAT IIIB | 440* | 446* | 469* | 457* | 446* | 456* | 441* | 430* | 448* |
| | CAT IV | 710 | 720 | 758 | 739 | 721 | 737 | 713 | 695 | 724 |
| | CAT V | 2383 | 2416 | 2542 | 2478 | 2418 | 2471 | 2392 | 2332 | 2427 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 79230 | 78338 | 76247 | 73624 | 70334 | 67342 | 63838 | 62211 | 61344 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21974 | 21726 | 21146 | 20419 | 19506 | 18677 | 17705 | 17254 | 17013 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27918 | 27604 | 26867 | 25943 | 24783 | 23729 | 22494 | 21921 | 21616 |
| | CAT IV | 21568 | 21325 | 20756 | 20042 | 19146 | 18332 | 17378 | 16935 | 16699 |
| | CAT V | 13204 | 13055 | 12707 | 12270 | 11721 | 11223 | 10639 | 10368 | 10223 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 82820 | 81941 | 79852 | 77237 | 73842 | 70710 | 67084 | 65392 | 64463 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23048 | 22800 | 22208 | 21491 | 20545 | 19659 | 18651 | 18182 | 17909 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32483 | 32179 | 31417 | 30517 | 29222 | 27957 | 26567 | 25915 | 25501 |
| | CAT IV | 28279 | 28051 | 27451 | 26771 | 25676 | 24557 | 23375 | 22815 | 22424 |
| | CAT V | 26686 | 26579 | 26228 | 25826 | 24882 | 23843 | 22803 | 22290 | 21899 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 982 | 969 | 979 | 983 | 952 | 919 | 879 | 848 | 820 |
| | CAT IIIA | 360* | 355* | 359* | 360* | 349* | 337* | 322* | 311* | 300* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1394 | 1376 | 1390 | 1396 | 1352 | 1304 | 1248 | 1205 | 1164 |
| | CAT IV | 2028 | 2002 | 2022 | 2031 | 1967 | 1897 | 1816 | 1753 | 1693 |
| | CAT V | 3751 | 3703 | 3740 | 3756 | 3637 | 3509 | 3359 | 3241 | 3132 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 116 | 115 | 119 | 120 | 109 | 118 | 118 | 120 | 121 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB | 74* | 74* | 76* | 77* | 70* | 76* | 76* | 77* | 78* |
| | CAT IV | 120 | 119 | 124 | 124 | 113 | 122 | 122 | 124 | 125 |
| | CAT V | 403 | 399 | 414 | 417 | 378 | 410 | 410 | 415 | 421 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 50983 | 50951 | 50004 | 48778 | 46949 | 45169 | 42882 | 42070 | 41704 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14140 | 14131 | 13868 | 13528 | 13021 | 12527 | 11893 | 11668 | 11566 |
| | CAT IIIB | 17965 | 17953 | 17620 | 17188 | 16543 | 15916 | 15110 | 14824 | 14695 |
| | CAT IV | 13879 | 13870 | 13612 | 13279 | 12781 | 12296 | 11673 | 11452 | 11353 |
| | CAT V | 8496 | 8491 | 8333 | 8129 | 7824 | 7527 | 7146 | 7011 | 6950 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 52081 | 52035 | 51102 | 49881 | 48010 | 46206 | 43879 | 43038 | 42645 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14501 | 14487 | 14228 | 13889 | 13371 | 12865 | 12216 | 11980 | 11868 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19433 | 19403 | 19086 | 18661 | 17965 | 17296 | 16434 | 16106 | 15937 |
| | CAT IV | 16027 | 15991 | 15758 | 15434 | 14861 | 14315 | 13611 | 13329 | 13171 |
| | CAT V | 12650 | 12593 | 12487 | 12302 | 11839 | 11446 | 10915 | 10667 | 10503 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 339 | 326 | 340 | 328 | 323 | 317 | 313 | 298 | 298 |
| | CAT IIIA | 124* | 119* | 124* | 120* | 118* | 116* | 115* | 109* | 109* |
| | CAT IIIB | 482 | 463 | 482 | 465 | 459 | 449 | 444 | 424 | 423 |
| | CAT IV | 701 | 673 | 701 | 677 | 668 | 654 | 646 | 616 | 615 |
| | CAT V | 1296 | 1244 | 1297 | 1252 | 1235 | 1209 | 1195 | 1140 | 1138 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 261 | 261 | 282 | 262 | 264 | 273 | 277 | 278 | 282 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB | 167* | 168* | 181* | 168* | 169* | 175* | 178* | 179* | 181* |
| | CAT IV | 271 | 271 | 292 | 271 | 274 | 283 | 287 | 288 | 292 |
| | CAT V | 908 | 908 | 979 | 910 | 918 | 949 | 962 | 967 | 980 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 44802 | 43867 | 42152 | 40627 | 38593 | 36794 | 35124 | 34715 | 34596 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12426 | 12166 | 11690 | 11268 | 10703 | 10204 | 9741 | 9628 | 9595 |
| | CAT IIIB | 15787 | 15457 | 14853 | 14316 | 13599 | 12965 | 12377 | 12232 | 12190 |
| | CAT IV | 12196 | 11942 | 11475 | 11060 | 10506 | 10016 | 9562 | 9450 | 9418 |
| | CAT V | 7466 | 7311 | 7025 | 6771 | 6431 | 6132 | 5853 | 5785 | 5765 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 45402 | 44454 | 42774 | 41217 | 39180 | 37384 | 35714 | 35291 | 35176 |
| | CAT IIIA | 12553 | 12288 | 11817 | 11391 | 10824 | 10323 | 9859 | 9740 | 9708 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16436 | 16088 | 15516 | 14949 | 14227 | 13589 | 12999 | 12835 | 12794 |
| | CAT IV | 13168 | 12886 | 12468 | 12008 | 11448 | 10953 | 10495 | 10354 | 10325 |
| | CAT V | 9670 | 9463 | 9301 | 8933 | 8584 | 8290 | 8010 | 7892 | 7883 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 4962 | 5026 | 5040 | 5022 | 4927 | 4719 | 4502 | 4349 | 4192 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1818* | 1842* | 1847* | 1840* | 1805* | 1729* | 1650* | 1593* | 1536* |
| | CAT IIIB | 7046 | 7137 | 7157 | 7131 | 6996 | 6701 | 6392 | 6175 | 5952 |
| | CAT IV | 10250 | 10382 | 10412 | 10375 | 10178 | 9748 | 9300 | 8983 | 8659 |
| | CAT V | 18957 | 19201 | 19255 | 19187 | 18823 | 18028 | 17199 | 16613 | 16014 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 578 | 579 | 582 | 577 | 592 | 581 | 575 | 555 | 555 |
| | CAT IIIA | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* |
| | CAT IIIB | 371* | 372* | 374* | 370* | 380* | 373* | 369* | 356* | 356* |
| | CAT IV | 599 | 601 | 604 | 599 | 614 | 602 | 596 | 575 | 575 |
| | CAT V | 2008 | 2014 | 2025 | 2007 | 2058 | 2020 | 1998 | 1929 | 1929 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 63162 | 62674 | 60569 | 58248 | 55250 | 52312 | 48640 | 47094 | 46307 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17517 | 17382 | 16798 | 16154 | 15323 | 14508 | 13490 | 13061 | 12843 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22256 | 22084 | 21342 | 20524 | 19468 | 18433 | 17139 | 16594 | 16317 |
| | CAT IV | 17194 | 17061 | 16488 | 15856 | 15040 | 14241 | 13241 | 12820 | 12606 |
| | CAT V | 10526 | 10445 | 10094 | 9707 | 9208 | 8718 | 8106 | 7848 | 7717 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 68702 | 68279 | 66191 | 63847 | 60769 | 57612 | 53717 | 51998 | 51054 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19342 | 19231 | 18652 | 18001 | 17135 | 16244 | 15147 | 14661 | 14386 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29673 | 29593 | 28873 | 28025 | 26844 | 25507 | 23900 | 23125 | 22625 |
| | CAT IV | 28043 | 28044 | 27504 | 26830 | 25832 | 24591 | 23137 | 22378 | 21840 |
| | CAT V | 31491 | 31660 | 31374 | 30901 | 30089 | 28766 | 27303 | 26390 | 25660 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1249 | 1253 | 1232 | 1227 | 1210 | 1189 | 1171 | 1170 | 1137 |
| | CAT IIIA | 458* | 459* | 451* | 450* | 443* | 436* | 429* | 429* | 417* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1773 | 1779 | 1749 | 1742 | 1718 | 1689 | 1662 | 1661 | 1615 |
| | CAT IV | 2580 | 2588 | 2545 | 2534 | 2500 | 2457 | 2418 | 2417 | 2350 |
| | CAT V | 4772 | 4787 | 4706 | 4687 | 4623 | 4544 | 4473 | 4470 | 4345 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 220 | 226 | 224 | 225 | 233 | 226 | 240 | 247 | 242 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB | 141* | 145* | 143* | 144* | 149* | 145* | 154* | 158* | 155* |
| | CAT IV | 228 | 234 | 232 | 233 | 241 | 234 | 248 | 256 | 251 |
| | CAT V | 766 | 786 | 777 | 781 | 809 | 785 | 833 | 858 | 842 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 62114 | 61953 | 61004 | 59789 | 57789 | 55463 | 52600 | 51362 | 50721 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17227 | 17182 | 16919 | 16582 | 16027 | 15382 | 14588 | 14245 | 14067 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21887 | 21830 | 21496 | 21068 | 20363 | 19543 | 18535 | 18098 | 17872 |
| | CAT IV | 16909 | 16865 | 16607 | 16276 | 15732 | 15098 | 14319 | 13982 | 13807 |
| | CAT V | 10351 | 10325 | 10166 | 9964 | 9631 | 9243 | 8766 | 8560 | 8453 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 63583 | 63432 | 62460 | 61241 | 59232 | 56878 | 54011 | 52779 | 52100 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17688 | 17644 | 17373 | 17035 | 16473 | 15821 | 15020 | 14677 | 14487 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23801 | 23754 | 23388 | 22954 | 22230 | 21377 | 20351 | 19917 | 19642 |
| | CAT IV | 19717 | 19687 | 19384 | 19043 | 18473 | 17789 | 16985 | 16655 | 16408 |
| | CAT V | 15889 | 15898 | 15649 | 15432 | 15063 | 14572 | 14072 | 13808 | 13640 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND TSC

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1459 | 1452 | 1472 | 1465 | 1451 | 1417 | 1380 | 1348 | 1366 |
| | CAT IIIA | 535* | 532* | 539* | 537* | 532* | 519* | 506* | 494* | 501* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2071 | 2061 | 2090 | 2079 | 2060 | 2011 | 1960 | 1914 | 1940 |
| | CAT IV | 3013 | 2999 | 3041 | 3025 | 2997 | 2926 | 2851 | 2785 | 2822 |
| | CAT V | 5573 | 5546 | 5624 | 5595 | 5542 | 5411 | 5273 | 5151 | 5220 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 748 | 764 | 772 | 776 | 764 | 720 | 712 | 715 | 684 |
| | CAT IIIA | 9* | 9* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB | 480* | 490* | 495* | 498* | 490* | 462* | 457* | 459* | 439* |
| | CAT IV | 775 | 792 | 800 | 805 | 792 | 747 | 738 | 741 | 709 |
| | CAT V | 2599 | 2657 | 2684 | 2699 | 2657 | 2505 | 2475 | 2485 | 2377 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 72895 | 72041 | 69971 | 67668 | 64592 | 61521 | 58509 | 57408 | 56771 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20217 | 19980 | 19406 | 18767 | 17914 | 17062 | 16227 | 15922 | 15745 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25686 | 25385 | 24655 | 23844 | 22760 | 21678 | 20616 | 20229 | 20004 |
| | CAT IV | 19844 | 19611 | 19048 | 18421 | 17583 | 16747 | 15927 | 15628 | 15454 |
| | CAT V | 12148 | 12006 | 11661 | 11277 | 10764 | 10253 | 9751 | 9567 | 9461 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 75102 | 74257 | 72215 | 69909 | 66807 | 63658 | 60601 | 59471 | 58821 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20761 | 20521 | 19955 | 19314 | 18455 | 17590 | 16742 | 16425 | 16254 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28237 | 27936 | 27240 | 26421 | 25310 | 24151 | 23033 | 22602 | 22383 |
| | CAT IV | 23632 | 23402 | 22889 | 22251 | 21372 | 20420 | 19516 | 19154 | 18985 |
| | CAT V | 20320 | 20209 | 19969 | 19571 | 18963 | 18169 | 17499 | 17203 | 17058 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1201 | 1226 | 1225 | 1202 | 1188 | 1160 | 1124 | 1122 | 1105 |
| | CAT IIIA | 440* | 449* | 449* | 441* | 435* | 425* | 412* | 411* | 405* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1706 | 1740 | 1740 | 1707 | 1687 | 1647 | 1596 | 1593 | 1569 |
| | CAT IV | 2482 | 2532 | 2531 | 2484 | 2454 | 2396 | 2322 | 2317 | 2283 |
| | CAT V | 4590 | 4682 | 4681 | 4593 | 4539 | 4432 | 4295 | 4285 | 4223 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 542 | 562 | 558 | 587 | 591 | 593 | 590 | 588 | 605 |
| | CAT IIIA | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB | 348* | 361* | 358* | 376* | 379* | 380* | 378* | 377* | 388* |
| | CAT IV | 562 | 583 | 578 | 608 | 613 | 614 | 611 | 610 | 627 |
| | CAT V | 1884 | 1955 | 1939 | 2040 | 2055 | 2060 | 2051 | 2045 | 2102 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 72226 | 70775 | 68041 | 65539 | 62629 | 60271 | 57862 | 57438 | 57632 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20031 | 19629 | 18871 | 18177 | 17370 | 16716 | 16047 | 15930 | 15984 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25450 | 24939 | 23975 | 23094 | 22068 | 21237 | 20389 | 20239 | 20307 |
| | CAT IV | 19662 | 19267 | 18522 | 17841 | 17049 | 16407 | 15751 | 15636 | 15689 |
| | CAT V | 12037 | 11795 | 11339 | 10922 | 10437 | 10044 | 9643 | 9572 | 9604 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 73969 | 72563 | 69824 | 67328 | 64408 | 62024 | 59576 | 59148 | 59342 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20478 | 20085 | 19327 | 18625 | 17812 | 17148 | 16466 | 16348 | 16397 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27504 | 27040 | 26073 | 25177 | 24134 | 23264 | 22363 | 22209 | 22264 |
| | CAT IV | 22706 | 22382 | 21631 | 20933 | 20116 | 19417 | 18684 | 18563 | 18599 |
| | CAT V | 18511 | 18432 | 17959 | 17555 | 17031 | 16536 | 15989 | 15902 | 15929 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(44 of 56)

4TH BOE (MN)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 324 | 332 | 339 | 334 | 319 | 315 | 297 | 287 | 285 |
| | CAT IIIA | 119* | 122* | 124* | 122* | 117* | 115* | 109* | 105* | 104* |
| | CAT IIIB | 460 | 471 | 481 | 474 | 454 | 447 | 422 | 408 | 404 |
| | CAT IV | 669 | 686 | 700 | 689 | 660 | 651 | 614 | 594 | 588 |
| | CAT V | 1237 | 1268 | 1295 | 1274 | 1220 | 1204 | 1136 | 1098 | 1088 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 265 | 268 | 264 | 271 | 284 | 289 | 299 | 305 | 306 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB | 170* | 172* | 169* | 174* | 182* | 185* | 192* | 196* | 196* |
| | CAT IV | 275 | 278 | 273 | 281 | 295 | 299 | 310 | 316 | 317 |
| | CAT V | 923 | 931 | 917 | 942 | 989 | 1003 | 1040 | 1062 | 1063 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 79839 | 79185 | 77290 | 74907 | 71887 | 69088 | 66326 | 66011 | 66484 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22143 | 21961 | 21436 | 20775 | 19937 | 19161 | 18395 | 18308 | 18439 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28132 | 27902 | 27234 | 26395 | 25330 | 24344 | 23371 | 23260 | 23427 |
| | CAT IV | 21734 | 21556 | 21040 | 20391 | 19569 | 18807 | 18055 | 17970 | 18098 |
| | CAT V | 13305 | 13196 | 12880 | 12483 | 11980 | 11514 | 11053 | 11001 | 11080 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 80428 | 79785 | 77893 | 75512 | 72490 | 69692 | 66922 | 66603 | 67075 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22265 | 22086 | 21563 | 20900 | 20058 | 19280 | 18508 | 18417 | 18547 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28762 | 28545 | 27884 | 27043 | 25966 | 24976 | 23985 | 23864 | 24027 |
| | CAT IV | 22678 | 22520 | 22013 | 21361 | 20524 | 19757 | 18979 | 18880 | 19003 |
| | CAT V | 15465 | 15395 | 15092 | 14699 | 14189 | 13721 | 13229 | 13161 | 13231 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 350 | 354 | 350 | 362 | 369 | 362 | 355 | 353 | 324 |
| | CAT IIIA | 128* | 130* | 128* | 133* | 135* | 133* | 130* | 129* | 119* |
| | CAT IIIB | 497 | 502 | 496 | 513 | 524 | 514 | 505 | 501 | 460 |
| | CAT IV | 723 | 731 | 722 | 747 | 762 | 748 | 734 | 728 | 670 |
| | CAT V | 1337 | 1352 | 1336 | 1381 | 1409 | 1383 | 1358 | 1347 | 1239 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 304 | 302 | 319 | 326 | 338 | 337 | 347 | 346 | 349 |
| | CAT IIIA | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB | 195* | 193* | 205* | 209* | 217* | 216* | 223* | 222* | 224* |
| | CAT IV | 315 | 313 | 331 | 338 | 350 | 349 | 360 | 358 | 362 |
| | CAT V | 1058 | 1049 | 1111 | 1133 | 1174 | 1171 | 1206 | 1201 | 1214 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 68289 | 67393 | 66019 | 64669 | 62657 | 60936 | 59278 | 59143 | 59421 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18939 | 18691 | 18310 | 17936 | 17377 | 16900 | 16440 | 16403 | 16480 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24063 | 23747 | 23263 | 22787 | 22078 | 21472 | 20888 | 20840 | 20938 |
| | CAT IV | 18590 | 18346 | 17972 | 17605 | 17057 | 16588 | 16137 | 16100 | 16176 |
| | CAT V | 11380 | 11231 | 11002 | 10777 | 10442 | 10155 | 9879 | 9856 | 9903 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 68943 | 68049 | 66688 | 65357 | 63364 | 61635 | 59980 | 59842 | 60094 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19071 | 18825 | 18442 | 18073 | 17516 | 17037 | 16574 | 16536 | 16603 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24755 | 24442 | 23964 | 23509 | 22819 | 22202 | 21616 | 21563 | 21622 |
| | CAT IV | 19628 | 19390 | 19025 | 18690 | 18169 | 17685 | 17231 | 17186 | 17208 |
| | CAT V | 13775 | 13632 | 13449 | 13291 | 13025 | 12709 | 12443 | 12404 | 12356 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1767 | 1799 | 1821 | 1800 | 1794 | 1800 | 1729 | 1710 | 1664 |
| | CAT IIIA | 648* | 659* | 667* | 660* | 657* | 660* | 633* | 627* | 610* |
| | CAT IIIB | 2509 | 2554 | 2586 | 2556 | 2547 | 2556 | 2454 | 2428 | 2363 |
| | CAT IV | 3651 | 3716 | 3762 | 3719 | 3705 | 3719 | 3571 | 3532 | 3438 |
| | CAT V | 6751 | 6873 | 6957 | 6877 | 6852 | 6878 | 6603 | 6532 | 6358 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 1122 | 1123 | 1132 | 1121 | 1183 | 1207 | 1235 | 1247 | 1270 |
| | CAT IIIA | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 16* |
| | CAT IIIB | 720* | 721* | 726* | 719* | 759* | 774* | 792* | 800* | 814* |
| | CAT IV | 1163 | 1164 | 1173 | 1162 | 1227 | 1251 | 1280 | 1292 | 1316 |
| | CAT V | 3901 | 3906 | 3934 | 3898 | 4114 | 4197 | 4292 | 4335 | 4413 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 64506 | 64580 | 63385 | 62049 | 59449 | 57148 | 54482 | 53572 | 53317 |
| | CAT IIIA | 17890 | 17911 | 17579 | 17209 | 16488 | 15849 | 15110 | 14858 | 14787 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22730 | 22756 | 22335 | 21864 | 20948 | 20137 | 19198 | 18877 | 18787 |
| | CAT IV | 17560 | 17580 | 17255 | 16891 | 16183 | 15557 | 14831 | 14583 | 14514 |
| | CAT V | 10750 | 10762 | 10563 | 10340 | 9907 | 9524 | 9079 | 8928 | 8885 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 67395 | 67502 | 66338 | 64970 | 62426 | 60155 | 57446 | 56529 | 56251 |
| | CAT IIIA | 18552 | 18584 | 18260 | 17883 | 17160 | 16524 | 15758 | 15500 | 15413 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25959 | 26031 | 25647 | 25139 | 24254 | 23467 | 22444 | 22105 | 21964 |
| | CAT IV | 22374 | 22460 | 22190 | 21772 | 21115 | 20527 | 19682 | 19407 | 19268 |
| | CAT V | 21402 | 21541 | 21454 | 21115 | 20873 | 20599 | 19974 | 19795 | 19656 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 2757 | 2706 | 2683 | 2677 | 2627 | 2538 | 2458 | 2424 | 2347 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1010* | 992* | 983* | 981* | 963* | 930* | 901* | 888* | 860* |
| | CAT IIIB | 3914 | 3843 | 3809 | 3801 | 3731 | 3604 | 3491 | 3442 | 3333 |
| | CAT IV | 5695 | 5590 | 5542 | 5530 | 5427 | 5243 | 5078 | 5008 | 4848 |
| | CAT V | 10532 | 10339 | 10249 | 10227 | 10037 | 9697 | 9392 | 9262 | 8967 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 217 | 220 | 213 | 232 | 252 | 249 | 237 | 230 | 224 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB | 139* | 141* | 136* | 149* | 161* | 160* | 152* | 147* | 144* |
| | CAT IV | 225 | 228 | 220 | 240 | 261 | 258 | 246 | 238 | 233 |
| | CAT V | 755 | 765 | 739 | 805 | 874 | 867 | 825 | 799 | 780 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 76611 | 76025 | 74496 | 72861 | 70381 | 68228 | 66012 | 65289 | 65569 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21248 | 21085 | 20661 | 20207 | 19519 | 18922 | 18308 | 18107 | 18185 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26995 | 26788 | 26250 | 25674 | 24800 | 24041 | 23260 | 23006 | 23104 |
| | CAT IV | 20855 | 20696 | 20280 | 19834 | 19159 | 18573 | 17970 | 17773 | 17849 |
| | CAT V | 12767 | 12670 | 12415 | 12142 | 11729 | 11370 | 11001 | 10880 | 10927 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 79585 | 78951 | 77392 | 75770 | 73260 | 71015 | 68707 | 67943 | 68140 |
| | CAT IIIA | 22261 | 22080 | 21647 | 21191 | 20485 | 19855 | 19212 | 18998 | 19048 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31048 | 30772 | 30195 | 29624 | 28692 | 27805 | 26903 | 26595 | 26581 |
| | CAT IV | 26775 | 26514 | 26042 | 25604 | 24847 | 24074 | 23294 | 23019 | 22930 |
| | CAT V | 24054 | 23774 | 23403 | 23174 | 22640 | 21934 | 21218 | 20941 | 20674 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 1419 | 1408 | 1392 | 1395 | 1366 | 1308 | 1282 | 1297 | 1298 |
| | CAT IIIA | 622* | 617* | 610* | 611* | 599* | 573* | 562* | 568* | 569* |
| | CAT IIIB | 3601 | 3572 | 3531 | 3540 | 3467 | 3318 | 3252 | 3291 | 3292 |
| | CAT IV | 6349 | 6298 | 6225 | 6242 | 6112 | 5850 | 5734 | 5802 | 5805 |
| | CAT V | 9610 | 9533 | 9423 | 9448 | 9252 | 8855 | 8679 | 8782 | 8787 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 3466 | 3454 | 3470 | 3437 | 3480 | 3480 | 3495 | 3578 | 3750 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3747 | 3734 | 3751 | 3715 | 3762 | 3762 | 3778 | 3868 | 4054 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6872 | 6848 | 6880 | 6814 | 6900 | 6900 | 6929 | 7094 | 7435 |
| | CAT IV | 8739 | 8708 | 8749 | 8666 | 8775 | 8775 | 8812 | 9022 | 9455 |
| | CAT V | 19037 | 18970 | 19059 | 18877 | 19114 | 19115 | 19195 | 19653 | 20597 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 52437 | 52365 | 51106 | 49987 | 47880 | 46035 | 44358 | 44216 | 44155 |
| | CAT IIIA | 21355 | 21325 | 20813 | 20357 | 19499 | 18747 | 18065 | 18007 | 17982 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30191 | 30149 | 29425 | 28780 | 27567 | 26505 | 25540 | 25458 | 25423 |
| | CAT IV | 22813 | 22781 | 22234 | 21747 | 20830 | 20027 | 19298 | 19236 | 19210 |
| | CAT V | 14784 | 14763 | 14408 | 14093 | 13499 | 12979 | 12506 | 12466 | 12449 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 57322 | 57227 | 55968 | 54819 | 52726 | 50823 | 49135 | 49091 | 49203 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25724 | 25676 | 25174 | 24683 | 23860 | 23082 | 22405 | 22443 | 22605 |
| | CAT IIIB | 40664 | 40569 | 39836 | 39134 | 37934 | 36723 | 35721 | 35843 | 36150 |
| | CAT IV | 37901 | 37787 | 37208 | 36655 | 35717 | 34652 | 33844 | 34060 | 34470 |
| | CAT V | 43431 | 43266 | 42890 | 42418 | 41865 | 40949 | 40380 | 40901 | 41833 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 229 | 238 | 241 | 210 | 204 | 200 | 221 | 219 | 212 |
| | CAT IIIA | 100* | 104* | 106* | 92* | 90* | 88* | 97* | 96* | 93* |
| | CAT IIIB | 581 | 603 | 612 | 532 | 518 | 507 | 560 | 555 | 538 |
| | CAT IV | 1024 | 1063 | 1079 | 938 | 914 | 894 | 988 | 979 | 948 |
| | CAT V | 1550 | 1610 | 1633 | 1420 | 1384 | 1353 | 1495 | 1481 | 1436 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 404 | 400 | 393 | 408 | 438 | 446 | 454 | 492 | 503 |
| | CAT IIIA | 436 | 432 | 425 | 441 | 473 | 482 | 491 | 532 | 543 |
| | CAT IIIB | 800 | 793 | 780 | 808 | 868 | 885 | 901 | 976 | 996 |
| | CAT IV | 1018 | 1009 | 991 | 1028 | 1103 | 1125 | 1146 | 1241 | 1267 |
| | CAT V | 2217 | 2197 | 2160 | 2239 | 2403 | 2450 | 2496 | 2703 | 2760 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 22483 | 22390 | 22295 | 22334 | 21955 | 21614 | 21123 | 21018 | 21197 |
| | CAT IIIA | 9156 | 9118 | 9080 | 9095 | 8941 | 8802 | 8602 | 8559 | 8632 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12945 | 12891 | 12837 | 12859 | 12641 | 12444 | 12162 | 12101 | 12204 |
| | CAT IV | 9781 | 9741 | 9700 | 9717 | 9551 | 9403 | 9190 | 9144 | 9222 |
| | CAT V | 6339 | 6312 | 6286 | 6297 | 6190 | 6094 | 5955 | 5926 | 5976 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 23116 | 23028 | 22929 | 22952 | 22597 | 22260 | 21798 | 21729 | 21912 |
| | CAT IIIA | 9692 | 9654 | 9611 | 9628 | 9504 | 9372 | 9190 | 9187 | 9268 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14326 | 14287 | 14229 | 14199 | 14027 | 13836 | 13623 | 13632 | 13738 |
| | CAT IV | 11823 | 11813 | 11770 | 11683 | 11568 | 11422 | 11324 | 11364 | 11437 |
| | CAT V | 10106 | 10119 | 10079 | 9956 | 9977 | 9897 | 9946 | 10110 | 10172 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 3282 | 3224 | 3136 | 3074 | 2992 | 2868 | 2759 | 2790 | 2782 |
| | CAT IIIA | 1438* | 1413* | 1374* | 1347* | 1311* | 1257* | 1209* | 1222* | 1219* |
| | CAT IIIB | 8327 | 8181 | 7957 | 7799 | 7590 | 7277 | 7001 | 7078 | 7059 |
| | CAT IV | 14680 | 14423 | 14029 | 13751 | 13382 | 12830 | 12343 | 12479 | 12445 |
| | CAT V | 22221 | 21832 | 21236 | 20814 | 20255 | 19420 | 18684 | 18890 | 18838 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 10784 | 11165 | 11496 | 11964 | 12373 | 12843 | 13377 | 13900 | 14328 |
| | CAT IIIA | 11658 | 12070 | 12427 | 12934 | 13376 | 13884 | 14461 | 15027 | 15489 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21382 | 22137 | 22792 | 23721 | 24531 | 25464 | 26522 | 27560 | 28407 |
| | CAT IV | 27191 | 28152 | 28985 | 30165 | 31196 | 32383 | 33727 | 35048 | 36125 |
| | CAT V | 59234 | 61325 | 63141 | 65712 | 67958 | 70543 | 73472 | 76348 | 78695 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 67227 | 66961 | 65781 | 63850 | 61019 | 58243 | 55444 | 55144 | 55447 |
| | CAT IIIA | 27378 | 27270 | 26789 | 26003 | 24850 | 23719 | 22579 | 22457 | 22581 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38706 | 38553 | 37874 | 36762 | 35132 | 33534 | 31923 | 31750 | 31924 |
| | CAT IV | 29247 | 29131 | 28618 | 27778 | 26546 | 25339 | 24121 | 23991 | 24122 |
| | CAT V | 18953 | 18878 | 18546 | 18001 | 17203 | 16421 | 15632 | 15547 | 15632 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 81293 | 81350 | 80413 | 78888 | 76384 | 73954 | 71580 | 71834 | 72557 |
| | CAT IIIA | 40474 | 40753 | 40590 | 40284 | 39537 | 38860 | 38249 | 38706 | 39289 |
| | CAT IIIB | 68415 | 68871 | 68623 | 68282 | 67253 | 66275 | 65446 | 66388 | 67390 |
| | CAT IV | 71118 | 71706 | 71632 | 71694 | 71124 | 70552 | 70191 | 71518 | 72692 |
| | CAT V | 100408 | 102035 | 102923 | 104527 | 105416 | 106384 | 107788 | 110785 | 113165 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 503 | 500 | 489 | 506 | 511 | 498 | 504 | 508 | 501 |
| | CAT IIIA | 220* | 219* | 214* | 222* | 224* | 218* | 221* | 222* | 219* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1275 | 1269 | 1241 | 1285 | 1297 | 1262 | 1279 | 1288 | 1270 |
| | CAT IV | 2248 | 2237 | 2189 | 2265 | 2286 | 2226 | 2255 | 2270 | 2239 |
| | CAT V | 3403 | 3386 | 3313 | 3428 | 3460 | 3369 | 3414 | 3436 | 3389 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 2805 | 2901 | 2973 | 3067 | 3194 | 3271 | 3381 | 3466 | 3595 |
| | CAT IIIA | 3032 | 3136 | 3214 | 3316 | 3453 | 3536 | 3655 | 3747 | 3886 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5561 | 5752 | 5895 | 6081 | 6332 | 6485 | 6704 | 6871 | 7127 |
| | CAT IV | 7072 | 7315 | 7497 | 7733 | 8053 | 8247 | 8525 | 8738 | 9063 |
| | CAT V | 15406 | 15935 | 16331 | 16846 | 17542 | 17966 | 18570 | 19036 | 19743 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 40994 | 42208 | 42826 | 43206 | 42701 | 42247 | 41293 | 42194 | 43056 |
| | CAT IIIA | 16694 | 17189 | 17441 | 17596 | 17390 | 17205 | 16816 | 17183 | 17534 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23602 | 24302 | 24657 | 24876 | 24586 | 24324 | 23775 | 24294 | 24790 |
| | CAT IV | 17834 | 18363 | 18631 | 18797 | 18577 | 18379 | 17965 | 18357 | 18731 |
| | CAT V | 11557 | 11900 | 12074 | 12181 | 12039 | 11911 | 11642 | 11896 | 12139 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 44302 | 45609 | 46288 | 46779 | 46406 | 46016 | 45178 | 46168 | 47152 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19946 | 20544 | 20869 | 21134 | 21067 | 20959 | 20692 | 21152 | 21639 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30438 | 31323 | 31793 | 32242 | 32215 | 32071 | 31758 | 32453 | 33187 |
| | CAT IV | 27154 | 27915 | 28317 | 28795 | 28916 | 28852 | 28745 | 29365 | 30033 |
| | CAT V | 30366 | 31221 | 31718 | 32455 | 33041 | 33246 | 33626 | 34368 | 35271 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 131 | 136 | 131 | 126 | 126 | 123 | 123 | 119 | 119 |
| | CAT IIIA | 57* | 59* | 57* | 55* | 55* | 54* | 54* | 52* | 52* |
| | CAT IIIB | 331 | 344 | 333 | 321 | 320 | 312 | 312 | 301 | 303 |
| | CAT IV | 584 | 607 | 586 | 565 | 565 | 550 | 550 | 530 | 534 |
| | CAT V | 884 | 919 | 888 | 856 | 855 | 832 | 833 | 803 | 809 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 276 | 288 | 304 | 310 | 312 | 307 | 307 | 320 | 333 |
| | CAT IIIA | 299 | 311 | 329 | 335 | 337 | 332 | 332 | 346 | 360 |
| | CAT IIIB | 548 | 571 | 603 | 614 | 618 | 608 | 609 | 635 | 660 |
| | CAT IV | 697 | 726 | 767 | 781 | 786 | 773 | 774 | 808 | 839 |
| | CAT V | 1518 | 1582 | 1672 | 1701 | 1712 | 1685 | 1686 | 1759 | 1827 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 37304 | 37617 | 37032 | 36305 | 35138 | 33958 | 32794 | 32798 | 32887 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15192 | 15319 | 15081 | 14785 | 14310 | 13829 | 13355 | 13357 | 13393 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21478 | 21658 | 21321 | 20903 | 20231 | 19551 | 18881 | 18884 | 18935 |
| | CAT IV | 16229 | 16365 | 16111 | 15794 | 15287 | 14773 | 14267 | 14269 | 14307 |
| | CAT V | 10517 | 10605 | 10441 | 10235 | 9907 | 9574 | 9246 | 9247 | 9272 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 37711 | 38041 | 37467 | 36741 | 35576 | 34388 | 33224 | 33237 | 33339 |
| | CAT IIIA | 15548 | 15689 | 15467 | 15175 | 14702 | 14215 | 13741 | 13755 | 13805 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22357 | 22573 | 22257 | 21838 | 21169 | 20471 | 19802 | 19820 | 19898 |
| | CAT IV | 17510 | 17698 | 17464 | 17140 | 16638 | 16096 | 15591 | 15607 | 15680 |
| | CAT V | 12919 | 13106 | 13001 | 12792 | 12474 | 12091 | 11765 | 11809 | 11908 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 739 | 733 | 722 | 732 | 734 | 724 | 714 | 722 | 693 |
| | CAT IIIA | 324* | 321* | 316* | 321* | 322* | 317* | 313* | 316* | 304* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1874 | 1861 | 1832 | 1858 | 1862 | 1836 | 1812 | 1832 | 1759 |
| | CAT IV | 3304 | 3281 | 3230 | 3276 | 3283 | 3237 | 3195 | 3230 | 3101 |
| | CAT V | 5001 | 4966 | 4889 | 4959 | 4969 | 4900 | 4837 | 4889 | 4694 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 4061 | 4077 | 4121 | 4236 | 4341 | 4469 | 4600 | 4789 | 4905 |
| | CAT IIIA | 4390 | 4407 | 4455 | 4580 | 4693 | 4831 | 4973 | 5177 | 5303 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8051 | 8083 | 8170 | 8399 | 8608 | 8860 | 9121 | 9495 | 9725 |
| | CAT IV | 10239 | 10279 | 10390 | 10681 | 10946 | 11267 | 11600 | 12075 | 12368 |
| | CAT V | 22304 | 22391 | 22634 | 23268 | 23845 | 24544 | 25268 | 26304 | 26942 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 63586 | 64322 | 63910 | 63274 | 61843 | 60451 | 58998 | 59463 | 60578 |
| | CAT IIIA | 25895 | 26195 | 26027 | 25768 | 25185 | 24618 | 24027 | 24216 | 24670 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36610 | 37034 | 36797 | 36430 | 35606 | 34805 | 33969 | 34236 | 34878 |
| | CAT IV | 27663 | 27983 | 27804 | 27527 | 26905 | 26299 | 25667 | 25870 | 26355 |
| | CAT V | 17927 | 18134 | 18018 | 17839 | 17435 | 17043 | 16634 | 16765 | 17079 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 68386 | 69132 | 68753 | 68242 | 66918 | 65644 | 64312 | 64974 | 66176 |
| | CAT IIIA | 30609 | 30923 | 30798 | 30669 | 30200 | 29766 | 29313 | 29709 | 30277 |
| | CAT IIIB | 46535 | 46978 | 46799 | 46687 | 46076 | 45501 | 44902 | 45563 | 46362 |
| | CAT IV | 41206 | 41543 | 41424 | 41484 | 41134 | 40803 | 40462 | 41175 | 41824 |
| | CAT V | 45232 | 45491 | 45541 | 46066 | 46249 | 46487 | 46739 | 47958 | 48715 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 86 | 84 | 84 | 68 | 73 | 67 | 70 | 67 | 68 |
| | CAT IIIA | 38* | 37* | 37* | 30* | 32* | 29* | 31* | 29* | 30* |
| | CAT IIIB | 219 | 214 | 213 | 173 | 186 | 171 | 177 | 171 | 172 |
| | CAT IV | 387 | 378 | 375 | 305 | 328 | 301 | 312 | 301 | 303 |
| | CAT V | 585 | 572 | 568 | 461 | 497 | 455 | 473 | 455 | 459 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 574 | 584 | 619 | 639 | 654 | 661 | 673 | 668 | 683 |
| | CAT IIIA | 621 | 631 | 669 | 691 | 707 | 715 | 727 | 722 | 739 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1138 | 1158 | 1227 | 1267 | 1297 | 1311 | 1333 | 1324 | 1355 |
| | CAT IV | 1447 | 1472 | 1560 | 1612 | 1649 | 1667 | 1696 | 1684 | 1723 |
| | CAT V | 3153 | 3207 | 3399 | 3511 | 3593 | 3631 | 3694 | 3668 | 3752 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 47544 | 48497 | 48511 | 48884 | 48817 | 48798 | 48832 | 50498 | 51963 |
| | CAT IIIA | 19362 | 19750 | 19756 | 19908 | 19881 | 19873 | 19886 | 20565 | 21162 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27374 | 27923 | 27931 | 28146 | 28107 | 28096 | 28115 | 29075 | 29918 |
| | CAT IV | 20684 | 21099 | 21105 | 21267 | 21238 | 21229 | 21244 | 21969 | 22606 |
| | CAT V | 13404 | 13673 | 13677 | 13782 | 13763 | 13758 | 13767 | 14237 | 14650 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 48204 | 49165 | 49214 | 49591 | 49544 | 49526 | 49575 | 51233 | 52714 |
| | CAT IIIA | 20021 | 20418 | 20462 | 20629 | 20620 | 20617 | 20644 | 21316 | 21931 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28731 | 29295 | 29371 | 29586 | 29590 | 29578 | 29625 | 30570 | 31445 |
| | CAT IV | 22518 | 22949 | 23040 | 23184 | 23215 | 23197 | 23252 | 23954 | 24632 |
| | CAT V | 17142 | 17452 | 17644 | 17754 | 17853 | 17844 | 17934 | 18360 | 18861 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 707 | 693 | 698 | 703 | 696 | 720 | 725 | 723 | 733 |
| | CAT IIIA | 310* | 304* | 306* | 308* | 305* | 315* | 318* | 317* | 321* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1793 | 1759 | 1770 | 1784 | 1766 | 1826 | 1840 | 1836 | 1859 |
| | CAT IV | 3162 | 3101 | 3121 | 3145 | 3113 | 3219 | 3243 | 3236 | 3278 |
| | CAT V | 4786 | 4694 | 4724 | 4760 | 4712 | 4873 | 4909 | 4899 | 4962 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-II | 5035 | 5131 | 5207 | 5297 | 5402 | 5522 | 5620 | 5802 | 5960 |
| | CAT IIIA | 5443 | 5547 | 5629 | 5726 | 5839 | 5969 | 6075 | 6272 | 6443 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9982 | 10174 | 10323 | 10501 | 10710 | 10948 | 11142 | 11503 | 11818 |
| | CAT IV | 12694 | 12938 | 13128 | 13355 | 13620 | 13922 | 14169 | 14629 | 15028 |
| | CAT V | 27653 | 28184 | 28597 | 29092 | 29669 | 30328 | 30866 | 31867 | 32737 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 66113 | 66803 | 66152 | 65208 | 63436 | 61091 | 58625 | 58461 | 58866 |
| | CAT IIIA | 26924 | 27205 | 26940 | 26556 | 25834 | 24879 | 23875 | 23808 | 23973 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38065 | 38462 | 38088 | 37544 | 36524 | 35174 | 33754 | 33660 | 33892 |
| | CAT IV | 28762 | 29063 | 28780 | 28369 | 27598 | 26578 | 25505 | 25434 | 25610 |
| | CAT V | 18639 | 18834 | 18650 | 18384 | 17885 | 17224 | 16528 | 16482 | 16596 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 71855 | 72627 | 72057 | 71208 | 69534 | 67333 | 64970 | 64986 | 65559 |
| | CAT IIIA | 32677 | 33056 | 32875 | 32590 | 31978 | 31163 | 30268 | 30397 | 30737 |
| | CAT IIIB | 49840 | 50395 | 50181 | 49829 | 49000 | 47948 | 46736 | 46999 | 47569 |
| | CAT IV | 44618 | 45102 | 45029 | 44869 | 44331 | 43719 | 42917 | 43299 | 43916 |
| | CAT V | 51078 | 51712 | 51971 | 52236 | 52266 | 52425 | 52303 | 53248 | 54295 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.2

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-II | 447 | 453 | 436 | 436 | 426 | 424 | 434 | 450 | 448 |
| | CAT IIIA | 196* | 198* | 191* | 191* | 187* | 186* | 190* | 197* | 196* |
| | CAT IIIB | 1134 | 1148 | 1107 | 1105 | 1081 | 1075 | 1100 | 1142 | 1136 |
| | CAT IV | 2000 | 2024 | 1951 | 1948 | 1905 | 1895 | 1940 | 2013 | 2002 |
| | CAT V | 3027 | 3064 | 2954 | 2949 | 2884 | 2869 | 2936 | 3047 | 3031 |
| HISPN | CAT I-II | 581 | 597 | 598 | 621 | 636 | 678 | 708 | 729 | 757 |
| | CAT IIIA | 629 | 646 | 646 | 671 | 687 | 733 | 765 | 788 | 818 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1153 | 1184 | 1185 | 1231 | 1261 | 1345 | 1403 | 1446 | 1500 |
| | CAT IV | 1466 | 1506 | 1507 | 1566 | 1603 | 1710 | 1785 | 1839 | 1908 |
| | CAT V | 3194 | 3281 | 3284 | 3411 | 3492 | 3725 | 3888 | 4005 | 4156 |
| OTHER | CAT I-II | 57254 | 57968 | 57820 | 56924 | 55493 | 53836 | 52333 | 52637 | 53368 |
| | CAT IIIA | 23317 | 23607 | 23547 | 23182 | 22599 | 21925 | 21312 | 21436 | 21734 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32965 | 33375 | 33290 | 32775 | 31950 | 30997 | 30131 | 30306 | 30727 |
| | CAT IV | 24909 | 25219 | 25154 | 24765 | 24142 | 23421 | 22767 | 22900 | 23218 |
| | CAT V | 16142 | 16343 | 16301 | 16049 | 15645 | 15178 | 14754 | 14840 | 15046 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-II | 58282 | 59018 | 58854 | 57981 | 56555 | 54938 | 53475 | 53816 | 54573 |
| | CAT IIIA | 24142 | 24451 | 24384 | 24044 | 23473 | 22844 | 22267 | 22421 | 22748 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35252 | 35707 | 35582 | 35111 | 34292 | 33417 | 32634 | 32894 | 33363 |
| | CAT IV | 28375 | 28749 | 28612 | 28279 | 27650 | 27026 | 26492 | 26752 | 27128 |
| | CAT V | 22363 | 22688 | 22539 | 22409 | 22021 | 21772 | 21578 | 21892 | 22233 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 857083 | 852286 | 843829 | 838965 | 823715 | 803936 | 779841 | 771815 | 763875 |
| | NON-HSDG | 457750 | 455263 | 451073 | 448534 | 440450 | 429948 | 417061 | 412390 | 408031 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 549395 | 558529 | 565352 | 574861 | 584590 | 594152 | 604100 | 618083 | 631779 |
| | NON-HSDG | 310269 | 315485 | 319446 | 325057 | 330784 | 336372 | 342226 | 350410 | 358441 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 5621709 | 5616751 | 5528966 | 5420260 | 5243662 | 5062545 | 4864218 | 4826374 | 4830767 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1562511 | 1566570 | 1547935 | 1523077 | 1478166 | 1431047 | 1377729 | 1369079 | 1371795 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 7028187 | 7027566 | 6938147 | 6834086 | 6651967 | 6460633 | 6248159 | 6216272 | 6226421 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2330530 | 2337318 | 2318454 | 2296668 | 2249400 | 2197367 | 2137016 | 2131879 | 2138267 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 2052 | 1998 | 1979 | 1893 | 1769 | 1641 | 1563 | 1583 | 1665 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1040 | 1012 | 1003 | 959 | 896 | 832 | 792 | 802 | 843 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 827 | 793 | 787 | 824 | 804 | 771 | 790 | 787 | 769 |
| | NON-HSDG | 423 | 405 | 402 | 422 | 411 | 394 | 404 | 402 | 393 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 74126 | 73039 | 70827 | 68570 | 65629 | 62265 | 59092 | 57746 | 56660 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14386 | 14176 | 13746 | 13308 | 12737 | 12085 | 11469 | 11208 | 10997 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 77005 | 75830 | 73593 | 71287 | 68202 | 64677 | 61445 | 60116 | 59094 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15849 | 15593 | 15151 | 14689 | 14044 | 13311 | 12665 | 12412 | 12233 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 49116 | 48867 | 48055 | 46799 | 45193 | 42949 | 40811 | 39634 | 39545 |
| | NON-HSDG | 24884 | 24759 | 24347 | 23710 | 22897 | 21760 | 20677 | 20081 | 20035 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 3846 | 4074 | 3908 | 3919 | 3936 | 3801 | 3678 | 3719 | 3879 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1968 | 2084 | 1999 | 2005 | 2014 | 1944 | 1882 | 1903 | 1985 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 158154 | 155920 | 152247 | 147844 | 141149 | 135665 | 129605 | 127738 | 127347 |
| | NON-HSDG | 30695 | 30261 | 29548 | 28694 | 27394 | 26330 | 25154 | 24791 | 24716 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 211116 | 208861 | 204210 | 198562 | 190278 | 182415 | 174094 | 171091 | 170771 |
| | NON-HSDG | 57547 | 57104 | 55894 | 54409 | 52305 | 50034 | 47713 | 46775 | 46736 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8175 | 8034 | 7834 | 7766 | 7514 | 7237 | 6893 | 6739 | 6663 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4142 | 4070 | 3969 | 3935 | 3807 | 3667 | 3492 | 3414 | 3376 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 4788 | 4903 | 4972 | 4917 | 5102 | 5405 | 5505 | 5740 | 5985 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2450 | 2508 | 2544 | 2515 | 2610 | 2765 | 2816 | 2936 | 3061 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 186414 | 182926 | 176818 | 169880 | 161902 | 152985 | 144800 | 141561 | 140372 |
| | NON-HSDG | 36180 | 35503 | 34317 | 32971 | 31422 | 29692 | 28103 | 27474 | 27244 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 199377 | 195863 | 189624 | 182563 | 174518 | 165627 | 157198 | 154040 | 153020 |
| | NON-HSDG | 42772 | 42081 | 40830 | 39421 | 37839 | 36124 | 34411 | 33824 | 33681 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 352 | 351 | 419 | 402 | 404 | 412 | 396 | 337 | 342 |
| | NON-HSDG | 179 | 178 | 213 | 203 | 205 | 208 | 200 | 170 | 173 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 371 | 372 | 355 | 335 | 313 | 338 | 332 | 359 | 400 |
| | NON-HSDG | 190 | 191 | 182 | 172 | 160 | 173 | 170 | 183 | 205 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 72218 | 72098 | 70798 | 69214 | 66996 | 64325 | 61424 | 60637 | 60473 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14016 | 13993 | 13740 | 13433 | 13003 | 12484 | 11921 | 11769 | 11737 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 72941 | 72821 | 71572 | 69951 | 67713 | 65075 | 62152 | 61333 | 61215 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14385 | 14362 | 14135 | 13808 | 13368 | 12865 | 12291 | 12122 | 12115 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 2639 | 2629 | 2587 | 2590 | 2597 | 2403 | 2236 | 2159 | 2021 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1337 | 1332 | 1310 | 1312 | 1316 | 1218 | 1133 | 1094 | 1024 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1935 | 1956 | 1957 | 1915 | 1988 | 1935 | 1917 | 1923 | 1974 |
| | NON-HSDG | 990 | 1001 | 1001 | 979 | 1017 | 990 | 981 | 983 | 1010 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 123144 | 122234 | 119254 | 115660 | 110874 | 105683 | 99990 | 97331 | 95964 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23900 | 23723 | 23145 | 22447 | 21518 | 20511 | 19406 | 18890 | 18625 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 127718 | 126819 | 123798 | 120165 | 115459 | 110021 | 104143 | 101413 | 99959 |
| | NON-HSDG | 26227 | 26056 | 25456 | 24738 | 23851 | 22719 | 21520 | 20967 | 20659 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8863 | 8930 | 9012 | 8901 | 8697 | 8597 | 8199 | 7819 | 7776 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4491 | 4524 | 4566 | 4509 | 4406 | 4356 | 4154 | 3961 | 3939 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 6239 | 6372 | 6290 | 6241 | 6448 | 6687 | 6775 | 6999 | 7085 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3192 | 3259 | 3218 | 3193 | 3298 | 3421 | 3466 | 3581 | 3624 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 106821 | 104663 | 100838 | 96933 | 91965 | 87028 | 82468 | 81068 | 80716 |
| | NON-HSDG | 20732 | 20313 | 19571 | 18813 | 17849 | 16891 | 16005 | 15734 | 15666 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 121923 | 119965 | 116140 | 112075 | 107110 | 102312 | 97442 | 95886 | 95577 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28415 | 28096 | 27355 | 26515 | 25553 | 24668 | 23625 | 23276 | 23229 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 39565 | 39291 | 37692 | 37005 | 36131 | 35507 | 34114 | 34076 | 33901 |
| | NON-HSDG | 20046 | 19907 | 19097 | 18748 | 18306 | 17990 | 17283 | 17264 | 17176 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 27851 | 27569 | 27306 | 26783 | 26427 | 26043 | 25996 | 26350 | 27155 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14248 | 14103 | 13969 | 13701 | 13519 | 13323 | 13299 | 13480 | 13892 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 143108 | 139673 | 134062 | 128622 | 122204 | 116331 | 110750 | 109006 | 107621 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27774 | 27108 | 26019 | 24963 | 23717 | 22578 | 21495 | 21156 | 20887 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 210524 | 206533 | 199060 | 192410 | 184762 | 177881 | 170860 | 169432 | 168677 |
| | NON-HSDG | 62068 | 61118 | 59085 | 57412 | 55542 | 53891 | 52077 | 51900 | 51955 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 26161 | 25076 | 23948 | 22865 | 21980 | 20935 | 20457 | 20548 | 20552 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13255 | 12704 | 12133 | 11584 | 11136 | 10607 | 10364 | 10410 | 10412 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 29741 | 30461 | 30007 | 29561 | 29278 | 29183 | 28600 | 29001 | 29646 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15214 | 15582 | 15350 | 15122 | 14977 | 14929 | 14630 | 14836 | 15166 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 92589 | 89700 | 85832 | 82231 | 77595 | 73060 | 69294 | 68138 | 67777 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17970 | 17409 | 16658 | 15960 | 15060 | 14179 | 13449 | 13224 | 13154 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 148491 | 145237 | 139787 | 134657 | 128853 | 123178 | 118351 | 117687 | 117975 |
| | NON-HSDG | 46439 | 45695 | 44141 | 42666 | 41173 | 39715 | 38443 | 38470 | 38732 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 19340 | 19344 | 18925 | 18466 | 17832 | 17185 | 16387 | 16077 | 16002 |
| | NON-HSDG | 9799 | 9800 | 9588 | 9355 | 9034 | 8707 | 8303 | 8145 | 8108 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 11465 | 11682 | 11419 | 11520 | 11670 | 11882 | 11867 | 12129 | 12303 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5865 | 5976 | 5842 | 5893 | 5970 | 6078 | 6071 | 6204 | 6294 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 92540 | 90651 | 87888 | 84967 | 81271 | 77452 | 74062 | 73487 | 73246 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17960 | 17594 | 17057 | 16490 | 15773 | 15032 | 14374 | 14262 | 14216 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 123345 | 121677 | 118232 | 114953 | 110773 | 106519 | 102316 | 101693 | 101551 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33624 | 33370 | 32487 | 31738 | 30777 | 29817 | 28748 | 28611 | 28618 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)
BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 32422 | 31883 | 31161 | 30249 | 29039 | 27683 | 26051 | 25561 | 25266 |
| | NON-HSDG | 16426 | 16154 | 15787 | 15326 | 14713 | 14026 | 13199 | 12950 | 12801 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 6224 | 6317 | 6226 | 6140 | 6131 | 6181 | 6240 | 6345 | 6532 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3184 | 3232 | 3185 | 3141 | 3137 | 3162 | 3192 | 3246 | 3342 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 139378 | 137073 | 132818 | 127788 | 121923 | 116572 | 110993 | 109470 | 109264 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27051 | 26603 | 25778 | 24801 | 23663 | 22625 | 21542 | 21246 | 21206 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 178024 | 175273 | 170205 | 164177 | 157093 | 150436 | 143284 | 141376 | 141062 |
| | NON-HSDG | 46661 | 45989 | 44750 | 43268 | 41513 | 39813 | 37933 | 37442 | 37349 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.
** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 6390 | 6228 | 6234 | 6232 | 5931 | 5746 | 5466 | 5244 | 5093 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3237 | 3156 | 3159 | 3157 | 3005 | 2911 | 2770 | 2657 | 2580 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 555 | 556 | 567 | 613 | 627 | 626 | 614 | 606 | 593 |
| | NON-HSDG | 284 | 285 | 290 | 313 | 320 | 320 | 314 | 310 | 303 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 140312 | 138226 | 134140 | 130076 | 123705 | 118085 | 111959 | 109139 | 107242 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27232 | 26827 | 26034 | 25245 | 24009 | 22918 | 21729 | 21182 | 20814 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 147257 | 145010 | 140941 | 136921 | 130263 | 124457 | 118039 | 114989 | 112928 |
| | NON-HSDG | 30753 | 30268 | 29483 | 28715 | 27334 | 26149 | 24813 | 24149 | 23697 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8719 | 8812 | 8982 | 8768 | 8356 | 8272 | 7961 | 7863 | 7782 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4417 | 4465 | 4550 | 4443 | 4234 | 4191 | 4033 | 3984 | 3943 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1872 | 1864 | 1835 | 1967 | 1866 | 1936 | 1952 | 2009 | 2029 |
| | NON-HSDG | 957 | 954 | 938 | 1006 | 954 | 990 | 999 | 1027 | 1038 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 136520 | 134794 | 130258 | 125302 | 118948 | 112647 | 106218 | 103946 | 103273 |
| | NON-HSDG | 26496 | 26161 | 25281 | 24319 | 23085 | 21863 | 20615 | 20174 | 20043 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 147111 | 145470 | 141075 | 136037 | 129170 | 122855 | 116131 | 113818 | 113084 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31870 | 31580 | 30769 | 29768 | 28273 | 27044 | 25647 | 25185 | 25024 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 35451 | 35284 | 35081 | 35423 | 35384 | 34914 | 34529 | 34188 | 33782 |
| | NON-HSDG | 22572 | 22466 | 22337 | 22555 | 22530 | 22231 | 21985 | 21768 | 21509 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 850 | 807 | 837 | 883 | 820 | 908 | 871 | 941 | 1002 |
| | NON-HSDG | 560 | 532 | 551 | 582 | 540 | 598 | 573 | 619 | 660 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 95271 | 98081 | 99078 | 99381 | 98149 | 95965 | 92207 | 91763 | 92247 |
| | NON-HSDG | 42881 | 44146 | 44595 | 44731 | 44176 | 43193 | 41502 | 41302 | 41520 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 131572 | 134172 | 134996 | 135687 | 134353 | 131787 | 127607 | 126892 | 127031 |
| | NON-HSDG | 66013 | 67144 | 67483 | 67868 | 67246 | 66022 | 64060 | 63689 | 63689 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1958 | 1989 | 1949 | 1895 | 1813 | 1803 | 1685 | 1702 | 1636 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1246 | 1267 | 1241 | 1206 | 1154 | 1148 | 1073 | 1083 | 1042 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 233 | 247 | 236 | 221 | 220 | 204 | 163 | 151 | 174 |
| | NON-HSDG | 154 | 162 | 156 | 146 | 144 | 134 | 107 | 100 | 115 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 69561 | 69200 | 68813 | 68110 | 66480 | 64591 | 62616 | 61090 | 59931 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31309 | 31146 | 30972 | 30656 | 29922 | 29072 | 28183 | 27496 | 26975 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 71752 | 71436 | 70998 | 70226 | 68513 | 66598 | 64464 | 62943 | 61741 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32709 | 32575 | 32369 | 32008 | 31220 | 30354 | 29363 | 28679 | 28132 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 17700 | 17908 | 17900 | 18126 | 17811 | 17307 | 16290 | 15672 | 15096 |
| | NON-HSDG | 11270 | 11403 | 11398 | 11541 | 11341 | 11020 | 10372 | 9979 | 9612 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 349 | 381 | 417 | 405 | 368 | 362 | 388 | 391 | 415 |
| | NON-HSDG | 229 | 250 | 274 | 267 | 242 | 238 | 255 | 258 | 273 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 89900 | 90945 | 90394 | 89325 | 86869 | 84028 | 80358 | 78848 | 77717 |
| | NON-HSDG | 40463 | 40934 | 40686 | 40204 | 39100 | 37820 | 36168 | 35489 | 34980 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 107949 | 109234 | 108711 | 107856 | 105048 | 101697 | 97036 | 94911 | 93228 |
| | NON-HSDG | 51962 | 52587 | 52358 | 52012 | 50683 | 49078 | 46795 | 45726 | 44865 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 34440 | 34160 | 34075 | 33884 | 33934 | 33243 | 32474 | 32353 | 32480 |
| | NON-HSDG | 21928 | 21750 | 21697 | 21575 | 21606 | 21167 | 20677 | 20600 | 20681 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 613 | 643 | 651 | 617 | 703 | 745 | 800 | 858 | 950 |
| | NON-HSDG | 403 | 423 | 429 | 406 | 462 | 490 | 526 | 564 | 626 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 76055 | 77190 | 77435 | 77946 | 76296 | 75122 | 72749 | 72488 | 72301 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34232 | 34743 | 34853 | 35083 | 34340 | 33812 | 32744 | 32626 | 32542 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 111108 | 111993 | 112161 | 112447 | 110933 | 109110 | 106023 | 105699 | 105731 |
| | NON-HSDG | 56563 | 56916 | 56979 | 57064 | 56408 | 55469 | 53947 | 53790 | 53849 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 21787 | 22048 | 22351 | 22775 | 22622 | 22674 | 22323 | 22160 | 22106 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13873 | 14038 | 14231 | 14501 | 14404 | 14437 | 14214 | 14110 | 14076 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2819 | 3019 | 3059 | 3206 | 3373 | 3293 | 3344 | 3394 | 3379 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1855 | 1988 | 2013 | 2110 | 2221 | 2167 | 2201 | 2235 | 2224 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 97705 | 100255 | 101720 | 102611 | 102164 | 100844 | 99102 | 100096 | 102091 |
| | NON-HSDG | 43976 | 45124 | 45784 | 46184 | 45983 | 45390 | 44605 | 45053 | 45950 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 122311 | 125322 | 127130 | 128592 | 128159 | 126811 | 124769 | 125650 | 127576 |
| | NON-HSDG | 59704 | 61150 | 62028 | 62795 | 62608 | 61994 | 61020 | 61398 | 62250 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 7631 | 7601 | 7714 | 7800 | 7637 | 7452 | 7100 | 7066 | 6948 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4858 | 4840 | 4912 | 4966 | 4863 | 4745 | 4520 | 4499 | 4424 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 351 | 385 | 357 | 377 | 364 | 391 | 360 | 355 | 338 |
| | NON-HSDG | 231 | 253 | 235 | 248 | 239 | 258 | 237 | 233 | 222 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 78489 | 78429 | 77445 | 76061 | 73923 | 71361 | 68771 | 67639 | 67103 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35327 | 35300 | 34857 | 34234 | 33272 | 32119 | 30953 | 30444 | 30203 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 86471 | 86415 | 85516 | 84238 | 81924 | 79204 | 76231 | 75060 | 74389 |
| | NON-HSDG | 40416 | 40393 | 40004 | 39448 | 38374 | 37122 | 35710 | 35176 | 34849 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 21760 | 21981 | 22495 | 22833 | 23008 | 22881 | 22689 | 22551 | 22646 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13855 | 13996 | 14323 | 14538 | 14649 | 14569 | 14446 | 14359 | 14419 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 22772 | 22583 | 22612 | 22766 | 23639 | 24171 | 24280 | 24533 | 25185 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14991 | 14866 | 14885 | 14986 | 15562 | 15912 | 15983 | 16150 | 16579 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 98966 | 102156 | 103290 | 104174 | 102313 | 100421 | 97369 | 98453 | 99869 |
| | NON-HSDG | 44544 | 45980 | 46490 | 46888 | 46051 | 45199 | 43826 | 44313 | 44950 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 143498 | 146720 | 148397 | 149773 | 148960 | 147473 | 144338 | 145537 | 147700 |
| | NON-HSDG | 73390 | 74842 | 75698 | 76412 | 76262 | 75680 | 74255 | 74822 | 75948 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 28519 | 28253 | 28133 | 28431 | 28306 | 27811 | 27232 | 26878 | 26545 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18158 | 17990 | 17913 | 18103 | 18023 | 17708 | 17339 | 17113 | 16901 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 685 | 741 | 733 | 756 | 766 | 777 | 720 | 821 | 829 |
| | NON-HSDG | 451 | 487 | 483 | 498 | 505 | 511 | 474 | 541 | 546 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 79098 | 80262 | 80868 | 80914 | 79452 | 78078 | 75593 | 74981 | 74803 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35602 | 36125 | 36398 | 36419 | 35761 | 35142 | 34024 | 33749 | 33669 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 108302 | 109256 | 109734 | 110101 | 108524 | 106666 | 103545 | 102680 | 102177 |
| | NON-HSDG | 54211 | 54602 | 54794 | 55020 | 54289 | 53361 | 51837 | 51403 | 51116 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 11547 | 11390 | 11281 | 11103 | 10894 | 10904 | 10586 | 10322 | 10311 |
| | NON-HSDG | 7352 | 7253 | 7183 | 7069 | 6937 | 6942 | 6740 | 6572 | 6566 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 488 | 467 | 441 | 443 | 487 | 456 | 497 | 592 | 584 |
| | NON-HSDG | 321 | 307 | 291 | 291 | 321 | 300 | 328 | 390 | 384 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 104139 | 104697 | 104051 | 103287 | 101246 | 98156 | 93924 | 92415 | 91487 |
| | NON-HSDG | 46872 | 47124 | 46833 | 46489 | 45571 | 44180 | 42274 | 41595 | 41178 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 116174 | 116554 | 115773 | 114833 | 112627 | 109516 | 105007 | 103329 | 102382 |
| | NON-HSDG | 54545 | 54684 | 54307 | 53849 | 52829 | 51422 | 49342 | 48557 | 48128 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 27840 | 27429 | 27507 | 27342 | 26805 | 26383 | 25932 | 25665 | 25635 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17726 | 17465 | 17515 | 17409 | 17067 | 16799 | 16512 | 16342 | 16322 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 624 | 610 | 587 | 592 | 664 | 713 | 779 | 840 | 949 |
| | NON-HSDG | 411 | 401 | 386 | 390 | 437 | 470 | 512 | 553 | 625 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 58329 | 59407 | 59673 | 59476 | 58642 | 57692 | 55865 | 55787 | 56482 |
| | NON-HSDG | 26254 | 26739 | 26859 | 26770 | 26395 | 25967 | 25145 | 25110 | 25422 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 86793 | 87446 | 87767 | 87410 | 86111 | 84788 | 82576 | 82292 | 83066 |
| | NON-HSDG | 44391 | 44605 | 44760 | 44569 | 43899 | 43236 | 42169 | 42005 | 42369 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 27440 | 26818 | 26052 | 25475 | 24522 | 24317 | 23787 | 23557 | 23509 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17472 | 17075 | 16588 | 16221 | 15614 | 15483 | 15145 | 14999 | 14969 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 847 | 920 | 872 | 839 | 880 | 836 | 830 | 910 | 977 |
| | NON-HSDG | 558 | 605 | 574 | 552 | 580 | 551 | 547 | 599 | 643 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 76324 | 77124 | 77467 | 77047 | 75527 | 73523 | 71146 | 70668 | 71097 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34353 | 34713 | 34868 | 34678 | 33995 | 33093 | 32022 | 31808 | 32000 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 104611 | 104862 | 104391 | 103361 | 100929 | 98676 | 95763 | 95135 | 95583 |
| | NON-HSDG | 52383 | 52393 | 52030 | 51451 | 50189 | 49127 | 47714 | 47406 | 47612 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 2925 | 2908 | 2834 | 2887 | 2847 | 2671 | 2594 | 2690 | 2603 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1208 | 1201 | 1170 | 1192 | 1175 | 1102 | 1071 | 1111 | 1074 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 37824 | 38240 | 38547 | 38990 | 39064 | 39194 | 39551 | 39879 | 40157 |
| | NON-HSDG | 21814 | 22054 | 22231 | 22487 | 22530 | 22604 | 22811 | 22999 | 23159 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 40674 | 41321 | 41780 | 41972 | 41626 | 40840 | 39899 | 40469 | 41450 |
| | NON-HSDG | 11592 | 11776 | 11907 | 11962 | 11863 | 11639 | 11371 | 11533 | 11813 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 81423 | 82469 | 83161 | 83849 | 83537 | 82705 | 82044 | 83038 | 84210 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34614 | 35031 | 35308 | 35641 | 35568 | 35345 | 35253 | 35643 | 36046 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 24670 | 24893 | 24944 | 25009 | 24532 | 23774 | 23015 | 22936 | 22962 |
| | NON-HSDG | 10185 | 10276 | 10298 | 10324 | 10127 | 9815 | 9501 | 9468 | 9479 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 15695 | 16347 | 16909 | 17165 | 17423 | 17775 | 18190 | 18705 | 19133 |
| | NON-HSDG | 9052 | 9428 | 9752 | 9900 | 10049 | 10252 | 10490 | 10788 | 11034 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 122802 | 125693 | 126102 | 126386 | 124597 | 122375 | 119122 | 119499 | 120901 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34998 | 35822 | 35939 | 36019 | 35510 | 34876 | 33949 | 34057 | 34457 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 163167 | 166933 | 167955 | 168560 | 166552 | 163924 | 160327 | 161140 | 162996 |
| | NON-HSDG | 54235 | 55526 | 55989 | 56243 | 55686 | 54943 | 53940 | 54313 | 54970 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 4479 | 4307 | 4349 | 4382 | 4412 | 4532 | 4480 | 4522 | 4338 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1849 | 1778 | 1796 | 1809 | 1822 | 1871 | 1850 | 1867 | 1791 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 15911 | 15704 | 15960 | 16016 | 16145 | 15910 | 16482 | 16558 | 16648 |
| | NON-HSDG | 9176 | 9057 | 9204 | 9237 | 9311 | 9176 | 9505 | 9550 | 9602 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 94985 | 96851 | 96465 | 95834 | 93565 | 91575 | 88570 | 89225 | 90815 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27071 | 27602 | 27492 | 27313 | 26666 | 26099 | 25242 | 25429 | 25882 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 115375 | 116862 | 116774 | 116232 | 114122 | 112017 | 109532 | 110305 | 111801 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38096 | 38437 | 38492 | 38359 | 37799 | 37146 | 36597 | 36846 | 37275 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 29710 | 29707 | 29596 | 30169 | 30150 | 29856 | 29188 | 29260 | 28633 |
| | NON-HSDG | 12265 | 12264 | 12218 | 12455 | 12447 | 12325 | 12050 | 12080 | 11821 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 20333 | 21120 | 21555 | 22597 | 23406 | 24391 | 25149 | 26252 | 27253 |
| | NON-HSDG | 11727 | 12181 | 12431 | 13033 | 13499 | 14067 | 14504 | 15140 | 15717 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 100396 | 103209 | 104452 | 103912 | 102460 | 99693 | 96984 | 97534 | 99020 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28612 | 29414 | 29768 | 29615 | 29201 | 28412 | 27640 | 27797 | 28221 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 150439 | 154036 | 155603 | 156678 | 156016 | 153940 | 151321 | 153046 | 154906 |
| | NON-HSDG | 52604 | 53859 | 54417 | 55103 | 55147 | 54804 | 54194 | 55017 | 55759 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 49277 | 49045 | 48486 | 48765 | 47936 | 47245 | 46316 | 46028 | 45762 |
| | NON-HSDG | 20343 | 20247 | 20017 | 20132 | 19789 | 19504 | 19121 | 19002 | 18892 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 414 | 467 | 448 | 426 | 415 | 421 | 415 | 459 | 492 |
| | NON-HSDG | 239 | 269 | 259 | 246 | 239 | 243 | 239 | 265 | 284 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 84198 | 85125 | 85385 | 84658 | 82962 | 80887 | 78025 | 77651 | 77349 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23996 | 24261 | 24334 | 24127 | 23644 | 23053 | 22237 | 22130 | 22044 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 133889 | 134637 | 134319 | 133849 | 131313 | 128553 | 124756 | 124138 | 123603 |
| | NON-HSDG | 44578 | 44777 | 44610 | 44505 | 43672 | 42800 | 41597 | 41397 | 41220 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 10047 | 10153 | 10058 | 9887 | 9753 | 9626 | 9049 | 8915 | 8977 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4148 | 4191 | 4152 | 4081 | 4027 | 3974 | 3736 | 3680 | 3706 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2822 | 2711 | 2746 | 2855 | 2660 | 2680 | 2851 | 3004 | 3086 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1628 | 1563 | 1583 | 1647 | 1534 | 1546 | 1645 | 1733 | 1780 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 113160 | 113383 | 112270 | 111124 | 108576 | 105433 | 102170 | 102026 | 101972 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32250 | 32314 | 31996 | 31670 | 30944 | 30048 | 29118 | 29077 | 29062 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 126029 | 126247 | 125074 | 123866 | 120989 | 117739 | 114070 | 113945 | 114035 |
| | NON-HSDG | 38026 | 38068 | 37731 | 37398 | 36505 | 35568 | 34499 | 34490 | 34548 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 25230 | 25074 | 24554 | 24439 | 24122 | 23640 | 22861 | 23059 | 23079 |
| | NON-HSDG | 10416 | 10351 | 10137 | 10089 | 9958 | 9759 | 9437 | 9520 | 9527 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 892 | 934 | 970 | 989 | 994 | 963 | 951 | 1016 | 1018 |
| | NON-HSDG | 514 | 539 | 560 | 570 | 574 | 555 | 548 | 586 | 587 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 83199 | 83827 | 83979 | 83356 | 81620 | 79652 | 77680 | 76921 | 76741 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23711 | 23890 | 23934 | 23756 | 23261 | 22701 | 22138 | 21922 | 21871 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 109321 | 109835 | 109503 | 108784 | 106736 | 104255 | 101492 | 100996 | 100838 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34641 | 34780 | 34631 | 34415 | 33793 | 33015 | 32123 | 32028 | 31985 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 30344 | 29881 | 29544 | 29634 | 29308 | 28896 | 28335 | 28325 | 27984 |
| | NON-HSDG | 12527 | 12336 | 12196 | 12234 | 12099 | 11929 | 11698 | 11694 | 11552 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2454 | 2269 | 2237 | 2146 | 2189 | 2168 | 2185 | 2042 | 2012 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1415 | 1309 | 1290 | 1237 | 1262 | 1251 | 1260 | 1177 | 1160 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 71925 | 71162 | 69692 | 68038 | 65748 | 63900 | 61915 | 61990 | 62510 |
| | NON-HSDG | 20498 | 20281 | 19862 | 19391 | 18738 | 18211 | 17646 | 17667 | 17815 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 104723 | 103312 | 101473 | 99818 | 97245 | 94964 | 92435 | 92357 | 92506 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34440 | 33926 | 33348 | 32862 | 32099 | 31391 | 30604 | 30538 | 30527 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8335 | 8368 | 8550 | 8769 | 8900 | 9057 | 9007 | 8881 | 8849 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3441 | 3455 | 3529 | 3620 | 3674 | 3739 | 3719 | 3667 | 3653 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 4790 | 4849 | 4965 | 5029 | 4854 | 4949 | 5087 | 5243 | 5456 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2762 | 2796 | 2864 | 2901 | 2799 | 2855 | 2934 | 3024 | 3147 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 95504 | 97371 | 97883 | 98133 | 97336 | 96064 | 94607 | 95718 | 96973 |
| | NON-HSDG | 27218 | 27750 | 27897 | 27967 | 27741 | 27378 | 26963 | 27279 | 27637 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 108629 | 110588 | 111398 | 111931 | 111090 | 110070 | 108701 | 109842 | 111278 |
| | NON-HSDG | 33421 | 34001 | 34290 | 34488 | 34214 | 33972 | 33616 | 33970 | 34437 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 5860 | 5899 | 5830 | 5850 | 5866 | 5553 | 5422 | 5455 | 5267 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2419 | 2435 | 2407 | 2415 | 2421 | 2293 | 2238 | 2252 | 2175 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 68452 | 69513 | 70651 | 72215 | 72719 | 73087 | 73232 | 73526 | 73467 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39478 | 40091 | 40747 | 41649 | 41940 | 42152 | 42235 | 42404 | 42371 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 46400 | 47343 | 47850 | 47648 | 46752 | 45282 | 43507 | 43923 | 44813 |
| | NON-HSDG | 13224 | 13493 | 13637 | 13579 | 13324 | 12905 | 12399 | 12518 | 12771 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 120712 | 122755 | 124331 | 125713 | 125337 | 123922 | 122161 | 122904 | 123547 |
| | NON-HSDG | 55121 | 56019 | 56791 | 57643 | 57685 | 57350 | 56872 | 57174 | 57317 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 40748 | 40678 | 40256 | 39782 | 38672 | 37083 | 35456 | 34456 | 33705 |
| | NON-HSDG | 24292 | 24251 | 23999 | 23716 | 23054 | 22107 | 21137 | 20541 | 20094 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 19962 | 20302 | 20855 | 21457 | 21892 | 22646 | 23271 | 23791 | 23893 |
| | NON-HSDG | 7100 | 7221 | 7417 | 7632 | 7786 | 8054 | 8277 | 8461 | 8498 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 124064 | 120947 | 115969 | 110591 | 104688 | 98729 | 92877 | 90843 | 90131 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28814 | 28090 | 26933 | 25684 | 24314 | 22930 | 21571 | 21098 | 20933 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 184774 | 181927 | 177080 | 171830 | 165252 | 158458 | 151604 | 149090 | 147729 |
| | NON-HSDG | 60206 | 59562 | 58349 | 57032 | 55154 | 53091 | 50985 | 50100 | 49525 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 8291 | 8223 | 8039 | 8058 | 7762 | 7672 | 7301 | 7116 | 6913 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4943 | 4902 | 4792 | 4804 | 4628 | 4573 | 4353 | 4243 | 4121 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 390 | 394 | 381 | 387 | 380 | 394 | 410 | 411 | 415 |
| | NON-HSDG | 139 | 140 | 136 | 138 | 135 | 140 | 146 | 146 | 148 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 79146 | 78544 | 76787 | 74441 | 71415 | 68076 | 64405 | 63038 | 62531 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18381 | 18242 | 17833 | 17289 | 16586 | 15811 | 14958 | 14640 | 14523 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 87827 | 87161 | 85207 | 82886 | 79557 | 76142 | 72116 | 70565 | 69859 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23463 | 23284 | 22761 | 22231 | 21349 | 20524 | 19457 | 19029 | 18792 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 15785 | 15798 | 15615 | 15755 | 15279 | 14434 | 13898 | 13639 | 13154 |
| | NON-HSDG | 9410 | 9418 | 9309 | 9393 | 9109 | 8605 | 8285 | 8131 | 7841 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 3118 | 3161 | 3326 | 3243 | 3165 | 3234 | 3130 | 3052 | 3176 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1109 | 1124 | 1183 | 1153 | 1125 | 1150 | 1113 | 1085 | 1129 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 133003 | 131506 | 127996 | 123594 | 118070 | 113048 | 107165 | 104434 | 102979 |
| | NON-HSDG | 30890 | 30542 | 29727 | 28704 | 27421 | 26255 | 24889 | 24255 | 23916 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 151906 | 150465 | 146937 | 142592 | 136514 | 130716 | 124193 | 121125 | 119309 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41409 | 41084 | 40219 | 39250 | 37655 | 36010 | 34287 | 33471 | 32886 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 5334 | 5266 | 5318 | 5342 | 5173 | 4991 | 4777 | 4610 | 4454 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3180 | 3139 | 3171 | 3184 | 3084 | 2975 | 2848 | 2748 | 2655 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 527 | 522 | 542 | 546 | 495 | 536 | 536 | 544 | 550 |
| | NON-HSDG | 188 | 186 | 193 | 194 | 176 | 191 | 191 | 193 | 196 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 85586 | 85532 | 83942 | 81885 | 78814 | 75825 | 71986 | 70623 | 70010 |
| | NON-HSDG | 19877 | 19864 | 19495 | 19017 | 18304 | 17610 | 16719 | 16402 | 16259 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 91447 | 91320 | 89802 | 87773 | 84482 | 81352 | 77299 | 75777 | 75014 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23245 | 23189 | 22859 | 22395 | 21564 | 20776 | 19758 | 19343 | 19110 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1843 | 1770 | 1845 | 1781 | 1757 | 1720 | 1699 | 1621 | 1618 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1098 | 1055 | 1100 | 1062 | 1047 | 1025 | 1013 | 966 | 965 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 1188 | 1188 | 1281 | 1191 | 1201 | 1241 | 1259 | 1266 | 1282 |
| | NON-HSDG | 422 | 423 | 456 | 424 | 427 | 442 | 448 | 450 | 456 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 75210 | 73640 | 70760 | 68201 | 64786 | 61766 | 58963 | 58276 | 58077 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17467 | 17103 | 16434 | 15839 | 15046 | 14345 | 13694 | 13534 | 13488 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 78241 | 76598 | 73886 | 71173 | 67744 | 64727 | 61921 | 61163 | 60977 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18987 | 18581 | 17990 | 17325 | 16520 | 15812 | 15155 | 14950 | 14909 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 26961 | 27308 | 27385 | 27288 | 26770 | 25640 | 24460 | 23627 | 22776 |
| | NON-HSDG | 16073 | 16280 | 16326 | 16267 | 15959 | 15285 | 14582 | 14086 | 13578 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2628 | 2636 | 2650 | 2627 | 2693 | 2643 | 2615 | 2524 | 2524 |
| | NON-HSDG | 934 | 937 | 942 | 934 | 958 | 940 | 930 | 898 | 898 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 106031 | 105211 | 101678 | 97781 | 92749 | 87817 | 81652 | 79056 | 77735 |
| | NON-HSDG | 24625 | 24435 | 23614 | 22709 | 21541 | 20395 | 18964 | 18361 | 18054 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 135620 | 135155 | 131713 | 127696 | 122212 | 116100 | 108727 | 105207 | 103035 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41632 | 41652 | 40882 | 39910 | 38458 | 36620 | 34476 | 33345 | 32530 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 6786 | 6808 | 6694 | 6665 | 6575 | 6462 | 6361 | 6357 | 6180 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4046 | 4058 | 3990 | 3974 | 3920 | 3853 | 3792 | 3790 | 3684 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1002 | 1028 | 1017 | 1022 | 1059 | 1027 | 1090 | 1123 | 1101 |
| | NON-HSDG | 357 | 366 | 362 | 364 | 376 | 365 | 388 | 399 | 392 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 104271 | 104001 | 102408 | 100368 | 97011 | 93106 | 88300 | 86222 | 85145 |
| | NON-HSDG | 24217 | 24154 | 23784 | 23310 | 22531 | 21623 | 20508 | 20025 | 19775 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 112059 | 111837 | 110119 | 108055 | 104645 | 100595 | 95751 | 93702 | 92426 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28620 | 28578 | 28136 | 27648 | 26827 | 25841 | 24688 | 24214 | 23851 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 7926 | 7887 | 7998 | 7957 | 7882 | 7696 | 7499 | 7326 | 7423 |
| | NON-HSDG | 4725 | 4702 | 4768 | 4744 | 4699 | 4588 | 4470 | 4367 | 4426 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 3401 | 3477 | 3512 | 3532 | 3477 | 3277 | 3238 | 3252 | 3111 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1209 | 1237 | 1249 | 1256 | 1237 | 1166 | 1152 | 1157 | 1106 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 122370 | 120936 | 117460 | 113594 | 108431 | 103276 | 98219 | 96372 | 95302 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28420 | 28087 | 27280 | 26382 | 25183 | 23985 | 22811 | 22382 | 22133 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 133697 | 132300 | 128970 | 125083 | 119790 | 114249 | 108956 | 106950 | 105836 |
| | NON-HSDG | 34354 | 34026 | 33297 | 32382 | 31119 | 29739 | 28433 | 27906 | 27665 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 6528 | 6659 | 6657 | 6533 | 6456 | 6303 | 6108 | 6094 | 6006 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3891 | 3969 | 3969 | 3894 | 3848 | 3758 | 3642 | 3633 | 3580 |
| HISPN | HSDG | 2465 | 2558 | 2538 | 2669 | 2689 | 2695 | 2684 | 2675 | 2750 |
| | NON-HSDG | 877 | 910 | 902 | 949 | 956 | 959 | 954 | 952 | 978 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 121247 | 118811 | 114221 | 110020 | 105136 | 101177 | 97133 | 96422 | 96747 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28159 | 27593 | 26527 | 25552 | 24418 | 23498 | 22559 | 22394 | 22469 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 130240 | 128028 | 123416 | 119222 | 114281 | 110175 | 105925 | 105191 | 105503 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32927 | 32472 | 31398 | 30395 | 29222 | 28215 | 27155 | 26979 | 27027 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1759 | 1803 | 1842 | 1812 | 1735 | 1712 | 1615 | 1562 | 1547 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1049 | 1075 | 1098 | 1081 | 1035 | 1021 | 963 | 931 | 922 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1208 | 1219 | 1199 | 1233 | 1294 | 1313 | 1361 | 1389 | 1391 |
| | NON-HSDG | 429 | 433 | 427 | 438 | 460 | 467 | 484 | 494 | 495 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 134026 | 132928 | 129748 | 125747 | 120677 | 115979 | 111341 | 110813 | 111607 |
| | NON-HSDG | 31127 | 30872 | 30133 | 29204 | 28027 | 26936 | 25859 | 25736 | 25920 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 136993 | 135950 | 132789 | 128792 | 123706 | 119004 | 114317 | 113764 | 114545 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32605 | 32380 | 31658 | 30723 | 29522 | 28424 | 27306 | 27161 | 27337 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1901 | 1923 | 1900 | 1965 | 2004 | 1967 | 1931 | 1915 | 1762 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1134 | 1146 | 1132 | 1171 | 1195 | 1173 | 1151 | 1142 | 1050 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 1385 | 1372 | 1453 | 1482 | 1537 | 1532 | 1578 | 1572 | 1589 |
| | NON-HSDG | 492 | 488 | 517 | 527 | 546 | 545 | 561 | 559 | 565 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 114637 | 113132 | 110826 | 108561 | 105183 | 102294 | 99511 | 99284 | 99751 |
| | NON-HSDG | 26624 | 26275 | 25739 | 25213 | 24428 | 23757 | 23111 | 23059 | 23167 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 117923 | 116427 | 114179 | 112008 | 108724 | 105793 | 103020 | 102771 | 103102 |
| | NON-HSDG | 28250 | 27909 | 27388 | 26911 | 26169 | 25475 | 24823 | 24760 | 24782 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 9602 | 9775 | 9894 | 9781 | 9745 | 9782 | 9391 | 9290 | 9043 |
| | NON-HSDG | 5724 | 5827 | 5898 | 5831 | 5810 | 5831 | 5599 | 5539 | 5391 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 5105 | 5110 | 5147 | 5100 | 5383 | 5492 | 5616 | 5673 | 5775 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1815 | 1818 | 1831 | 1814 | 1915 | 1953 | 1998 | 2017 | 2054 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 108287 | 108411 | 106404 | 104162 | 99797 | 95934 | 91459 | 89931 | 89504 |
| | NON-HSDG | 25149 | 25178 | 24712 | 24191 | 23178 | 22281 | 21241 | 20886 | 20787 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 122994 | 123296 | 121445 | 119043 | 114925 | 111208 | 106466 | 104894 | 104322 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32688 | 32823 | 32441 | 31836 | 30903 | 30065 | 28838 | 28442 | 28232 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)
BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 14979 | 14704 | 14576 | 14545 | 14275 | 13791 | 13357 | 13172 | 12753 |
| | NON-HSDG | 8929 | 8766 | 8690 | 8671 | 8510 | 8222 | 7963 | 7853 | 7602 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 988 | 1001 | 967 | 1053 | 1144 | 1135 | 1079 | 1045 | 1021 |
| | NON-HSDG | 352 | 356 | 344 | 375 | 407 | 403 | 384 | 372 | 363 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 128608 | 127623 | 125057 | 122312 | 118148 | 114535 | 110815 | 109601 | 110070 |
| | NON-HSDG | 29869 | 29640 | 29044 | 28406 | 27440 | 26600 | 25736 | 25455 | 25564 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 144575 | 143328 | 140600 | 137910 | 133567 | 129461 | 125251 | 123818 | 123844 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39150 | 38762 | 38078 | 37452 | 36357 | 35225 | 34083 | 33680 | 33529 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 14658 | 14541 | 14373 | 14412 | 14112 | 13506 | 13238 | 13395 | 13403 |
| | NON-HSDG | 6942 | 6886 | 6807 | 6825 | 6684 | 6397 | 6270 | 6344 | 6347 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 26019 | 25928 | 26050 | 25801 | 26125 | 26127 | 26236 | 26862 | 28152 |
| | NON-HSDG | 15841 | 15786 | 15860 | 15708 | 15906 | 15906 | 15973 | 16354 | 17140 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 108670 | 108520 | 105912 | 103593 | 99225 | 95402 | 91928 | 91633 | 91507 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32909 | 32864 | 32074 | 31371 | 30049 | 28891 | 27839 | 27749 | 27712 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 149347 | 148989 | 146335 | 143806 | 139462 | 135035 | 131402 | 131890 | 133062 |
| | NON-HSDG | 55692 | 55536 | 54741 | 53904 | 52639 | 51194 | 50082 | 50447 | 51199 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 2365 | 2455 | 2491 | 2165 | 2110 | 2064 | 2280 | 2260 | 2190 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1120 | 1163 | 1180 | 1026 | 1000 | 977 | 1080 | 1070 | 1037 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 3030 | 3003 | 2952 | 3061 | 3285 | 3349 | 3411 | 3695 | 3773 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1845 | 1828 | 1797 | 1863 | 2000 | 2039 | 2077 | 2249 | 2297 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 46594 | 46401 | 46205 | 46285 | 45499 | 44792 | 43775 | 43557 | 43928 |
| | NON-HSDG | 14110 | 14052 | 13992 | 14017 | 13778 | 13565 | 13257 | 13190 | 13303 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 51989 | 51859 | 51648 | 51511 | 50894 | 50205 | 49466 | 49512 | 49891 |
| | NON-HSDG | 17075 | 17043 | 16969 | 16906 | 16778 | 16581 | 16414 | 16509 | 16637 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 33895 | 33302 | 32392 | 31749 | 30896 | 29622 | 28499 | 28813 | 28735 |
| | NON-HSDG | 16053 | 15772 | 15341 | 15036 | 14633 | 14029 | 13497 | 13646 | 13609 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 80960 | 83819 | 86300 | 89815 | 92885 | 96418 | 100421 | 104352 | 107561 |
| | NON-HSDG | 49290 | 51030 | 52541 | 54680 | 56549 | 58700 | 61137 | 63531 | 65484 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 139320 | 138770 | 136324 | 132323 | 126456 | 120702 | 114903 | 114281 | 114909 |
| | NON-HSDG | 42191 | 42024 | 41283 | 40072 | 38295 | 36553 | 34796 | 34608 | 34798 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 254175 | 255891 | 255016 | 253887 | 250237 | 246742 | 243823 | 247446 | 251205 |
| | NON-HSDG | 107534 | 108826 | 109165 | 109788 | 109477 | 109282 | 109430 | 111785 | 113891 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)
BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 5191 | 5164 | 5054 | 5229 | 5278 | 5138 | 5208 | 5242 | 5170 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2459 | 2446 | 2393 | 2477 | 2500 | 2434 | 2466 | 2482 | 2448 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 21057 | 21779 | 22321 | 23024 | 23976 | 24555 | 25382 | 26018 | 26985 |
| | NON-HSDG | 12820 | 13260 | 13589 | 14018 | 14597 | 14950 | 15453 | 15840 | 16429 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 84955 | 87472 | 88752 | 89540 | 88494 | 87551 | 85576 | 87443 | 89229 |
| | NON-HSDG | 25727 | 26490 | 26877 | 27116 | 26799 | 26514 | 25915 | 26481 | 27021 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 111203 | 114415 | 116127 | 117793 | 117748 | 117244 | 116166 | 118703 | 121384 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41006 | 42196 | 42859 | 43611 | 43896 | 43898 | 43834 | 44803 | 45898 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 1349 | 1402 | 1354 | 1306 | 1304 | 1270 | 1270 | 1224 | 1234 |
| | NON-HSDG | 639 | 664 | 641 | 618 | 617 | 601 | 602 | 580 | 584 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 2075 | 2162 | 2285 | 2325 | 2340 | 2303 | 2305 | 2405 | 2497 |
| | NON-HSDG | 1263 | 1317 | 1391 | 1416 | 1425 | 1402 | 1403 | 1464 | 1521 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 77309 | 77957 | 76745 | 75238 | 72821 | 70374 | 67961 | 67971 | 68155 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23412 | 23608 | 23241 | 22784 | 22052 | 21311 | 20581 | 20584 | 20639 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 80733 | 81521 | 80384 | 78869 | 76465 | 73947 | 71536 | 71600 | 71886 |
| | NON-HSDG | 25314 | 25589 | 25273 | 24818 | 24094 | 23314 | 22586 | 22628 | 22744 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 7628 | 7575 | 7458 | 7564 | 7580 | 7474 | 7378 | 7457 | 7161 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3612 | 3588 | 3532 | 3582 | 3590 | 3539 | 3494 | 3532 | 3391 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 30485 | 30604 | 30936 | 31802 | 32592 | 33547 | 34537 | 35953 | 36824 |
| | NON-HSDG | 18560 | 18632 | 18834 | 19362 | 19842 | 20424 | 21026 | 21888 | 22419 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 131776 | 133301 | 132447 | 131128 | 128162 | 125279 | 122268 | 123231 | 125542 |
| | NON-HSDG | 39906 | 40368 | 40110 | 39710 | 38812 | 37938 | 37027 | 37319 | 38018 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 169889 | 171480 | 170841 | 170494 | 168334 | 166300 | 164183 | 166641 | 169527 |
| | NON-HSDG | 62078 | 62588 | 62476 | 62654 | 62244 | 61901 | 61547 | 62739 | 63828 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 893 | 872 | 866 | 704 | 758 | 694 | 721 | 694 | 700 |
| | NON-HSDG | 423 | 413 | 410 | 333 | 359 | 329 | 342 | 329 | 331 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 4309 | 4384 | 4646 | 4799 | 4911 | 4963 | 5049 | 5014 | 5129 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2624 | 2669 | 2828 | 2921 | 2990 | 3021 | 3074 | 3052 | 3122 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 98529 | 100506 | 100534 | 101308 | 101169 | 101128 | 101199 | 104652 | 107688 |
| | NON-HSDG | 29838 | 30436 | 30445 | 30679 | 30637 | 30625 | 30646 | 31692 | 32611 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 103731 | 105762 | 106046 | 106811 | 106838 | 106785 | 106969 | 110360 | 113517 |
| | NON-HSDG | 32885 | 33518 | 33683 | 33933 | 33986 | 33975 | 34062 | 35073 | 36064 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**,AND HSDG STATUS

(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 7300 | 7160 | 7206 | 7260 | 7188 | 7433 | 7488 | 7472 | 7569 |
| | NON-HSDG | 3457 | 3391 | 3413 | 3439 | 3404 | 3520 | 3547 | 3539 | 3585 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 37796 | 38522 | 39087 | 39762 | 40551 | 41452 | 42187 | 43556 | 44745 |
| | NON-HSDG | 23011 | 23453 | 23796 | 24208 | 24688 | 25236 | 25684 | 26517 | 27242 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 137012 | 138442 | 137094 | 135138 | 131465 | 126605 | 121494 | 121155 | 121993 |
| | NON-HSDG | 41492 | 41925 | 41516 | 40924 | 39812 | 38340 | 36793 | 36690 | 36944 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 182108 | 184124 | 183387 | 182160 | 179204 | 175490 | 171169 | 172183 | 174307 |
| | NON-HSDG | 67960 | 68769 | 68725 | 68571 | 67904 | 67096 | 66024 | 66746 | 67771 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.3

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND HSDG STATUS
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | HSDG | 4617 | 4674 | 4505 | 4498 | 4399 | 4376 | 4478 | 4648 | 4623 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2187 | 2214 | 2134 | 2130 | 2083 | 2073 | 2121 | 2201 | 2189 |
| HISPAN | HSDG | 4365 | 4484 | 4488 | 4662 | 4773 | 5091 | 5314 | 5474 | 5681 |
| | NON-HSDG | 2658 | 2730 | 2733 | 2838 | 2906 | 3100 | 3235 | 3333 | 3458 |
| OTHER | HSDG | 118654 | 120132 | 119825 | 117970 | 115002 | 111570 | 108454 | 109085 | 110600 |
| | NON-HSDG | 35932 | 36380 | 36287 | 35725 | 34827 | 33787 | 32844 | 33035 | 33494 |
| TOTAL | HSDG | 127636 | 129290 | 128818 | 127130 | 124174 | 121037 | 118246 | 119207 | 120904 |
| | NON-HSDG | 40777 | 41324 | 41154 | 40693 | 39816 | 38960 | 38200 | 38569 | 39141 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 113347 | 112773 | 111589 | 110833 | 108651 | 105803 | 102396 | 101211 | 99980 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 141712 | 140904 | 139438 | 138515 | 135900 | 132508 | 128492 | 127144 | 125799 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 602024 | 598615 | 592806 | 589623 | 579161 | 565628 | 548962 | 543463 | 538090 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 25614 | 25492 | 25259 | 25102 | 24628 | 23982 | 23238 | 22958 | 22666 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 47764 | 47516 | 47100 | 46814 | 45947 | 44820 | 43440 | 42894 | 42407 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 384373 | 382253 | 378718 | 376622 | 369873 | 361136 | 350374 | 346538 | 342958 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 147165 | 149488 | 151317 | 153880 | 156479 | 158897 | 161410 | 164935 | 168383 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 101407 | 103094 | 104103 | 105607 | 107100 | 108678 | 110299 | 112821 | 115342 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 300826 | 305956 | 309931 | 315376 | 321011 | 326569 | 332390 | 340329 | 348054 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 33700 | 34216 | 34491 | 34986 | 35686 | 36286 | 36817 | 37749 | 38733 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 32828 | 33376 | 33856 | 34572 | 35523 | 36321 | 37085 | 38146 | 39216 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 243741 | 247894 | 251099 | 255496 | 259574 | 263762 | 268324 | 274518 | 280494 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3726121 | 3719430 | 3657711 | 3582331 | 3462754 | 3340713 | 3208062 | 3181633 | 3183481 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 956289 | 957070 | 943724 | 926737 | 897843 | 868011 | 834901 | 829235 | 830621 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 939294 | 940250 | 927526 | 911182 | 883062 | 853825 | 821259 | 815506 | 816660 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 439280 | 440139 | 434679 | 427411 | 414666 | 401267 | 386251 | 383783 | 384530 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 332176 | 333349 | 329693 | 324691 | 315381 | 305545 | 294365 | 292729 | 293467 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 791059 | 793083 | 783568 | 770978 | 748119 | 724232 | 697109 | 692567 | 693798 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3986633 | 3981691 | 3920617 | 3847044 | 3727884 | 3605413 | 3471868 | 3447779 | 3451844 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1199408 | 1201068 | 1187265 | 1170859 | 1140843 | 1109197 | 1073692 | 1069200 | 1071762 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1842144 | 1844821 | 1830263 | 1816181 | 1783234 | 1746022 | 1702611 | 1699298 | 1702804 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 498594 | 499847 | 494429 | 487499 | 474980 | 461535 | 446306 | 444490 | 445929 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 412768 | 414241 | 410649 | 406077 | 396851 | 386686 | 374890 | 373769 | 375090 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1419173 | 1423230 | 1413385 | 1403096 | 1377566 | 1349130 | 1315807 | 1313623 | 1317250 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 300 | 292 | 289 | 277 | 258 | 240 | 228 | 231 | 243 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 356 | 347 | 344 | 329 | 307 | 285 | 271 | 275 | 289 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1396 | 1359 | 1346 | 1288 | 1203 | 1117 | 1063 | 1077 | 1132 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 52* | 51* | 50* | 48* | 45* | 42* | 40* | 40* | 42* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 110* | 107* | 106* | 102* | 95* | 88* | 84* | 85* | 90* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 877 | 854 | 846 | 809 | 756 | 702 | 668 | 677 | 712 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 172 | 165 | 164 | 171 | 167 | 160 | 164 | 164 | 160 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 235 | 225 | 223 | 234 | 228 | 219 | 224 | 223 | 218 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 420 | 403 | 400 | 419 | 408 | 391 | 401 | 400 | 390 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 66* | 64* | 63* | 66* | 64* | 62* | 63* | 63* | 62* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 351 | 337 | 334 | 350 | 342 | 327 | 336 | 334 | 327 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 52877 | 52102 | 50524 | 48914 | 46816 | 44417 | 42153 | 41193 | 40418 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 9978 | 9832 | 9534 | 9230 | 8834 | 8381 | 7954 | 7773 | 7627 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 11271 | 11106 | 10769 | 10426 | 9979 | 9468 | 8985 | 8780 | 8615 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4782 | 4712 | 4570 | 4424 | 4234 | 4017 | 3813 | 3726 | 3656 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2803 | 2762 | 2678 | 2593 | 2482 | 2354 | 2234 | 2184 | 2142 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6801 | 6701 | 6498 | 6291 | 6021 | 5713 | 5422 | 5298 | 5199 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 53349 | 52559 | 50977 | 49362 | 47241 | 44817 | 42545 | 41588 | 40821 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 10569 | 10404 | 10101 | 9793 | 9369 | 8885 | 8449 | 8271 | 8134 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 13087 | 12868 | 12515 | 12133 | 11590 | 10976 | 10449 | 10257 | 10137 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4900 | 4827 | 4683 | 4538 | 4343 | 4121 | 3916 | 3829 | 3760 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2918 | 2874 | 2789 | 2700 | 2582 | 2447 | 2323 | 2274 | 2237 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8029 | 7892 | 7678 | 7450 | 7119 | 6742 | 6426 | 6309 | 6238 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7177 | 7141 | 7022 | 6839 | 6604 | 6276 | 5964 | 5792 | 5779 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 8529 | 8486 | 8345 | 8127 | 7848 | 7458 | 7087 | 6882 | 6867 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 33410 | 33241 | 32688 | 31833 | 30741 | 29215 | 27761 | 26960 | 26899 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1247* | 1241* | 1220* | 1188* | 1147* | 1090* | 1036* | 1006* | 1004* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2641* | 2628* | 2584* | 2516* | 2430* | 2309* | 2194* | 2131* | 2126* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20997 | 20890 | 20543 | 20006 | 19320 | 18360 | 17446 | 16943 | 16905 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 800 | 847 | 813 | 815 | 819 | 790 | 765 | 774 | 807 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1093 | 1157 | 1110 | 1113 | 1118 | 1080 | 1045 | 1057 | 1102 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1954 | 2069 | 1985 | 1991 | 1999 | 1930 | 1868 | 1889 | 1970 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 308* | 327* | 313* | 314* | 316* | 305* | 295* | 298* | 311* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 25* | 26* | 25* | 25* | 26* | 25* | 24* | 24* | 25* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1634 | 1731 | 1660 | 1665 | 1672 | 1615 | 1563 | 1580 | 1648 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 112818 | 111224 | 108604 | 105463 | 100687 | 96776 | 92453 | 91121 | 90842 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21289 | 20988 | 20493 | 19901 | 19000 | 18261 | 17446 | 17194 | 17142 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24048 | 23708 | 23149 | 22480 | 21462 | 20628 | 19707 | 19423 | 19363 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10204 | 10060 | 9823 | 9539 | 9107 | 8753 | 8362 | 8241 | 8216 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5980 | 5896 | 5757 | 5590 | 5337 | 5130 | 4901 | 4830 | 4815 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14511 | 14306 | 13969 | 13565 | 12950 | 12447 | 11891 | 11720 | 11684 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 120795 | 119212 | 116439 | 113117 | 108110 | 103842 | 99182 | 97687 | 97428 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30911 | 30631 | 29948 | 29141 | 27966 | 26799 | 25578 | 25133 | 25111 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 59412 | 59018 | 57822 | 56304 | 54202 | 51773 | 49336 | 48272 | 48232 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11759 | 11628 | 11356 | 11041 | 10570 | 10148 | 9693 | 9545 | 9531 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8646 | 8550 | 8366 | 8131 | 7793 | 7464 | 7119 | 6985 | 6966 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 37142 | 36927 | 36172 | 35236 | 33942 | 32422 | 30900 | 30243 | 30237 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1195 | 1174 | 1145 | 1135 | 1098 | 1058 | 1007 | 985 | 974 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1420 | 1395 | 1360 | 1349 | 1305 | 1257 | 1197 | 1170 | 1157 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5561 | 5465 | 5329 | 5283 | 5111 | 4923 | 4689 | 4584 | 4532 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 208* | 204* | 199* | 197* | 191* | 184* | 175* | 171* | 169* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 440* | 432* | 421* | 418* | 404* | 389* | 371* | 362* | 358* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3495 | 3434 | 3349 | 3320 | 3212 | 3094 | 2947 | 2881 | 2848 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 996 | 1020 | 1034 | 1023 | 1061 | 1124 | 1145 | 1194 | 1245 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1360 | 1393 | 1413 | 1397 | 1449 | 1536 | 1564 | 1631 | 1700 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2432 | 2490 | 2526 | 2497 | 2591 | 2745 | 2796 | 2915 | 3040 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 384* | 393* | 399* | 394* | 409* | 433* | 441* | 460* | 480* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 31* | 32* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 35* | 36* | 37* | 39* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2035 | 2083 | 2113 | 2089 | 2168 | 2297 | 2339 | 2439 | 2543 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 132977 | 130489 | 126132 | 121183 | 115491 | 109131 | 103292 | 100981 | 100133 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25093 | 24623 | 23801 | 22867 | 21793 | 20593 | 19491 | 19055 | 18895 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 28345 | 27814 | 26885 | 25831 | 24617 | 23262 | 22017 | 21524 | 21344 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12027 | 11802 | 11408 | 10960 | 10446 | 9870 | 9342 | 9133 | 9057 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7049 | 6917 | 6686 | 6424 | 6122 | 5785 | 5475 | 5353 | 5308 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17104 | 16784 | 16223 | 15587 | 14855 | 14036 | 13285 | 12988 | 12879 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 135168 | 132683 | 128311 | 123341 | 117650 | 111313 | 105444 | 103160 | 102352 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 27873 | 27411 | 26574 | 25613 | 24547 | 23386 | 22252 | 21856 | 21752 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 36338 | 35769 | 34740 | 33611 | 32319 | 30930 | 29502 | 29023 | 28916 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12619 | 12399 | 12006 | 11551 | 11046 | 10487 | 9958 | 9764 | 9706 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7520 | 7381 | 7139 | 6874 | 6559 | 6209 | 5882 | 5752 | 5705 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22634 | 22301 | 21685 | 20996 | 20235 | 19427 | 18571 | 18308 | 18270 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 52 | 51 | 61 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 49 | 50 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 61 | 61 | 73 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 58 | 59 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 240 | 239 | 285 | 273 | 275 | 280 | 269 | 229 | 233 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9* | 9* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 19* | 19* | 23* | 22* | 22* | 22* | 21* | 18* | 18* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 151 | 150 | 179 | 172 | 173 | 176 | 169 | 144 | 146 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 77 | 77 | 74 | 70 | 65 | 70 | 69 | 75 | 83 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 105 | 106 | 101 | 95 | 89 | 96 | 94 | 102 | 114 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 189 | 189 | 180 | 170 | 159 | 172 | 169 | 182 | 203 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 30* | 30* | 28* | 27* | 25* | 27* | 27* | 29* | 32* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 3* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 158 | 158 | 151 | 143 | 133 | 144 | 141 | 152 | 170 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 51516 | 51431 | 50503 | 49373 | 47791 | 45886 | 43816 | 43255 | 43138 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 9721 | 9705 | 9530 | 9317 | 9018 | 8659 | 8268 | 8162 | 8140 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10981 | 10963 | 10765 | 10524 | 10187 | 9781 | 9340 | 9220 | 9195 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4659 | 4652 | 4568 | 4466 | 4323 | 4150 | 3963 | 3912 | 3902 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2731 | 2726 | 2677 | 2617 | 2533 | 2432 | 2323 | 2293 | 2287 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6626 | 6615 | 6496 | 6350 | 6147 | 5902 | 5636 | 5564 | 5548 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 51645 | 51559 | 50638 | 49502 | 47915 | 46016 | 43943 | 43379 | 43271 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 9887 | 9872 | 9704 | 9482 | 9177 | 8826 | 8431 | 8322 | 8313 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11410 | 11391 | 11230 | 10967 | 10621 | 10233 | 9776 | 9631 | 9631 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 4698 | 4691 | 4607 | 4503 | 4358 | 4187 | 4000 | 3950 | 3943 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2752 | 2747 | 2702 | 2641 | 2557 | 2456 | 2346 | 2313 | 2308 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6935 | 6923 | 6826 | 6665 | 6453 | 6222 | 5946 | 5860 | 5864 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 386 | 384 | 378 | 378 | 380 | 351 | 327 | 316 | 295 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 458 | 457 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 417 | 388 | 375 | 351 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1795 | 1788 | 1759 | 1762 | 1767 | 1635 | 1521 | 1469 | 1375 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 67* | 67* | 66* | 66* | 66* | 61* | 57* | 55* | 51* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 142* | 141* | 139* | 139* | 140* | 129* | 120* | 116* | 109* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1128 | 1124 | 1106 | 1107 | 1110 | 1027 | 956 | 923 | 864 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 402 | 407 | 407 | 398 | 413 | 402 | 399 | 400 | 411 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 550 | 556 | 556 | 544 | 565 | 550 | 545 | 546 | 561 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 983 | 994 | 994 | 972 | 1010 | 983 | 974 | 976 | 1003 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 155* | 157* | 157* | 154* | 159* | 155* | 154* | 154* | 158* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 13* | 13* | 13* | 12* | 13* | 13* | 12* | 12* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 822 | 831 | 831 | 813 | 845 | 822 | 815 | 817 | 839 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 87844 | 87194 | 85069 | 82505 | 79091 | 75388 | 71327 | 69430 | 68455 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16576 | 16453 | 16052 | 15569 | 14924 | 14226 | 13459 | 13101 | 12917 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18724 | 18586 | 18133 | 17586 | 16858 | 16069 | 15204 | 14799 | 14591 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7945 | 7886 | 7694 | 7462 | 7153 | 6819 | 6451 | 6280 | 6191 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4656 | 4622 | 4509 | 4373 | 4192 | 3996 | 3781 | 3680 | 3629 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11299 | 11215 | 10942 | 10612 | 10173 | 9696 | 9174 | 8930 | 8805 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 88632 | 87985 | 85854 | 83281 | 79884 | 76141 | 72053 | 70146 | 69161 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17584 | 17466 | 17057 | 16563 | 15940 | 15193 | 14392 | 14022 | 13829 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21502 | 21368 | 20886 | 20320 | 19635 | 18687 | 17699 | 17244 | 16969 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8167 | 8110 | 7917 | 7682 | 7378 | 7035 | 6662 | 6489 | 6400 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4811 | 4776 | 4661 | 4524 | 4345 | 4138 | 3913 | 3808 | 3751 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13249 | 13170 | 12879 | 12532 | 12128 | 11545 | 10945 | 10670 | 10508 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1295 | 1305 | 1317 | 1301 | 1271 | 1256 | 1198 | 1143 | 1136 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1539 | 1551 | 1565 | 1546 | 1510 | 1493 | 1424 | 1358 | 1350 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6029 | 6074 | 6130 | 6054 | 5916 | 5848 | 5577 | 5318 | 5289 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 225* | 227* | 229* | 226* | 221* | 218* | 208* | 198* | 197* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 477* | 480* | 485* | 479* | 468* | 462* | 441* | 420* | 418* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3789 | 3817 | 3853 | 3805 | 3718 | 3675 | 3505 | 3342 | 3324 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1298 | 1325 | 1308 | 1298 | 1341 | 1391 | 1409 | 1456 | 1474 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1773 | 1810 | 1787 | 1773 | 1832 | 1900 | 1925 | 1988 | 2013 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3169 | 3236 | 3195 | 3170 | 3275 | 3397 | 3441 | 3555 | 3599 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 500* | 511* | 504* | 500* | 517* | 536* | 543* | 561* | 568* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 40* | 41* | 41* | 40* | 42* | 43* | 44* | 45* | 46* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2651 | 2707 | 2673 | 2652 | 2740 | 2841 | 2879 | 2974 | 3010 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 76200 | 74660 | 71932 | 69146 | 65603 | 62081 | 58828 | 57829 | 57578 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 14379 | 14088 | 13574 | 13048 | 12379 | 11715 | 11101 | 10912 | 10865 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 16242 | 15914 | 15333 | 14739 | 13983 | 13233 | 12539 | 12327 | 12273 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 6892 | 6753 | 6506 | 6254 | 5933 | 5615 | 5321 | 5230 | 5208 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4039 | 3958 | 3813 | 3665 | 3477 | 3291 | 3118 | 3065 | 3052 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9801 | 9603 | 9252 | 8894 | 8438 | 7985 | 7566 | 7438 | 7406 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 78793 | 77290 | 74557 | 71745 | 68215 | 64728 | 61435 | 60428 | 60188 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 17691 | 17449 | 16926 | 16367 | 15721 | 15108 | 14450 | 14258 | 14228 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 25440 | 25224 | 24658 | 23963 | 23174 | 22478 | 21557 | 21200 | 21161 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7617 | 7491 | 7239 | 6980 | 6671 | 6369 | 6072 | 5989 | 5973 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4556 | 4479 | 4339 | 4184 | 3987 | 3796 | 3603 | 3530 | 3516 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 16241 | 16127 | 15778 | 15351 | 14896 | 14501 | 13950 | 13754 | 13740 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5782 | 5742 | 5508 | 5408 | 5280 | 5189 | 4985 | 4980 | 4954 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6870 | 6823 | 6545 | 6426 | 6274 | 6166 | 5924 | 5917 | 5887 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 26913 | 26727 | 25639 | 25171 | 24577 | 24153 | 23205 | 23179 | 23060 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1004* | 997* | 957* | 939* | 917* | 901* | 866* | 865* | 861* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2127* | 2113* | 2027* | 1990* | 1943* | 1909* | 1834* | 1832* | 1823* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 16914 | 16797 | 16113 | 15819 | 15446 | 15179 | 14583 | 14567 | 14492 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5793 | 5734 | 5679 | 5570 | 5496 | 5417 | 5407 | 5480 | 5648 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 7912 | 7832 | 7758 | 7609 | 7508 | 7399 | 7385 | 7486 | 7715 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14146 | 14003 | 13870 | 13604 | 13423 | 13228 | 13204 | 13384 | 13793 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2233* | 2211* | 2190* | 2148* | 2119* | 2088* | 2085* | 2113* | 2178* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 180* | 179* | 177* | 174* | 171* | 169* | 168* | 171* | 176* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 11834 | 11714 | 11602 | 11380 | 11229 | 11065 | 11046 | 11196 | 11538 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 102085 | 99635 | 95632 | 91751 | 87173 | 82984 | 79003 | 77759 | 76770 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 19263 | 18801 | 18046 | 17313 | 16449 | 15659 | 14908 | 14673 | 14486 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 21760 | 21237 | 20384 | 19557 | 18581 | 17688 | 16840 | 16574 | 16364 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9233 | 9012 | 8650 | 8299 | 7884 | 7506 | 7145 | 7033 | 6944 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5411 | 5281 | 5069 | 4863 | 4621 | 4399 | 4188 | 4122 | 4069 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 13130 | 12815 | 12300 | 11801 | 11212 | 10673 | 10161 | 10001 | 9874 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 113660 | 111111 | 106819 | 102729 | 97949 | 93590 | 89395 | 88219 | 87372 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 34045 | 33456 | 32349 | 31348 | 30231 | 29224 | 28217 | 28076 | 28088 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 62819 | 61967 | 59893 | 58332 | 56581 | 55069 | 53249 | 53137 | 53217 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 12470 | 12220 | 11797 | 11386 | 10920 | 10495 | 10096 | 10011 | 9983 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 7718 | 7573 | 7273 | 7027 | 6735 | 6477 | 6190 | 6125 | 6068 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 41878 | 41326 | 40015 | 39000 | 37887 | 36917 | 35790 | 35764 | 35904 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3823 | 3664 | 3500 | 3341 | 3212 | 3059 | 2989 | 3003 | 3003 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4543 | 4354 | 4159 | 3970 | 3817 | 3635 | 3552 | 3568 | 3569 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17796 | 17057 | 16290 | 15553 | 14951 | 14241 | 13915 | 13977 | 13980 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 664* | 637* | 608* | 580* | 558* | 531* | 519* | 522* | 522* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1407* | 1348* | 1288* | 1229* | 1182* | 1126* | 1100* | 1105* | 1105* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11184 | 10720 | 10238 | 9774 | 9396 | 8950 | 8745 | 8784 | 8786 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6186 | 6335 | 6241 | 6148 | 6089 | 6070 | 5948 | 6032 | 6166 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 8449 | 8654 | 8525 | 8398 | 8318 | 8291 | 8125 | 8239 | 8422 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15106 | 15472 | 15241 | 15015 | 14871 | 14823 | 14526 | 14730 | 15058 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2385* | 2443* | 2406* | 2370* | 2348* | 2340* | 2293* | 2326* | 2377* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 193* | 197* | 194* | 192* | 190* | 189* | 185* | 188* | 192* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12637 | 12942 | 12750 | 12560 | 12440 | 12400 | 12152 | 12322 | 12596 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 66048 | 63987 | 61227 | 58659 | 55352 | 52116 | 49431 | 48606 | 48348 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12463 | 12074 | 11554 | 11069 | 10445 | 9834 | 9327 | 9172 | 9123 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14078 | 13639 | 13051 | 12503 | 11798 | 11109 | 10536 | 10360 | 10306 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5974 | 5787 | 5538 | 5305 | 5006 | 4714 | 4471 | 4396 | 4373 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3501 | 3392 | 3245 | 3109 | 2934 | 2763 | 2620 | 2576 | 2563 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8495 | 8230 | 7875 | 7545 | 7119 | 6703 | 6358 | 6252 | 6219 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 76057 | 73986 | 70968 | 68148 | 64653 | 61245 | 58368 | 57641 | 57517 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25455 | 25082 | 24238 | 23437 | 22580 | 21760 | 21004 | 20979 | 21114 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46980 | 46168 | 44582 | 43071 | 41620 | 40173 | 38977 | 39067 | 39344 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9023 | 8867 | 8552 | 8255 | 7912 | 7585 | 7283 | 7244 | 7272 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5101 | 4937 | 4727 | 4530 | 4306 | 4078 | 3905 | 3869 | 3860 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 32316 | 31892 | 30863 | 29879 | 28955 | 28053 | 27255 | 27358 | 27601 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2826 | 2827 | 2766 | 2698 | 2606 | 2511 | 2395 | 2349 | 2338 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3358 | 3359 | 3286 | 3207 | 3096 | 2984 | 2846 | 2792 | 2779 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13156 | 13158 | 12873 | 12561 | 12129 | 11690 | 11147 | 10936 | 10885 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 491* | 491* | 480* | 469* | 453* | 436* | 416* | 408* | 406* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1040* | 1040* | 1018* | 993* | 959* | 924* | 881* | 864* | 860* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8268 | 8269 | 8090 | 7894 | 7623 | 7347 | 7005 | 6873 | 6841 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2385 | 2430 | 2375 | 2396 | 2427 | 2471 | 2468 | 2523 | 2559 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3257 | 3319 | 3244 | 3273 | 3315 | 3376 | 3371 | 3446 | 3495 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5823 | 5934 | 5800 | 5851 | 5928 | 6035 | 6028 | 6160 | 6249 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 919* | 937* | 916* | 924* | 936* | 953* | 952* | 973* | 987* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 74* | 76* | 74* | 75* | 76* | 77* | 77* | 79* | 80* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4871 | 4964 | 4852 | 4895 | 4958 | 5048 | 5042 | 5153 | 5227 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 66013 | 64665 | 62694 | 60610 | 57974 | 55250 | 52832 | 52421 | 52250 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12456 | 12202 | 11830 | 11437 | 10940 | 10426 | 9969 | 9892 | 9859 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14071 | 13784 | 13363 | 12919 | 12357 | 11777 | 11261 | 11174 | 11137 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5971 | 5849 | 5670 | 5482 | 5243 | 4997 | 4778 | 4741 | 4726 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3499 | 3428 | 3323 | 3213 | 3073 | 2929 | 2800 | 2779 | 2770 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8491 | 8317 | 8064 | 7796 | 7457 | 7106 | 6795 | 6742 | 6720 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 71224 | 69922 | 67835 | 65704 | 63007 | 60232 | 57695 | 57293 | 57147 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 19071 | 18880 | 18360 | 17917 | 17351 | 16786 | 16186 | 16130 | 16133 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 33050 | 32876 | 32036 | 31331 | 30414 | 29502 | 28436 | 28270 | 28271 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7381 | 7277 | 7066 | 6875 | 6632 | 6386 | 6146 | 6122 | 6119 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4613 | 4544 | 4415 | 4281 | 4108 | 3930 | 3758 | 3722 | 3710 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 21630 | 21550 | 21006 | 20585 | 20038 | 19501 | 18842 | 18768 | 18788 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4738 | 4659 | 4554 | 4420 | 4244 | 4045 | 3807 | 3735 | 3692 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5630 | 5537 | 5411 | 5253 | 5043 | 4807 | 4524 | 4439 | 4387 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22054 | 21688 | 21196 | 20576 | 19753 | 18831 | 17721 | 17387 | 17186 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 823* | 809* | 791* | 768* | 737* | 703* | 661* | 649* | 641* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1743* | 1714* | 1675* | 1626* | 1561* | 1488* | 1401* | 1374* | 1359* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13860 | 13630 | 13321 | 12931 | 12414 | 11834 | 11137 | 10927 | 10801 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1294 | 1314 | 1295 | 1277 | 1275 | 1286 | 1298 | 1320 | 1359 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1768 | 1795 | 1769 | 1744 | 1742 | 1756 | 1773 | 1803 | 1856 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3161 | 3209 | 3162 | 3119 | 3114 | 3139 | 3169 | 3223 | 3318 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 499* | 507* | 499* | 492* | 492* | 496* | 500* | 509* | 524* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 40* | 41* | 40* | 40* | 40* | 40* | 40* | 41* | 42* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2645 | 2684 | 2645 | 2609 | 2605 | 2626 | 2651 | 2696 | 2776 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 99424 | 97780 | 94745 | 91156 | 86973 | 83156 | 79176 | 78090 | 77943 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18761 | 18451 | 17878 | 17201 | 16412 | 15691 | 14940 | 14735 | 14708 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21193 | 20842 | 20195 | 19430 | 18539 | 17725 | 16877 | 16645 | 16614 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8993 | 8844 | 8569 | 8245 | 7866 | 7521 | 7161 | 7063 | 7050 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5270 | 5183 | 5022 | 4832 | 4610 | 4408 | 4197 | 4139 | 4132 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12788 | 12576 | 12186 | 11725 | 11186 | 10696 | 10184 | 10044 | 10025 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 105456 | 103753 | 100594 | 96853 | 92492 | 88487 | 84281 | 83145 | 82994 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26159 | 25783 | 25058 | 24198 | 23197 | 22254 | 21237 | 20977 | 20951 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46408 | 45739 | 44553 | 43125 | 41406 | 39695 | 37767 | 37255 | 37118 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10315 | 10160 | 9859 | 9505 | 9095 | 8720 | 8322 | 8221 | 8215 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7053 | 6938 | 6737 | 6498 | 6211 | 5936 | 5638 | 5554 | 5533 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29293 | 28890 | 28152 | 27265 | 26205 | 25156 | 23972 | 23667 | 23602 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 934 | 910 | 911 | 911 | 867 | 840 | 799 | 766 | 744 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1110 | 1082 | 1083 | 1082 | 1030 | 998 | 949 | 911 | 884 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4346 | 4237 | 4241 | 4239 | 4034 | 3908 | 3718 | 3567 | 3464 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 162* | 158* | 158* | 158* | 151* | 146* | 139* | 133* | 129* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 344* | 335* | 335* | 335* | 319* | 309* | 294* | 282* | 274* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2732 | 2663 | 2665 | 2664 | 2535 | 2456 | 2337 | 2242 | 2177 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 115 | 116 | 118 | 127 | 130 | 130 | 128 | 126 | 123 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 158 | 158 | 161 | 174 | 178 | 178 | 174 | 172 | 168 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 282 | 283 | 288 | 311 | 318 | 318 | 312 | 308 | 301 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 45* | 45* | 45* | 49* | 50* | 50* | 49* | 49* | 48* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 236 | 236 | 241 | 260 | 266 | 266 | 261 | 257 | 252 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 100090 | 98602 | 95688 | 92788 | 88244 | 84235 | 79865 | 77854 | 76500 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18887 | 18606 | 18056 | 17509 | 16652 | 15895 | 15070 | 14691 | 14436 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21335 | 21017 | 20396 | 19778 | 18810 | 17955 | 17023 | 16595 | 16306 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9053 | 8918 | 8655 | 8392 | 7981 | 7619 | 7223 | 7042 | 6919 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5306 | 5227 | 5072 | 4918 | 4678 | 4465 | 4233 | 4127 | 4055 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12874 | 12682 | 12307 | 11934 | 11350 | 10834 | 10272 | 10014 | 9840 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 101139 | 99628 | 96717 | 93826 | 89241 | 85205 | 80792 | 78746 | 77367 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20155 | 19846 | 19300 | 18765 | 17860 | 17071 | 16193 | 15774 | 15488 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25963 | 25537 | 24925 | 24328 | 23162 | 22181 | 21053 | 20470 | 20071 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9260 | 9121 | 8858 | 8599 | 8182 | 7815 | 7411 | 7224 | 7096 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5654 | 5566 | 5411 | 5257 | 5001 | 4778 | 4531 | 4413 | 4333 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15842 | 15581 | 15213 | 14858 | 14151 | 13556 | 12870 | 12513 | 12269 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1274 | 1288 | 1312 | 1281 | 1221 | 1209 | 1163 | 1149 | 1137 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1514 | 1530 | 1560 | 1523 | 1451 | 1436 | 1382 | 1365 | 1351 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5931 | 5994 | 6109 | 5965 | 5684 | 5627 | 5415 | 5349 | 5294 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 221* | 224* | 228* | 223* | 212* | 210* | 202* | 200* | 198* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 469* | 474* | 483* | 471* | 449* | 445* | 428* | 423* | 418* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3727 | 3767 | 3840 | 3748 | 3572 | 3536 | 3403 | 3361 | 3327 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 389 | 388 | 382 | 409 | 388 | 403 | 406 | 418 | 422 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 532 | 530 | 521 | 559 | 530 | 550 | 555 | 571 | 576 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 951 | 947 | 932 | 999 | 948 | 983 | 992 | 1020 | 1031 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 150* | 149* | 147* | 158* | 150* | 155* | 157* | 161* | 163* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12* | 12* | 12* | 13* | 12* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 795 | 792 | 779 | 836 | 793 | 822 | 830 | 853 | 862 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 97385 | 96154 | 92919 | 89383 | 84850 | 80356 | 75770 | 74149 | 73669 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18377 | 18144 | 17534 | 16867 | 16011 | 15163 | 14298 | 13992 | 13901 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20758 | 20496 | 19806 | 19052 | 18086 | 17128 | 16151 | 15805 | 15703 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8808 | 8697 | 8404 | 8084 | 7674 | 7268 | 6853 | 6706 | 6663 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5162 | 5097 | 4925 | 4738 | 4498 | 4259 | 4016 | 3930 | 3905 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12526 | 12367 | 11951 | 11497 | 10913 | 10335 | 9746 | 9537 | 9475 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 99048 | 97830 | 94613 | 91073 | 86459 | 81968 | 77339 | 75716 | 75228 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20423 | 20204 | 19615 | 18949 | 17992 | 17149 | 16235 | 15928 | 15828 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27640 | 27437 | 26847 | 26016 | 24718 | 23738 | 22558 | 22174 | 22028 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9179 | 9070 | 8779 | 8465 | 8036 | 7633 | 7212 | 7067 | 7024 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5643 | 5583 | 5420 | 5222 | 4959 | 4717 | 4457 | 4366 | 4336 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17048 | 16926 | 16570 | 16081 | 15278 | 14693 | 13979 | 13751 | 13664 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2675 | 2663 | 2647 | 2673 | 2670 | 2635 | 2606 | 2580 | 2549 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5423 | 5398 | 5367 | 5419 | 5413 | 5341 | 5282 | 5230 | 5168 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27352 | 27224 | 27067 | 27331 | 27301 | 26939 | 26641 | 26378 | 26065 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 915* | 911* | 906* | 914* | 913* | 901* | 891* | 883* | 872* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2532 | 2520 | 2506 | 2530 | 2527 | 2494 | 2466 | 2442 | 2413 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19125 | 19035 | 18926 | 19110 | 19089 | 18836 | 18628 | 18444 | 18225 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 419 | 398 | 412 | 435 | 404 | 447 | 429 | 463 | 493 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 51* | 49* | 51* | 53* | 50* | 55* | 53* | 57* | 61* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 380 | 361 | 374 | 395 | 367 | 406 | 389 | 421 | 448 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 183* | 173* | 180* | 190* | 176* | 195* | 187* | 202* | 215* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 225* | 214* | 222* | 234* | 217* | 241* | 231* | 249* | 266* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 152* | 144* | 149* | 158* | 146* | 162* | 155* | 168* | 179* |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 52834 | 54393 | 54946 | 55113 | 54430 | 53219 | 51135 | 50889 | 51157 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20337 | 20936 | 21149 | 21214 | 20951 | 20485 | 19683 | 19588 | 19691 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22100 | 22752 | 22983 | 23054 | 22768 | 22261 | 21390 | 21287 | 21399 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9270 | 9544 | 9641 | 9670 | 9550 | 9338 | 8972 | 8929 | 8976 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9294 | 9568 | 9665 | 9695 | 9575 | 9361 | 8995 | 8952 | 8999 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24317 | 25034 | 25289 | 25366 | 25051 | 24494 | 23535 | 23421 | 23545 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 55928 | 57454 | 58005 | 58221 | 57504 | 56301 | 54170 | 53932 | 54199 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25811 | 26383 | 26567 | 26686 | 26414 | 25881 | 25018 | 24875 | 24920 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 49832 | 50337 | 50424 | 50780 | 50436 | 49606 | 48420 | 48086 | 47912 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10368 | 10628 | 10727 | 10774 | 10639 | 10434 | 10050 | 10014 | 10063 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12051 | 12302 | 12393 | 12459 | 12319 | 12096 | 11692 | 11643 | 11678 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 43594 | 44213 | 44364 | 44634 | 44286 | 43492 | 42318 | 42033 | 41949 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY WV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 148 | 150 | 147 | 143 | 137 | 136 | 127 | 128 | 123 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 299 | 304 | 298 | 290 | 277 | 276 | 258 | 260 | 250 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1510 | 1535 | 1504 | 1462 | 1399 | 1391 | 1300 | 1313 | 1262 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 51* | 51* | 50* | 49* | 47* | 47* | 43* | 44* | 42* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 140 | 142 | 139 | 135 | 129 | 129 | 120 | 122 | 117 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1056 | 1073 | 1051 | 1022 | 978 | 973 | 909 | 918 | 883 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 115 | 121 | 116 | 109 | 108 | 100 | 80 | 75 | 86 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14* | 15* | 14* | 13* | 13* | 12* | 10* | 9* | 11* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 104 | 110 | 106 | 99 | 98 | 91 | 73 | 68 | 78 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 50* | 53* | 51* | 48* | 47* | 44* | 35* | 32* | 37* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 62* | 65* | 63* | 59* | 58* | 54* | 43* | 40* | 46* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 42* | 44* | 42* | 39* | 39* | 36* | 29* | 27* | 31* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 38576 | 38376 | 38161 | 37772 | 36868 | 35820 | 34725 | 33878 | 33236 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14848 | 14771 | 14689 | 14539 | 14191 | 13788 | 13366 | 13040 | 12793 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16136 | 16052 | 15963 | 15800 | 15422 | 14983 | 14525 | 14171 | 13902 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6769 | 6733 | 6696 | 6627 | 6469 | 6285 | 6093 | 5944 | 5832 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6786 | 6751 | 6713 | 6644 | 6485 | 6301 | 6108 | 5959 | 5846 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17755 | 17662 | 17564 | 17384 | 16968 | 16486 | 15982 | 15592 | 15297 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 38839 | 38647 | 38424 | 38024 | 37113 | 36056 | 34932 | 34081 | 33445 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15161 | 15090 | 15001 | 14842 | 14481 | 14076 | 13634 | 13309 | 13054 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17750 | 17697 | 17573 | 17361 | 16919 | 16465 | 15898 | 15552 | 15242 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6870 | 6837 | 6797 | 6724 | 6563 | 6376 | 6171 | 6020 | 5911 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6988 | 6958 | 6915 | 6838 | 6672 | 6484 | 6271 | 6121 | 6009 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18853 | 18779 | 18657 | 18445 | 17985 | 17495 | 16920 | 16537 | 16211 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1336 | 1351 | 1351 | 1368 | 1344 | 1306 | 1229 | 1183 | 1139 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2708 | 2740 | 2738 | 2773 | 2725 | 2648 | 2492 | 2397 | 2309 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 13657 | 13817 | 13811 | 13985 | 13742 | 13354 | 12569 | 12092 | 11648 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 457* | 462* | 462* | 468* | 460* | 447* | 421* | 405* | 390* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1264 | 1279 | 1278 | 1295 | 1272 | 1236 | 1163 | 1119 | 1078 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9549 | 9661 | 9657 | 9779 | 9609 | 9337 | 8788 | 8455 | 8144 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 172 | 187 | 205 | 200 | 181 | 178 | 191 | 193 | 204 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 21* | 23* | 25* | 25* | 22* | 22* | 23* | 24* | 25* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 156 | 170 | 186 | 181 | 164 | 162 | 173 | 175 | 185 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 75* | 82* | 89* | 87* | 79* | 78* | 83* | 84* | 89* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 92* | 101* | 110* | 107* | 98* | 96* | 103* | 104* | 110* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 62* | 68* | 74* | 72* | 66* | 65* | 69* | 70* | 74* |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 49855 | 50435 | 50130 | 49536 | 48175 | 46599 | 44564 | 43726 | 43099 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 19190 | 19413 | 19296 | 19067 | 18543 | 17937 | 17153 | 16831 | 16589 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 20854 | 21097 | 20969 | 20721 | 20151 | 19492 | 18641 | 18291 | 18028 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 8748 | 8849 | 8796 | 8692 | 8453 | 8176 | 7819 | 7672 | 7562 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 8770 | 8872 | 8818 | 8714 | 8474 | 8197 | 7839 | 7692 | 7581 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 22946 | 23213 | 23072 | 22799 | 22172 | 21447 | 20510 | 20125 | 19836 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 51363 | 51973 | 51686 | 51104 | 49700 | 48083 | 45984 | 45102 | 44442 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 21919 | 22176 | 22059 | 21865 | 21290 | 20607 | 19668 | 19252 | 18923 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 34667 | 35084 | 34966 | 34887 | 34057 | 33008 | 31383 | 30558 | 29861 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 9280 | 9393 | 9347 | 9247 | 8992 | 8701 | 8323 | 8161 | 8041 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 10126 | 10252 | 10206 | 10116 | 9844 | 9529 | 9105 | 8915 | 8769 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 32557 | 32942 | 32803 | 32650 | 31847 | 30849 | 29367 | 28650 | 28054 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2599 | 2578 | 2571 | 2557 | 2561 | 2509 | 2451 | 2441 | 2451 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5268 | 5226 | 5213 | 5184 | 5191 | 5085 | 4968 | 4949 | 4969 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 26572 | 26356 | 26291 | 26144 | 26182 | 25649 | 25056 | 24962 | 25060 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 889* | 882* | 880* | 875* | 876* | 858* | 838* | 835* | 838* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2460 | 2440 | 2434 | 2420 | 2424 | 2374 | 2319 | 2311 | 2320 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 18580 | 18429 | 18383 | 18280 | 18307 | 17934 | 17519 | 17454 | 17523 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 302 | 317 | 321 | 304 | 346 | 367 | 394 | 422 | 468 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 37* | 39* | 39* | 37* | 43* | 45* | 48* | 52* | 58* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 274 | 287 | 291 | 276 | 314 | 333 | 358 | 383 | 425 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 132* | 138* | 140* | 132* | 151* | 160* | 172* | 184* | 204* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 162* | 170* | 173* | 164* | 186* | 197* | 212* | 227* | 252* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 109* | 115* | 116* | 110* | 125* | 133* | 143* | 153* | 170* |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 42178 | 42807 | 42943 | 43226 | 42311 | 41660 | 40344 | 40199 | 40096 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 16235 | 16477 | 16529 | 16638 | 16286 | 16036 | 15529 | 15473 | 15433 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 17643 | 17906 | 17963 | 18081 | 17699 | 17426 | 16876 | 16815 | 16772 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7400 | 7511 | 7535 | 7584 | 7424 | 7310 | 7079 | 7053 | 7035 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 7419 | 7530 | 7554 | 7604 | 7443 | 7328 | 7097 | 7071 | 7053 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 19412 | 19702 | 19764 | 19895 | 19474 | 19174 | 18568 | 18502 | 18454 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 45079 | 45702 | 45835 | 46087 | 45218 | 44536 | 43189 | 43062 | 43015 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 21540 | 21742 | 21781 | 21859 | 21520 | 21166 | 20545 | 20474 | 20460 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 44489 | 44549 | 44545 | 44501 | 44195 | 43408 | 42290 | 42160 | 42257 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8421 | 8531 | 8555 | 8591 | 8451 | 8328 | 8089 | 8072 | 8077 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 10041 | 10140 | 10161 | 10188 | 10053 | 9899 | 9628 | 9609 | 9625 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 38101 | 38246 | 38263 | 38285 | 37906 | 37241 | 36230 | 36109 | 36147 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1644 | 1664 | 1687 | 1719 | 1707 | 1711 | 1685 | 1672 | 1668 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3333 | 3373 | 3419 | 3484 | 3461 | 3469 | 3415 | 3390 | 3382 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 16810 | 17011 | 17245 | 17572 | 17454 | 17494 | 17224 | 17098 | 17056 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 562* | 569* | 577* | 588* | 584* | 585* | 576* | 572* | 571* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1556 | 1575 | 1596 | 1627 | 1616 | 1619 | 1594 | 1583 | 1579 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 11754 | 11894 | 12058 | 12287 | 12204 | 12232 | 12043 | 11955 | 11926 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1388 | 1487 | 1506 | 1578 | 1661 | 1621 | 1646 | 1671 | 1664 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 171* | 183* | 185* | 194* | 204* | 199* | 202* | 205* | 205* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1260 | 1350 | 1368 | 1433 | 1508 | 1472 | 1495 | 1518 | 1511 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 605* | 648* | 657* | 688* | 724* | 707* | 718* | 729* | 725* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 747* | 801* | 811* | 850* | 894* | 873* | 887* | 900* | 896* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 503* | 539* | 546* | 572* | 602* | 587* | 597* | 606* | 603* |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 54184 | 55598 | 56411 | 56904 | 56657 | 55925 | 54959 | 55510 | 56616 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 20856 | 21400 | 21713 | 21903 | 21808 | 21526 | 21154 | 21367 | 21792 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 22665 | 23256 | 23596 | 23803 | 23699 | 23393 | 22989 | 23220 | 23682 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 9507 | 9755 | 9898 | 9984 | 9941 | 9813 | 9643 | 9740 | 9934 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9531 | 9780 | 9923 | 10010 | 9966 | 9838 | 9668 | 9765 | 9959 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 24938 | 25589 | 25963 | 26190 | 26076 | 25739 | 25295 | 25548 | 26057 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 57216 | 58749 | 59604 | 60201 | 60025 | 59257 | 58290 | 58853 | 59948 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 24360 | 24956 | 25317 | 25581 | 25473 | 25194 | 24771 | 24962 | 25379 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 40735 | 41617 | 42209 | 42808 | 42661 | 42359 | 41708 | 41836 | 42249 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 10674 | 10972 | 11132 | 11260 | 11249 | 11105 | 10937 | 11041 | 11230 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 11834 | 12156 | 12330 | 12487 | 12476 | 12330 | 12149 | 12248 | 12434 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 37195 | 38022 | 38567 | 39049 | 38882 | 38558 | 37935 | 38109 | 38586 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 576 | 574 | 582 | 589 | 576 | 562 | 536 | 533 | 524 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1167 | 1163 | 1180 | 1193 | 1168 | 1140 | 1086 | 1081 | 1063 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5887 | 5865 | 5952 | 6018 | 5893 | 5750 | 5478 | 5452 | 5361 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 197* | 196* | 199* | 201* | 197* | 192* | 183* | 182* | 179* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 545 | 543 | 551 | 557 | 545 | 532 | 507 | 505 | 496 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4117 | 4101 | 4162 | 4208 | 4120 | 4020 | 3830 | 3812 | 3748 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 173 | 189 | 176 | 186 | 179 | 193 | 177 | 175 | 166 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21* | 23* | 22* | 23* | 22* | 24* | 22* | 21* | 20* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 157 | 172 | 160 | 169 | 163 | 175 | 161 | 159 | 151 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 75* | 83* | 77* | 81* | 78* | 84* | 77* | 76* | 73* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 93* | 102* | 95* | 100* | 96* | 104* | 95* | 94* | 90* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 63* | 69* | 64* | 67* | 65* | 70* | 64* | 63* | 60* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 43527 | 43494 | 42948 | 42181 | 40995 | 39574 | 38138 | 37510 | 37213 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16754 | 16741 | 16531 | 16236 | 15780 | 15233 | 14680 | 14438 | 14324 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18207 | 18193 | 17965 | 17644 | 17148 | 16554 | 15953 | 15690 | 15566 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7637 | 7631 | 7536 | 7401 | 7193 | 6944 | 6692 | 6582 | 6529 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7657 | 7651 | 7555 | 7420 | 7211 | 6961 | 6709 | 6598 | 6546 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20033 | 20018 | 19767 | 19414 | 18868 | 18214 | 17553 | 17264 | 17127 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 44276 | 44257 | 43706 | 42956 | 41750 | 40329 | 38851 | 38218 | 37903 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17942 | 17927 | 17733 | 17452 | 16970 | 16397 | 15788 | 15540 | 15407 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24251 | 24230 | 24077 | 23831 | 23204 | 22479 | 21592 | 21301 | 21078 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7909 | 7910 | 7812 | 7683 | 7468 | 7220 | 6952 | 6840 | 6781 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8295 | 8296 | 8201 | 8077 | 7852 | 7597 | 7311 | 7197 | 7132 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24213 | 24188 | 23993 | 23689 | 23053 | 22304 | 21447 | 21139 | 20935 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1642 | 1659 | 1698 | 1723 | 1736 | 1727 | 1712 | 1702 | 1709 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3329 | 3363 | 3441 | 3493 | 3520 | 3500 | 3471 | 3450 | 3464 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16789 | 16960 | 17356 | 17617 | 17752 | 17654 | 17506 | 17400 | 17473 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 562* | 567* | 581* | 589* | 594* | 591* | 586* | 582* | 585* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1554 | 1570 | 1607 | 1631 | 1643 | 1634 | 1620 | 1611 | 1617 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11739 | 11858 | 12136 | 12318 | 12412 | 12344 | 12240 | 12166 | 12217 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 11212 | 11119 | 11133 | 11209 | 11639 | 11901 | 11954 | 12079 | 12400 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1378* | 1367* | 1369* | 1378* | 1431* | 1463* | 1470* | 1485* | 1524* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10182 | 10097 | 10110 | 10179 | 10569 | 10807 | 10856 | 10969 | 11260 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4890* | 4849* | 4855* | 4888* | 5076* | 5190* | 5213* | 5268* | 5408* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6038* | 5988* | 5996* | 6036* | 6268* | 6409* | 6438* | 6505* | 6678* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4063* | 4029* | 4034* | 4062* | 4218* | 4313* | 4332* | 4377* | 4493* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 54883 | 56652 | 57281 | 57771 | 56740 | 55690 | 53998 | 54599 | 55384 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21125 | 21806 | 22048 | 22237 | 21840 | 21436 | 20784 | 21016 | 21318 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22957 | 23697 | 23960 | 24166 | 23734 | 23295 | 22587 | 22838 | 23167 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9630 | 9940 | 10051 | 10137 | 9956 | 9771 | 9474 | 9580 | 9718 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9654 | 9965 | 10076 | 10162 | 9981 | 9796 | 9499 | 9604 | 9742 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 25260 | 26074 | 26364 | 26589 | 26114 | 25631 | 24852 | 25129 | 25490 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 67737 | 69430 | 70112 | 70703 | 70115 | 69318 | 67664 | 68380 | 69493 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25832 | 26536 | 26858 | 27108 | 26791 | 26399 | 25725 | 25951 | 26306 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 49928 | 50754 | 51426 | 51962 | 52055 | 51756 | 50949 | 51207 | 51900 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 15082 | 15356 | 15487 | 15614 | 15626 | 15552 | 15273 | 15430 | 15711 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 17246 | 17523 | 17679 | 17829 | 17892 | 17839 | 17557 | 17720 | 18037 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 41062 | 41961 | 42534 | 42969 | 42744 | 42288 | 41424 | 41672 | 42200 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2152 | 2132 | 2123 | 2145 | 2136 | 2099 | 2055 | 2028 | 2003 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4363 | 4322 | 4304 | 4349 | 4330 | 4254 | 4166 | 4112 | 4061 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 22004 | 21799 | 21706 | 21936 | 21840 | 21458 | 21011 | 20738 | 20481 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 736* | 729* | 726* | 734* | 731* | 718* | 703* | 694* | 685* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 2037 | 2018 | 2009 | 2031 | 2022 | 1986 | 1945 | 1920 | 1896 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 15385 | 15242 | 15177 | 15338 | 15271 | 15004 | 14691 | 14500 | 14320 |
| HISP CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 337 | 365 | 361 | 372 | 377 | 382 | 355 | 404 | 408 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 41* | 45* | 44* | 46* | 46* | 47* | 44* | 50* | 50* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 306 | 331 | 328 | 338 | 343 | 347 | 322 | 367 | 371 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 147* | 159* | 157* | 162* | 165* | 167* | 155* | 176* | 178* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 182* | 196* | 194* | 201* | 203* | 206* | 191* | 218* | 220* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 122* | 132* | 131* | 135* | 137* | 139* | 128* | 147* | 148* |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 43865 | 44510 | 44847 | 44872 | 44061 | 43299 | 41921 | 41582 | 41484 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 16884 | 17133 | 17262 | 17272 | 16960 | 16666 | 16136 | 16006 | 15968 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 18349 | 18619 | 18759 | 18770 | 18431 | 18112 | 17536 | 17394 | 17352 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7697 | 7810 | 7869 | 7873 | 7731 | 7597 | 7356 | 7296 | 7279 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 7716 | 7830 | 7889 | 7893 | 7751 | 7617 | 7374 | 7315 | 7297 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 20189 | 20486 | 20641 | 20652 | 20279 | 19928 | 19294 | 19138 | 19093 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 46354 | 47007 | 47331 | 47389 | 46574 | 45780 | 44331 | 44014 | 43895 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 21288 | 21500 | 21610 | 21667 | 21336 | 20967 | 20346 | 20168 | 20079 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 40659 | 40749 | 40793 | 41044 | 40614 | 39917 | 38869 | 38499 | 38204 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8580 | 8698 | 8752 | 8769 | 8627 | 8482 | 8214 | 8166 | 8142 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9935 | 10044 | 10092 | 10125 | 9976 | 9809 | 9510 | 9453 | 9413 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 35696 | 35860 | 35949 | 36125 | 35687 | 35071 | 34113 | 33785 | 33561 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 871 | 860 | 851 | 838 | 822 | 823 | 799 | 779 | 778 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1766 | 1742 | 1726 | 1698 | 1667 | 1668 | 1619 | 1579 | 1577 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8909 | 8788 | 8704 | 8566 | 8406 | 8413 | 8168 | 7964 | 7956 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 298* | 294* | 291* | 287* | 281* | 281* | 273* | 266* | 266* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 825 | 814 | 806 | 793 | 778 | 779 | 756 | 737 | 736 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6229 | 6145 | 6086 | 5990 | 5877 | 5882 | 5711 | 5568 | 5563 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 240 | 230 | 217 | 218 | 240 | 224 | 245 | 292 | 287 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30* | 28* | 27* | 27* | 29* | 28* | 30* | 36* | 35* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 218 | 209 | 197 | 198 | 218 | 204 | 222 | 265 | 261 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 105* | 100* | 95* | 95* | 105* | 98* | 107* | 127* | 125* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 129* | 124* | 117* | 117* | 129* | 121* | 132* | 157* | 155* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 87* | 83* | 79* | 79* | 87* | 81* | 89* | 106* | 104* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 57752 | 58062 | 57703 | 57280 | 56148 | 54434 | 52087 | 51250 | 50736 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22229 | 22349 | 22211 | 22048 | 21612 | 20952 | 20049 | 19727 | 19529 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24157 | 24287 | 24137 | 23960 | 23486 | 22770 | 21788 | 21438 | 21223 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10133 | 10188 | 10125 | 10050 | 9852 | 9551 | 9139 | 8992 | 8902 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10159 | 10213 | 10150 | 10076 | 9877 | 9575 | 9162 | 9015 | 8925 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 26580 | 26723 | 26558 | 26363 | 25842 | 25053 | 23973 | 23588 | 23351 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 58863 | 59152 | 58771 | 58336 | 57210 | 55681 | 53131 | 52321 | 51801 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24025 | 24119 | 23964 | 23773 | 23308 | 22648 | 21698 | 21342 | 21141 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 33284 | 33284 | 33038 | 32724 | 32110 | 31387 | 30178 | 29667 | 29440 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10536 | 10582 | 10511 | 10432 | 10238 | 9930 | 9519 | 9385 | 9293 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11113 | 11151 | 11073 | 10986 | 10784 | 10475 | 10050 | 9909 | 9816 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 32896 | 32951 | 32723 | 32432 | 31806 | 31016 | 29773 | 29262 | 29018 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2101 | 2070 | 2076 | 2063 | 2023 | 1991 | 1957 | 1937 | 1934 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4259 | 4196 | 4208 | 4183 | 4101 | 4036 | 3967 | 3926 | 3922 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21480 | 21163 | 21224 | 21096 | 20682 | 20356 | 20008 | 19802 | 19779 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 719* | 708* | 710* | 706* | 692* | 681* | 669* | 663* | 662* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1988 | 1959 | 1965 | 1953 | 1914 | 1884 | 1852 | 1833 | 1831 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15019 | 14798 | 14840 | 14751 | 14461 | 14233 | 13990 | 13846 | 13830 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 307 | 300 | 289 | 292 | 327 | 351 | 383 | 414 | 467 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 38* | 37* | 36* | 36* | 40* | 43* | 47* | 51* | 57* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 279 | 273 | 262 | 265 | 297 | 319 | 348 | 376 | 424 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 134* | 131* | 126* | 127* | 143* | 153* | 167* | 180* | 204* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 165* | 162* | 156* | 157* | 176* | 189* | 206* | 223* | 252* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 111* | 109* | 105* | 106* | 118* | 127* | 139* | 150* | 169* |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 32348 | 32945 | 33093 | 32983 | 32521 | 31994 | 30981 | 30938 | 31323 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12451 | 12681 | 12738 | 12696 | 12518 | 12315 | 11925 | 11908 | 12057 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13531 | 13781 | 13843 | 13797 | 13603 | 13383 | 12959 | 12941 | 13102 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5676 | 5781 | 5806 | 5787 | 5706 | 5614 | 5436 | 5428 | 5496 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5690 | 5795 | 5821 | 5802 | 5721 | 5628 | 5450 | 5442 | 5510 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14888 | 15163 | 15231 | 15181 | 14968 | 14725 | 14259 | 14239 | 14416 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 34756 | 35315 | 35458 | 35338 | 34871 | 34336 | 33321 | 33289 | 33724 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16748 | 16914 | 16982 | 16915 | 16659 | 16394 | 15939 | 15885 | 16036 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 35290 | 35217 | 35329 | 35158 | 34582 | 34058 | 33315 | 33119 | 33305 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6529 | 6620 | 6642 | 6620 | 6541 | 6448 | 6272 | 6271 | 6362 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7843 | 7916 | 7942 | 7912 | 7811 | 7701 | 7508 | 7498 | 7593 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 30018 | 30070 | 30176 | 30038 | 29547 | 29085 | 28388 | 28235 | 28415 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 2071 | 2024 | 1966 | 1922 | 1850 | 1835 | 1795 | 1778 | 1774 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4198 | 4102 | 3985 | 3897 | 3751 | 3720 | 3639 | 3604 | 3596 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 21172 | 20691 | 20101 | 19656 | 18920 | 18762 | 18353 | 18176 | 18139 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 708* | 692* | 673* | 658* | 633* | 628* | 614* | 608* | 607* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1960 | 1915 | 1861 | 1819 | 1751 | 1737 | 1699 | 1682 | 1679 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14804 | 14468 | 14055 | 13744 | 13229 | 13119 | 12832 | 12709 | 12683 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 417 | 453 | 429 | 413 | 433 | 412 | 409 | 448 | 481 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 51* | 56* | 53* | 51* | 53* | 51* | 50* | 55* | 59* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 379 | 411 | 390 | 375 | 394 | 374 | 371 | 407 | 437 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 182* | 197* | 187* | 180* | 189* | 180* | 178* | 195* | 210* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 225* | 244* | 231* | 222* | 233* | 222* | 220* | 241* | 259* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 151* | 164* | 156* | 150* | 157* | 149* | 148* | 162* | 174* |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 42327 | 42770 | 42961 | 42728 | 41885 | 40774 | 39455 | 39190 | 39428 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 16292 | 16463 | 16536 | 16446 | 16122 | 15694 | 15187 | 15085 | 15176 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 17705 | 17891 | 17970 | 17873 | 17520 | 17055 | 16504 | 16393 | 16493 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7427 | 7505 | 7538 | 7497 | 7349 | 7154 | 6923 | 6876 | 6918 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 7446 | 7524 | 7557 | 7516 | 7368 | 7172 | 6940 | 6894 | 6936 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 19481 | 19685 | 19773 | 19665 | 19278 | 18766 | 18159 | 18037 | 18147 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 44815 | 45247 | 45356 | 45063 | 44168 | 43021 | 41659 | 41416 | 41683 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 20541 | 20621 | 20574 | 20394 | 19926 | 19465 | 18876 | 18744 | 18831 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 39256 | 38993 | 38461 | 37904 | 36834 | 36191 | 35228 | 34976 | 35069 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 8317 | 8394 | 8398 | 8335 | 8171 | 7962 | 7715 | 7679 | 7735 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9631 | 9683 | 9649 | 9557 | 9352 | 9131 | 8859 | 8817 | 8874 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 34436 | 34317 | 33984 | 33559 | 32664 | 32034 | 31139 | 30908 | 31004 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 431 | 428 | 418 | 425 | 419 | 393 | 382 | 396 | 383 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 409 | 407 | 396 | 404 | 398 | 374 | 363 | 376 | 364 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2085 | 2073 | 2020 | 2058 | 2029 | 1904 | 1849 | 1918 | 1855 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 58* | 58* | 56* | 57* | 57* | 53* | 52* | 54* | 52* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 85* | 84* | 82* | 84* | 82* | 77* | 75* | 78* | 75* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1065 | 1059 | 1032 | 1051 | 1036 | 972 | 944 | 979 | 947 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 12832 | 12973 | 13077 | 13227 | 13252 | 13296 | 13418 | 13529 | 13623 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6980 | 7057 | 7114 | 7196 | 7209 | 7233 | 7299 | 7360 | 7411 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18012 | 18210 | 18356 | 18567 | 18603 | 18664 | 18835 | 18990 | 19123 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1383* | 1398* | 1409* | 1425* | 1428* | 1433* | 1446* | 1458* | 1468* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 791* | 799* | 806* | 815* | 817* | 819* | 827* | 834* | 840* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19641 | 19857 | 20016 | 20246 | 20285 | 20352 | 20538 | 20708 | 20852 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 27781 | 28223 | 28537 | 28668 | 28431 | 27895 | 27252 | 27641 | 28311 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6095 | 6192 | 6261 | 6290 | 6238 | 6120 | 5979 | 6064 | 6211 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6798 | 6906 | 6982 | 7014 | 6957 | 6825 | 6668 | 6763 | 6927 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5116 | 5198 | 5255 | 5280 | 5236 | 5137 | 5019 | 5091 | 5214 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2725 | 2769 | 2799 | 2812 | 2789 | 2736 | 2673 | 2712 | 2777 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3750 | 3810 | 3852 | 3870 | 3838 | 3766 | 3679 | 3731 | 3822 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 41044 | 41624 | 42032 | 42320 | 42102 | 41584 | 41052 | 41566 | 42317 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 13484 | 13656 | 13771 | 13890 | 13845 | 13727 | 13641 | 13800 | 13986 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 26895 | 27189 | 27358 | 27639 | 27589 | 27393 | 27352 | 27671 | 27905 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6557 | 6654 | 6720 | 6762 | 6721 | 6623 | 6517 | 6603 | 6734 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3601 | 3652 | 3687 | 3711 | 3688 | 3632 | 3575 | 3624 | 3692 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24456 | 24726 | 24900 | 25167 | 25159 | 25090 | 25161 | 25418 | 25621 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3635 | 3667 | 3675 | 3684 | 3614 | 3503 | 3391 | 3379 | 3383 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3451 | 3482 | 3489 | 3498 | 3431 | 3325 | 3219 | 3208 | 3212 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17585 | 17744 | 17781 | 17826 | 17486 | 16947 | 16405 | 16349 | 16367 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 491* | 495* | 496* | 498* | 488* | 473* | 458* | 456* | 457* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 714* | 721* | 722* | 724* | 710* | 689* | 667* | 664* | 665* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8979 | 9060 | 9079 | 9102 | 8929 | 8653 | 8377 | 8348 | 8357 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5324 | 5546 | 5736 | 5823 | 5911 | 6030 | 6171 | 6346 | 6491 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2897 | 3017 | 3121 | 3168 | 3216 | 3280 | 3357 | 3452 | 3531 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7474 | 7785 | 8052 | 8174 | 8297 | 8465 | 8662 | 8907 | 9111 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 574* | 598* | 618* | 627* | 637* | 650* | 665* | 684* | 699* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 328* | 342* | 354* | 359* | 364* | 372* | 380* | 391* | 400* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8150 | 8489 | 8780 | 8913 | 9047 | 9230 | 9445 | 9713 | 9935 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 83877 | 85851 | 86131 | 86325 | 85103 | 83585 | 81363 | 81621 | 82579 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18402 | 18835 | 18897 | 18939 | 18671 | 18338 | 17851 | 17907 | 18117 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20523 | 21006 | 21074 | 21122 | 20823 | 20452 | 19908 | 19971 | 20205 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 15447 | 15811 | 15862 | 15898 | 15673 | 15393 | 14984 | 15032 | 15208 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8228 | 8422 | 8449 | 8468 | 8349 | 8200 | 7982 | 8007 | 8101 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11323 | 11589 | 11627 | 11653 | 11488 | 11283 | 10983 | 11018 | 11147 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 92836 | 95064 | 95542 | 95832 | 94628 | 93118 | 90925 | 91346 | 92453 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24750 | 25334 | 25507 | 25605 | 25318 | 24943 | 24427 | 24567 | 24860 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 45582 | 46535 | 46907 | 47122 | 46606 | 45864 | 44975 | 45227 | 45683 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 16512 | 16904 | 16976 | 17023 | 16798 | 16516 | 16107 | 16172 | 16364 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9270 | 9485 | 9525 | 9551 | 9423 | 9261 | 9029 | 9062 | 9166 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 28452 | 29138 | 29486 | 29668 | 29464 | 29166 | 28805 | 29079 | 29439 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 660 | 635 | 641 | 646 | 650 | 668 | 660 | 666 | 639 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 626 | 602 | 608 | 613 | 617 | 634 | 627 | 632 | 607 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3193 | 3070 | 3100 | 3124 | 3145 | 3230 | 3194 | 3223 | 3092 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 89* | 86* | 87* | 87* | 88* | 90* | 89* | 90* | 86* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 130* | 125* | 126* | 127* | 128* | 131* | 130* | 131* | 126* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1630 | 1568 | 1583 | 1595 | 1606 | 1650 | 1631 | 1646 | 1579 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5398 | 5327 | 5414 | 5433 | 5477 | 5397 | 5591 | 5617 | 5648 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2936 | 2898 | 2945 | 2956 | 2980 | 2936 | 3042 | 3056 | 3073 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7577 | 7478 | 7600 | 7627 | 7688 | 7576 | 7849 | 7885 | 7928 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 582* | 574* | 583* | 585* | 590* | 582* | 602* | 605* | 609* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 333* | 328* | 334* | 335* | 338* | 333* | 345* | 346* | 348* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8262 | 8155 | 8287 | 8317 | 8383 | 8262 | 8558 | 8598 | 8645 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 64877 | 66152 | 65888 | 65457 | 63907 | 62548 | 60495 | 60943 | 62029 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14234 | 14513 | 14455 | 14361 | 14021 | 13723 | 13272 | 13371 | 13609 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15874 | 16186 | 16121 | 16016 | 15637 | 15304 | 14802 | 14911 | 15177 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11948 | 12183 | 12134 | 12055 | 11770 | 11519 | 11141 | 11224 | 11424 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6365 | 6490 | 6464 | 6421 | 6269 | 6136 | 5935 | 5979 | 6085 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8758 | 8930 | 8894 | 8836 | 8627 | 8443 | 8166 | 8227 | 8373 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 70935 | 72114 | 71943 | 71536 | 70034 | 68613 | 66746 | 67226 | 68316 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17796 | 18013 | 18008 | 17930 | 17618 | 17293 | 16941 | 17059 | 17289 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 26644 | 26734 | 26821 | 26767 | 26470 | 26110 | 25845 | 26019 | 26197 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 12619 | 12843 | 12804 | 12727 | 12448 | 12191 | 11832 | 11919 | 12119 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6828 | 6943 | 6924 | 6883 | 6735 | 6600 | 6410 | 6456 | 6559 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18650 | 18653 | 18764 | 18748 | 18616 | 18355 | 18355 | 18471 | 18597 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4377 | 4377 | 4360 | 4445 | 4442 | 4399 | 4300 | 4311 | 4218 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4155 | 4155 | 4139 | 4220 | 4217 | 4176 | 4082 | 4093 | 4005 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 21178 | 21175 | 21096 | 21505 | 21491 | 21281 | 20806 | 20857 | 20410 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 591* | 591* | 589* | 600* | 600* | 594* | 581* | 582* | 570* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 860* | 860* | 857* | 874* | 873* | 865* | 845* | 847* | 829* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 10814 | 10813 | 10772 | 10981 | 10974 | 10867 | 10624 | 10650 | 10422 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6898 | 7165 | 7312 | 7666 | 7940 | 8274 | 8532 | 8906 | 9245 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3753 | 3898 | 3978 | 4170 | 4320 | 4501 | 4641 | 4845 | 5030 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 9683 | 10058 | 10264 | 10761 | 11146 | 11615 | 11976 | 12501 | 12978 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 743* | 772* | 788* | 826* | 856* | 892* | 919* | 960* | 996* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 425* | 442* | 451* | 472* | 489* | 510* | 526* | 549* | 570* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 10558 | 10967 | 11193 | 11734 | 12154 | 12665 | 13059 | 13632 | 14151 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 68573 | 70494 | 71343 | 70975 | 69983 | 68093 | 66242 | 66618 | 67633 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 15045 | 15466 | 15652 | 15572 | 15354 | 14939 | 14533 | 14616 | 14838 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 16778 | 17248 | 17456 | 17366 | 17123 | 16661 | 16208 | 16300 | 16549 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 12629 | 12983 | 13139 | 13071 | 12888 | 12540 | 12200 | 12269 | 12456 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6727 | 6916 | 6999 | 6963 | 6865 | 6680 | 6498 | 6535 | 6635 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9257 | 9516 | 9631 | 9581 | 9447 | 9192 | 8942 | 8993 | 9130 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 79848 | 82036 | 83015 | 83086 | 82365 | 80766 | 79074 | 79835 | 81096 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 22953 | 23519 | 23769 | 23962 | 23891 | 23616 | 23256 | 23554 | 23873 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 47639 | 48481 | 48816 | 49632 | 49760 | 49557 | 48990 | 49658 | 49937 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 13963 | 14346 | 14516 | 14497 | 14344 | 14026 | 13700 | 13811 | 14022 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 8012 | 8218 | 8307 | 8309 | 8227 | 8055 | 7869 | 7931 | 8034 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 30629 | 31296 | 31596 | 32296 | 32575 | 32724 | 32625 | 33275 | 33703 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 7260 | 7226 | 7143 | 7184 | 7062 | 6960 | 6824 | 6781 | 6742 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6892 | 6860 | 6782 | 6821 | 6705 | 6608 | 6478 | 6438 | 6400 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 35125 | 34960 | 34562 | 34760 | 34169 | 33677 | 33015 | 32809 | 32620 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 980* | 976* | 965* | 970* | 954* | 940* | 921* | 916* | 910* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1427* | 1420* | 1404* | 1412* | 1388* | 1368* | 1341* | 1333* | 1325* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 17935 | 17851 | 17648 | 17749 | 17447 | 17196 | 16858 | 16753 | 16656 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 140 | 158 | 152 | 145 | 141 | 143 | 141 | 156 | 167 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 76 | 86 | 83 | 79 | 77 | 78 | 77 | 85 | 91 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 197 | 222 | 214 | 203 | 198 | 201 | 198 | 219 | 234 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 15* | 17* | 16* | 16* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 17* | 18* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 10* | 10* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 215 | 242 | 233 | 221 | 215 | 219 | 215 | 238 | 256 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 57509 | 58143 | 58320 | 57823 | 56665 | 55248 | 53293 | 53037 | 52831 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 12617 | 12756 | 12795 | 12686 | 12432 | 12121 | 11692 | 11636 | 11591 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14071 | 14226 | 14270 | 14148 | 13865 | 13518 | 13040 | 12977 | 12927 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 10591 | 10708 | 10740 | 10649 | 10436 | 10175 | 9815 | 9768 | 9730 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5642 | 5704 | 5721 | 5673 | 5559 | 5420 | 5228 | 5203 | 5183 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7763 | 7849 | 7873 | 7806 | 7649 | 7458 | 7194 | 7160 | 7132 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 64909 | 65527 | 65615 | 65152 | 63868 | 62351 | 60258 | 59974 | 59740 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 19585 | 19702 | 19660 | 19586 | 19214 | 18807 | 18247 | 18159 | 18082 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 49393 | 49408 | 49046 | 49111 | 48232 | 47396 | 46253 | 46005 | 45781 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 11586 | 11701 | 11721 | 11635 | 11405 | 11130 | 10751 | 10701 | 10658 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 7078 | 7134 | 7134 | 7094 | 6956 | 6797 | 6578 | 6546 | 6518 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 25913 | 25942 | 25754 | 25776 | 25311 | 24873 | 24267 | 24151 | 24044 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1480 | 1496 | 1482 | 1457 | 1437 | 1418 | 1333 | 1313 | 1323 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1405 | 1420 | 1407 | 1383 | 1364 | 1346 | 1266 | 1247 | 1256 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7162 | 7237 | 7169 | 7047 | 6952 | 6862 | 6450 | 6355 | 6399 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 200* | 202* | 200* | 197* | 194* | 192* | 180* | 177* | 179* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 291* | 294* | 291* | 286* | 282* | 279* | 262* | 258* | 260* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3657 | 3695 | 3661 | 3598 | 3550 | 3504 | 3294 | 3245 | 3267 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 957 | 920 | 931 | 969 | 902 | 909 | 967 | 1019 | 1047 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 521 | 500 | 507 | 527 | 491 | 495 | 526 | 554 | 570 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1344 | 1291 | 1307 | 1360 | 1267 | 1276 | 1358 | 1431 | 1470 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 103* | 99* | 100* | 104* | 97* | 98* | 104* | 110* | 113* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 59* | 57* | 57* | 60* | 56* | 56* | 60* | 63* | 65* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1466 | 1408 | 1426 | 1483 | 1381 | 1392 | 1481 | 1560 | 1603 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 77291 | 77444 | 76683 | 75901 | 74160 | 72013 | 69785 | 69686 | 69650 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16957 | 16991 | 16824 | 16652 | 16270 | 15799 | 15310 | 15289 | 15281 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18912 | 18949 | 18763 | 18571 | 18145 | 17620 | 17075 | 17051 | 17042 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14234 | 14262 | 14122 | 13978 | 13658 | 13262 | 12852 | 12834 | 12827 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7582 | 7597 | 7523 | 7446 | 7275 | 7065 | 6846 | 6836 | 6833 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10434 | 10454 | 10352 | 10246 | 10011 | 9721 | 9420 | 9407 | 9402 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 79728 | 79860 | 79096 | 78327 | 76499 | 74340 | 72085 | 72018 | 72020 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18883 | 18911 | 18738 | 18562 | 18125 | 17640 | 17102 | 17090 | 17107 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27418 | 27477 | 27239 | 26978 | 26364 | 25758 | 24883 | 24837 | 24911 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14537 | 14563 | 14422 | 14279 | 13949 | 13552 | 13136 | 13121 | 13119 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7932 | 7948 | 7871 | 7792 | 7613 | 7400 | 7168 | 7157 | 7158 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15557 | 15557 | 15439 | 15327 | 14942 | 14617 | 14195 | 14212 | 14272 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3717 | 3694 | 3618 | 3601 | 3554 | 3483 | 3368 | 3397 | 3400 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3529 | 3507 | 3434 | 3418 | 3374 | 3306 | 3197 | 3225 | 3228 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17984 | 17873 | 17503 | 17420 | 17194 | 16851 | 16295 | 16437 | 16451 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 502* | 499* | 488* | 486* | 480* | 470* | 455* | 459* | 459* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 731* | 726* | 711* | 708* | 699* | 685* | 662* | 668* | 668* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9183 | 9126 | 8937 | 8895 | 8780 | 8604 | 8321 | 8393 | 8400 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 303 | 317 | 329 | 335 | 337 | 327 | 323 | 345 | 345 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 165 | 172 | 179 | 182 | 184 | 178 | 175 | 188 | 188 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 425 | 445 | 462 | 471 | 474 | 458 | 453 | 484 | 485 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 33* | 34* | 35* | 36* | 36* | 35* | 35* | 37* | 37* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 19* | 20* | 20* | 21* | 21* | 20* | 20* | 21* | 21* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 463 | 485 | 504 | 513 | 516 | 500 | 494 | 528 | 529 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 56827 | 57256 | 57360 | 56934 | 55748 | 54405 | 53057 | 52539 | 52416 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12468 | 12562 | 12584 | 12491 | 12231 | 11936 | 11640 | 11527 | 11500 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13904 | 14009 | 14035 | 13931 | 13640 | 13312 | 12982 | 12855 | 12825 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10466 | 10545 | 10564 | 10485 | 10267 | 10019 | 9771 | 9676 | 9653 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5575 | 5617 | 5627 | 5585 | 5469 | 5337 | 5205 | 5154 | 5142 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7671 | 7729 | 7743 | 7686 | 7526 | 7344 | 7162 | 7092 | 7076 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 60847 | 61267 | 61307 | 60870 | 59639 | 58215 | 56748 | 56281 | 56161 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16162 | 16241 | 16197 | 16091 | 15789 | 15420 | 15012 | 14940 | 14916 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 32313 | 32327 | 32000 | 31822 | 31308 | 30621 | 29730 | 29776 | 29761 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11001 | 11078 | 11087 | 11007 | 10783 | 10524 | 10261 | 10172 | 10149 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6325 | 6363 | 6358 | 6314 | 6189 | 6042 | 5887 | 5843 | 5831 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17317 | 17340 | 17184 | 17094 | 16822 | 16448 | 15977 | 16013 | 16005 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4471 | 4402 | 4353 | 4366 | 4318 | 4257 | 4175 | 4173 | 4123 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4244 | 4179 | 4132 | 4145 | 4099 | 4042 | 3963 | 3962 | 3914 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21630 | 21300 | 21059 | 21124 | 20891 | 20597 | 20198 | 20191 | 19947 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 604* | 594* | 588* | 590* | 583* | 575* | 564* | 564* | 557* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 879* | 865* | 856* | 858* | 849* | 837* | 821* | 820* | 810* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11044 | 10876 | 10753 | 10786 | 10667 | 10517 | 10313 | 10310 | 10185 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 832 | 770 | 759 | 728 | 743 | 736 | 741 | 693 | 682 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 453 | 419 | 413 | 396 | 404 | 400 | 403 | 377 | 371 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1169 | 1081 | 1065 | 1022 | 1042 | 1033 | 1040 | 972 | 958 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 90* | 83* | 82* | 78* | 80* | 79* | 80* | 75* | 74* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 51* | 47* | 47* | 45* | 46* | 45* | 46* | 43* | 42* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1274 | 1178 | 1162 | 1114 | 1137 | 1126 | 1135 | 1060 | 1045 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 49126 | 48605 | 47601 | 46472 | 44908 | 43645 | 42290 | 42341 | 42696 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 10778 | 10664 | 10444 | 10196 | 9853 | 9576 | 9278 | 9289 | 9367 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12020 | 11893 | 11647 | 11371 | 10988 | 10679 | 10347 | 10360 | 10447 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9047 | 8951 | 8767 | 8558 | 8270 | 8038 | 7788 | 7798 | 7863 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4819 | 4768 | 4670 | 4559 | 4405 | 4282 | 4149 | 4154 | 4188 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6632 | 6561 | 6426 | 6273 | 6062 | 5892 | 5709 | 5716 | 5764 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 54429 | 53777 | 52713 | 51566 | 49969 | 48638 | 47206 | 47207 | 47501 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15475 | 15262 | 14989 | 14737 | 14356 | 14018 | 13644 | 13628 | 13652 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 34819 | 34274 | 33771 | 33517 | 32921 | 32309 | 31585 | 31523 | 31352 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9741 | 9628 | 9437 | 9226 | 8933 | 8692 | 8432 | 8437 | 8494 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5749 | 5680 | 5573 | 5462 | 5300 | 5164 | 5016 | 5017 | 5040 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18950 | 18615 | 18341 | 18173 | 17866 | 17535 | 17157 | 17086 | 16994 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1228 | 1233 | 1260 | 1292 | 1311 | 1334 | 1327 | 1308 | 1304 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1166 | 1170 | 1196 | 1226 | 1245 | 1267 | 1260 | 1242 | 1238 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5941 | 5965 | 6094 | 6251 | 6344 | 6456 | 6421 | 6331 | 6308 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 166* | 166* | 170* | 174* | 177* | 180* | 179* | 177* | 176* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 241* | 242* | 248* | 254* | 258* | 262* | 261* | 257* | 256* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3034 | 3046 | 3112 | 3192 | 3239 | 3296 | 3278 | 3233 | 3221 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1625 | 1645 | 1684 | 1706 | 1647 | 1679 | 1726 | 1779 | 1851 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 884 | 895 | 916 | 928 | 896 | 913 | 939 | 968 | 1007 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2281 | 2309 | 2365 | 2395 | 2311 | 2357 | 2423 | 2497 | 2598 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 175* | 177* | 182* | 184* | 177* | 181* | 186* | 192* | 199* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 100* | 101* | 104* | 105* | 101* | 103* | 106* | 110* | 114* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2487 | 2518 | 2578 | 2612 | 2520 | 2570 | 2642 | 2723 | 2833 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 65231 | 66507 | 66857 | 67027 | 66483 | 65614 | 64619 | 65378 | 66235 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14311 | 14591 | 14668 | 14705 | 14586 | 14395 | 14177 | 14344 | 14532 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15961 | 16273 | 16358 | 16400 | 16267 | 16054 | 15811 | 15997 | 16206 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12013 | 12248 | 12313 | 12344 | 12244 | 12084 | 11901 | 12040 | 12198 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6399 | 6524 | 6559 | 6575 | 6522 | 6437 | 6339 | 6414 | 6498 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8806 | 8978 | 9025 | 9048 | 8975 | 8857 | 8723 | 8825 | 8941 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 68084 | 69385 | 69801 | 70025 | 69441 | 68627 | 67672 | 68465 | 69390 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16361 | 16656 | 16780 | 16859 | 16727 | 16575 | 16376 | 16554 | 16777 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24183 | 24547 | 24817 | 25046 | 24922 | 24867 | 24655 | 24825 | 25112 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12354 | 12591 | 12665 | 12702 | 12598 | 12445 | 12266 | 12409 | 12573 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6740 | 6867 | 6911 | 6934 | 6881 | 6802 | 6706 | 6781 | 6868 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14327 | 14542 | 14715 | 14852 | 14734 | 14723 | 14643 | 14781 | 14995 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 863 | 869 | 859 | 862 | 864 | 818 | 799 | 804 | 776 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 820 | 825 | 815 | 818 | 820 | 777 | 758 | 763 | 737 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4177 | 4205 | 4156 | 4170 | 4181 | 3959 | 3865 | 3888 | 3755 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 117* | 117* | 116* | 116* | 117* | 110* | 108* | 109* | 105* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 170* | 171* | 169* | 169* | 170* | 161* | 157* | 158* | 153* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2133 | 2147 | 2122 | 2129 | 2135 | 2021 | 1973 | 1985 | 1917 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 23222 | 23582 | 23968 | 24499 | 24670 | 24794 | 24843 | 24943 | 24923 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12633 | 12829 | 13039 | 13328 | 13421 | 13488 | 13515 | 13569 | 13559 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 32597 | 33103 | 33644 | 34389 | 34629 | 34804 | 34873 | 35013 | 34985 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2502* | 2541* | 2583* | 2640* | 2658* | 2672* | 2677* | 2688* | 2686* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1431* | 1453* | 1477* | 1510* | 1520* | 1528* | 1531* | 1537* | 1536* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 35545 | 36096 | 36687 | 37499 | 37761 | 37952 | 38027 | 38179 | 38149 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 31692 | 32337 | 32683 | 32545 | 31933 | 30929 | 29716 | 30001 | 30608 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6953 | 7095 | 7170 | 7140 | 7006 | 6786 | 6520 | 6582 | 6715 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7754 | 7912 | 7997 | 7963 | 7813 | 7568 | 7271 | 7341 | 7489 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5837 | 5955 | 6019 | 5994 | 5881 | 5696 | 5473 | 5525 | 5637 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3109 | 3172 | 3206 | 3193 | 3133 | 3034 | 2915 | 2943 | 3003 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4278 | 4365 | 4412 | 4393 | 4311 | 4175 | 4011 | 4050 | 4132 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 55777 | 56788 | 57510 | 57906 | 57467 | 56541 | 55358 | 55748 | 56307 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20406 | 20749 | 21024 | 21286 | 21247 | 21051 | 20793 | 20914 | 21011 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 44528 | 45220 | 45797 | 46522 | 46623 | 46331 | 46009 | 46242 | 46229 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8456 | 8613 | 8718 | 8750 | 8656 | 8478 | 8258 | 8322 | 8428 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4710 | 4796 | 4852 | 4872 | 4823 | 4723 | 4603 | 4638 | 4692 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 41956 | 42608 | 43221 | 44021 | 44207 | 44148 | 44011 | 44214 | 44198 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8100 | 8086 | 8002 | 7908 | 7687 | 7371 | 7048 | 6849 | 6700 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 7524 | 7511 | 7433 | 7345 | 7140 | 6847 | 6547 | 6362 | 6223 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25125 | 25082 | 24821 | 24529 | 23844 | 22865 | 21862 | 21245 | 20782 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2148* | 2145* | 2122* | 2097* | 2039* | 1955* | 1869* | 1817* | 1777* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3125 | 3120 | 3087 | 3051 | 2966 | 2844 | 2719 | 2643 | 2585 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19018 | 18986 | 18789 | 18568 | 18049 | 17308 | 16548 | 16082 | 15731 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4443 | 4519 | 4641 | 4776 | 4872 | 5040 | 5179 | 5295 | 5318 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2284* | 2323* | 2386* | 2455* | 2505* | 2591* | 2662* | 2722* | 2733* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13236 | 13461 | 13827 | 14227 | 14515 | 15015 | 15430 | 15774 | 15842 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 531* | 540* | 555* | 571* | 583* | 603* | 619* | 633* | 636* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6568 | 6680 | 6862 | 7060 | 7203 | 7451 | 7657 | 7828 | 7862 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 86572 | 84396 | 80922 | 77170 | 73051 | 68893 | 64809 | 63390 | 62893 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20528 | 20013 | 19189 | 18299 | 17322 | 16336 | 15368 | 15031 | 14914 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16964 | 16538 | 15857 | 15122 | 14315 | 13500 | 12700 | 12422 | 12324 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7830 | 7633 | 7319 | 6980 | 6607 | 6231 | 5862 | 5733 | 5688 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5513 | 5375 | 5153 | 4914 | 4652 | 4387 | 4127 | 4037 | 4005 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15470 | 15082 | 14461 | 13790 | 13054 | 12311 | 11581 | 11328 | 11239 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 99115 | 97001 | 93565 | 89854 | 85610 | 81304 | 77036 | 75534 | 74911 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30336 | 29847 | 29008 | 28099 | 26967 | 25774 | 24577 | 24115 | 23870 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 55325 | 55081 | 54505 | 53878 | 52674 | 51380 | 49992 | 49441 | 48948 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9978 | 9778 | 9441 | 9077 | 8646 | 8186 | 7731 | 7550 | 7465 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9169 | 9035 | 8795 | 8536 | 8201 | 7834 | 7465 | 7313 | 7226 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 41056 | 40748 | 40112 | 39418 | 38306 | 37070 | 35786 | 35238 | 34832 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1648 | 1635 | 1598 | 1602 | 1543 | 1525 | 1451 | 1415 | 1374 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1531 | 1518 | 1484 | 1488 | 1433 | 1416 | 1348 | 1314 | 1276 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5112 | 5070 | 4957 | 4969 | 4786 | 4730 | 4502 | 4388 | 4262 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 437* | 434* | 424* | 425* | 409* | 404* | 385* | 375* | 364* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 636 | 631 | 617 | 618 | 595 | 588 | 560 | 546 | 530 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3870 | 3838 | 3752 | 3761 | 3623 | 3581 | 3408 | 3322 | 3226 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 87 | 88 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 88 | 91 | 91 | 92 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 45* | 45* | 44* | 44* | 43* | 45* | 47* | 47* | 48* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 259 | 261 | 253 | 257 | 252 | 261 | 272 | 272 | 275 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 128 | 130 | 125 | 127 | 125 | 130 | 135 | 135 | 137 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 55227 | 54808 | 53581 | 51945 | 49833 | 47503 | 44942 | 43987 | 43634 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 13096 | 12996 | 12706 | 12317 | 11817 | 11264 | 10657 | 10431 | 10347 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10822 | 10740 | 10500 | 10179 | 9765 | 9309 | 8807 | 8620 | 8550 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4995 | 4957 | 4846 | 4698 | 4507 | 4297 | 4065 | 3978 | 3947 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3517 | 3490 | 3412 | 3308 | 3174 | 3025 | 2862 | 2801 | 2779 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9869 | 9794 | 9575 | 9283 | 8905 | 8489 | 8031 | 7861 | 7797 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 56962 | 56531 | 55264 | 53633 | 51461 | 49116 | 46484 | 45493 | 45100 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14672 | 14559 | 14234 | 13849 | 13293 | 12725 | 12052 | 11792 | 11671 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16193 | 16071 | 15710 | 15405 | 14803 | 14300 | 13581 | 13280 | 13087 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5432 | 5391 | 5270 | 5123 | 4916 | 4701 | 4450 | 4353 | 4311 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4163 | 4131 | 4039 | 3936 | 3779 | 3623 | 3433 | 3358 | 3320 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13867 | 13762 | 13452 | 13171 | 12653 | 12200 | 11574 | 11318 | 11160 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3138 | 3140 | 3104 | 3132 | 3037 | 2869 | 2763 | 2711 | 2615 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2914 | 2917 | 2883 | 2909 | 2821 | 2665 | 2566 | 2518 | 2429 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9733 | 9741 | 9628 | 9715 | 9421 | 8900 | 8569 | 8410 | 8110 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 832* | 833* | 823* | 831* | 806* | 761* | 733* | 719* | 693* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1211 | 1212 | 1198 | 1208 | 1172 | 1107 | 1066 | 1046 | 1009 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7367 | 7373 | 7288 | 7354 | 7131 | 6737 | 6487 | 6366 | 6139 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 694 | 703 | 740 | 722 | 704 | 720 | 697 | 679 | 707 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 357* | 362* | 381* | 371* | 362* | 370* | 358* | 349* | 363* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2067 | 2096 | 2205 | 2150 | 2098 | 2144 | 2075 | 2023 | 2106 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 83* | 84* | 89* | 86* | 84* | 86* | 83* | 81* | 85* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1026 | 1040 | 1094 | 1067 | 1041 | 1064 | 1030 | 1004 | 1045 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 92809 | 91764 | 89315 | 86243 | 82388 | 78884 | 74779 | 72874 | 71858 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22007 | 21760 | 21179 | 20450 | 19536 | 18706 | 17732 | 17280 | 17039 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18187 | 17982 | 17502 | 16900 | 16145 | 15458 | 14654 | 14280 | 14081 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8394 | 8300 | 8078 | 7800 | 7452 | 7135 | 6764 | 6591 | 6499 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5910 | 5844 | 5688 | 5492 | 5247 | 5024 | 4762 | 4641 | 4576 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16585 | 16398 | 15961 | 15412 | 14723 | 14097 | 13363 | 13023 | 12841 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 96641 | 95607 | 93159 | 90097 | 86129 | 82473 | 78239 | 76264 | 75180 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25278 | 25039 | 24443 | 23730 | 22719 | 21741 | 20656 | 20147 | 19831 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 29987 | 29819 | 29335 | 28765 | 27664 | 26502 | 25298 | 24713 | 24297 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 9226 | 9133 | 8901 | 8631 | 8258 | 7896 | 7497 | 7310 | 7192 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7204 | 7140 | 6975 | 6786 | 6503 | 6217 | 5911 | 5768 | 5670 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24978 | 24811 | 24343 | 23833 | 22895 | 21898 | 20880 | 20393 | 20025 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1060 | 1047 | 1057 | 1062 | 1028 | 992 | 950 | 916 | 885 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 985 | 972 | 982 | 986 | 955 | 921 | 882 | 851 | 822 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3289 | 3247 | 3279 | 3294 | 3190 | 3077 | 2946 | 2842 | 2746 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 281* | 278* | 280* | 282* | 273* | 263* | 252* | 243* | 235* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 409 | 404 | 408 | 410 | 397 | 383 | 366 | 354 | 342 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2490 | 2458 | 2482 | 2493 | 2414 | 2329 | 2230 | 2152 | 2079 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 117 | 116 | 121 | 121 | 110 | 119 | 119 | 121 | 122 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 60* | 60* | 62* | 62* | 57* | 61* | 61* | 62* | 63* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 350 | 346 | 359 | 362 | 328 | 356 | 356 | 360 | 365 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 14* | 14* | 14* | 15* | 13* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 174 | 172 | 178 | 180 | 163 | 176 | 176 | 179 | 181 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 59721 | 59684 | 58574 | 57139 | 54996 | 52910 | 50232 | 49280 | 48852 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14162 | 14153 | 13889 | 13549 | 13041 | 12546 | 11911 | 11686 | 11584 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11703 | 11696 | 11478 | 11197 | 10777 | 10368 | 9843 | 9657 | 9573 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5402 | 5398 | 5298 | 5168 | 4974 | 4786 | 4543 | 4457 | 4419 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3803 | 3801 | 3730 | 3639 | 3502 | 3369 | 3199 | 3138 | 3111 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10672 | 10665 | 10467 | 10211 | 9828 | 9455 | 8976 | 8806 | 8730 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 60898 | 60847 | 59752 | 58322 | 56134 | 54021 | 51301 | 50317 | 49859 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15207 | 15185 | 14933 | 14597 | 14053 | 13528 | 12854 | 12599 | 12469 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15342 | 15289 | 15116 | 14853 | 14295 | 13801 | 13145 | 12859 | 12684 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5683 | 5676 | 5578 | 5450 | 5247 | 5049 | 4795 | 4700 | 4654 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4226 | 4219 | 4152 | 4064 | 3912 | 3766 | 3579 | 3506 | 3468 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13336 | 13295 | 13127 | 12884 | 12405 | 11960 | 11382 | 11137 | 10990 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 366 | 352 | 367 | 354 | 349 | 342 | 338 | 322 | 322 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 340 | 327 | 341 | 329 | 324 | 318 | 314 | 299 | 299 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1136 | 1091 | 1138 | 1098 | 1083 | 1060 | 1048 | 999 | 998 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 97* | 93* | 97* | 94* | 93* | 91* | 90* | 85* | 85* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 141 | 136 | 142 | 137 | 135 | 132 | 130 | 124 | 124 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 860 | 826 | 861 | 831 | 820 | 803 | 793 | 756 | 755 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 264 | 264 | 285 | 265 | 267 | 276 | 280 | 282 | 285 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 136* | 136* | 147* | 136* | 137* | 142* | 144* | 145* | 147* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 787 | 788 | 850 | 790 | 796 | 823 | 835 | 839 | 850 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 32* | 32* | 34* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 34* | 34* | 34* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 391 | 391 | 422 | 392 | 395 | 408 | 414 | 416 | 422 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 52481 | 51386 | 49376 | 47590 | 45207 | 43100 | 41144 | 40664 | 40526 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12445 | 12185 | 11708 | 11285 | 10720 | 10220 | 9756 | 9643 | 9610 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10284 | 10070 | 9676 | 9326 | 8859 | 8446 | 8063 | 7969 | 7941 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4747 | 4648 | 4466 | 4304 | 4089 | 3898 | 3721 | 3678 | 3665 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3342 | 3272 | 3144 | 3031 | 2879 | 2745 | 2620 | 2590 | 2581 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9378 | 9183 | 8824 | 8504 | 8079 | 7702 | 7352 | 7267 | 7242 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 53111 | 52002 | 50028 | 48209 | 45823 | 43718 | 41762 | 41268 | 41133 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12921 | 12648 | 12196 | 11750 | 11181 | 10680 | 10214 | 10087 | 10056 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12207 | 11949 | 11664 | 11214 | 10738 | 10329 | 9946 | 9807 | 9789 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4844 | 4741 | 4563 | 4398 | 4182 | 3989 | 3811 | 3763 | 3750 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3515 | 3440 | 3320 | 3200 | 3046 | 2910 | 2784 | 2748 | 2739 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10629 | 10400 | 10107 | 9727 | 9294 | 8913 | 8559 | 8439 | 8419 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(40 of 56)

4TH BOE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5359 | 5428 | 5444 | 5424 | 5321 | 5097 | 4862 | 4697 | 4527 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4978 | 5042 | 5056 | 5038 | 4943 | 4734 | 4516 | 4363 | 4205 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16624 | 16838 | 16885 | 16825 | 16506 | 15809 | 15082 | 14568 | 14043 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1421* | 1440* | 1444* | 1439* | 1411* | 1352* | 1290* | 1246* | 1201* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2068 | 2094 | 2100 | 2093 | 2053 | 1966 | 1876 | 1812 | 1747 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12584 | 12746 | 12782 | 12736 | 12494 | 11967 | 11416 | 11028 | 10630 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 585 | 587 | 590 | 585 | 599 | 588 | 582 | 562 | 562 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 301* | 302* | 303* | 301* | 308* | 302* | 299* | 289* | 289* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1742 | 1748 | 1757 | 1742 | 1786 | 1752 | 1734 | 1674 | 1674 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 70* | 70* | 71* | 70* | 72* | 70* | 70* | 67* | 67* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 865 | 867 | 872 | 864 | 886 | 870 | 860 | 831 | 831 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 73988 | 73416 | 70950 | 68231 | 64720 | 61278 | 56977 | 55165 | 54243 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17544 | 17409 | 16824 | 16179 | 15347 | 14531 | 13511 | 13081 | 12862 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14499 | 14386 | 13903 | 13370 | 12682 | 12008 | 11165 | 10810 | 10629 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6692 | 6640 | 6417 | 6171 | 5854 | 5542 | 5153 | 4989 | 4906 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4712 | 4675 | 4518 | 4345 | 4122 | 3902 | 3628 | 3513 | 3454 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13222 | 13119 | 12679 | 12193 | 11566 | 10950 | 10182 | 9858 | 9693 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 79932 | 79431 | 76984 | 74240 | 70640 | 66963 | 62421 | 60424 | 59332 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22823 | 22753 | 22183 | 21518 | 20598 | 19567 | 18326 | 17733 | 17356 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 32865 | 32972 | 32545 | 31937 | 30974 | 29569 | 27981 | 27052 | 26346 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8113 | 8080 | 7861 | 7610 | 7265 | 6894 | 6443 | 6235 | 6107 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6850 | 6839 | 6689 | 6508 | 6247 | 5938 | 5574 | 5392 | 5268 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 26671 | 26732 | 26333 | 25793 | 24946 | 23787 | 22458 | 21717 | 21154 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1349 | 1353 | 1331 | 1325 | 1307 | 1285 | 1264 | 1264 | 1228 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1253 | 1257 | 1236 | 1231 | 1214 | 1193 | 1174 | 1174 | 1141 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4184 | 4197 | 4127 | 4110 | 4054 | 3985 | 3922 | 3920 | 3810 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 358* | 359* | 353* | 351* | 347* | 341* | 335* | 335* | 326* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 520 | 522 | 513 | 511 | 504 | 496 | 488 | 488 | 474 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3167 | 3177 | 3124 | 3111 | 3069 | 3016 | 2969 | 2967 | 2884 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 223 | 229 | 226 | 228 | 236 | 229 | 243 | 250 | 245 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 115* | 118* | 116* | 117* | 121* | 117* | 125* | 128* | 126* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 665 | 682 | 674 | 678 | 702 | 681 | 723 | 744 | 730 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 27* | 27* | 27* | 27* | 28* | 27* | 29* | 30* | 29* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 330 | 338 | 335 | 336 | 348 | 338 | 359 | 369 | 362 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 72760 | 72571 | 71460 | 70036 | 67694 | 64969 | 61616 | 60165 | 59414 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17253 | 17209 | 16945 | 16607 | 16052 | 15406 | 14611 | 14267 | 14089 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14258 | 14221 | 14003 | 13724 | 13265 | 12731 | 12074 | 11790 | 11643 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6581 | 6564 | 6463 | 6335 | 6123 | 5876 | 5573 | 5442 | 5374 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4634 | 4622 | 4551 | 4460 | 4311 | 4137 | 3924 | 3832 | 3784 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13002 | 12969 | 12770 | 12516 | 12097 | 11610 | 11011 | 10752 | 10617 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 74332 | 74153 | 73017 | 71589 | 69237 | 66483 | 63123 | 61679 | 60887 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18621 | 18584 | 18297 | 17955 | 17387 | 16716 | 15910 | 15569 | 15356 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19107 | 19100 | 18804 | 18512 | 18021 | 17397 | 16719 | 16454 | 16183 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6939 | 6923 | 6816 | 6686 | 6470 | 6217 | 5908 | 5777 | 5700 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5181 | 5171 | 5091 | 4998 | 4843 | 4660 | 4441 | 4350 | 4287 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16499 | 16484 | 16229 | 15963 | 15514 | 14964 | 14339 | 14088 | 13863 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1575 | 1568 | 1590 | 1582 | 1567 | 1530 | 1491 | 1456 | 1476 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1463 | 1456 | 1477 | 1469 | 1455 | 1421 | 1385 | 1353 | 1371 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4887 | 4863 | 4931 | 4906 | 4860 | 4745 | 4624 | 4517 | 4577 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 418* | 416* | 422* | 420* | 416* | 406* | 395* | 386* | 391* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 608 | 605 | 613 | 610 | 605 | 590 | 575 | 562 | 569 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3699 | 3681 | 3733 | 3714 | 3679 | 3592 | 3500 | 3419 | 3465 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 757 | 774 | 782 | 786 | 774 | 729 | 721 | 724 | 692 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 389* | 398* | 402* | 404* | 398* | 375* | 370* | 372* | 356* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2255 | 2306 | 2329 | 2342 | 2306 | 2173 | 2147 | 2156 | 2062 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 91* | 93* | 93* | 94* | 93* | 87* | 86* | 87* | 83* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1119 | 1144 | 1156 | 1162 | 1144 | 1078 | 1066 | 1070 | 1024 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 85389 | 84389 | 81963 | 79265 | 75663 | 72065 | 68537 | 67248 | 66501 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20248 | 20011 | 19436 | 18796 | 17942 | 17089 | 16252 | 15946 | 15769 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16733 | 16537 | 16061 | 15533 | 14827 | 14122 | 13430 | 13178 | 13031 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7723 | 7633 | 7413 | 7169 | 6843 | 6518 | 6199 | 6082 | 6015 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5438 | 5374 | 5220 | 5048 | 4818 | 4589 | 4365 | 4283 | 4235 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15259 | 15080 | 14647 | 14165 | 13521 | 12878 | 12248 | 12017 | 11884 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 87721 | 86731 | 84335 | 81633 | 78004 | 74324 | 70749 | 69428 | 68669 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22100 | 21865 | 21315 | 20669 | 19795 | 18885 | 18007 | 17671 | 17496 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23875 | 23706 | 23321 | 22781 | 21993 | 21040 | 20201 | 19851 | 19670 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8141 | 8049 | 7835 | 7589 | 7259 | 6924 | 6594 | 6468 | 6406 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6137 | 6072 | 5926 | 5752 | 5516 | 5266 | 5026 | 4932 | 4887 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20077 | 19905 | 19536 | 19041 | 18344 | 17548 | 16814 | 16506 | 16373 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1298 | 1324 | 1323 | 1299 | 1283 | 1253 | 1214 | 1211 | 1194 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1205 | 1229 | 1229 | 1206 | 1192 | 1164 | 1128 | 1125 | 1109 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4025 | 4106 | 4105 | 4028 | 3980 | 3887 | 3766 | 3758 | 3703 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 344* | 351* | 351* | 344* | 340* | 332* | 322* | 321* | 317* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 501 | 511 | 511 | 501 | 495 | 483 | 468 | 467 | 461 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3047 | 3108 | 3107 | 3049 | 3013 | 2942 | 2851 | 2844 | 2803 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 549 | 569 | 565 | 594 | 598 | 600 | 597 | 595 | 612 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 282* | 293* | 290* | 305* | 308* | 308* | 307* | 306* | 315* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1635 | 1696 | 1682 | 1770 | 1783 | 1787 | 1779 | 1774 | 1823 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 66* | 68* | 68* | 71* | 72* | 72* | 71* | 71* | 73* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 811 | 842 | 835 | 878 | 885 | 887 | 883 | 880 | 905 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 84605 | 82905 | 79703 | 76772 | 73364 | 70601 | 67779 | 67283 | 67509 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20062 | 19659 | 18900 | 18205 | 17396 | 16741 | 16072 | 15955 | 16008 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16579 | 16246 | 15618 | 15044 | 14376 | 13835 | 13282 | 13185 | 13229 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7652 | 7498 | 7209 | 6944 | 6635 | 6386 | 6130 | 6085 | 6106 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5388 | 5280 | 5076 | 4889 | 4672 | 4496 | 4316 | 4285 | 4299 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 15119 | 14815 | 14243 | 13719 | 13110 | 12616 | 12112 | 12024 | 12064 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 86452 | 84798 | 81591 | 78665 | 75245 | 72454 | 69590 | 69089 | 69315 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21549 | 21181 | 20419 | 19716 | 18896 | 18213 | 17507 | 17386 | 17432 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 22239 | 22048 | 21405 | 20842 | 20139 | 19509 | 18827 | 18717 | 18755 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7996 | 7849 | 7560 | 7288 | 6975 | 6718 | 6452 | 6406 | 6423 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5955 | 5859 | 5655 | 5461 | 5239 | 5051 | 4855 | 4823 | 4833 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18977 | 18765 | 18185 | 17646 | 17008 | 16445 | 15846 | 15748 | 15772 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 350 | 358 | 366 | 360 | 345 | 340 | 321 | 310 | 307 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 325 | 333 | 340 | 335 | 320 | 316 | 298 | 288 | 286 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1085 | 1112 | 1136 | 1118 | 1070 | 1056 | 996 | 963 | 954 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 93* | 95* | 97* | 96* | 91* | 90* | 85* | 82* | 82* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 135 | 138 | 141 | 139 | 133 | 131 | 124 | 120 | 119 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 821 | 842 | 860 | 846 | 810 | 799 | 754 | 729 | 722 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 269 | 271 | 267 | 274 | 288 | 292 | 303 | 309 | 310 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 138* | 139* | 137* | 141* | 148* | 150* | 156* | 159* | 159* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 801 | 808 | 795 | 817 | 858 | 871 | 902 | 921 | 922 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 32* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 34* | 35* | 36* | 37* | 37* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 397 | 401 | 395 | 406 | 426 | 432 | 448 | 457 | 458 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 93523 | 92756 | 90537 | 87745 | 84208 | 80930 | 77693 | 77325 | 77879 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22177 | 21995 | 21469 | 20807 | 19968 | 19191 | 18423 | 18336 | 18467 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18327 | 18176 | 17742 | 17195 | 16501 | 15859 | 15225 | 15152 | 15261 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8459 | 8389 | 8189 | 7936 | 7616 | 7320 | 7027 | 6994 | 7044 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5956 | 5907 | 5766 | 5588 | 5363 | 5154 | 4948 | 4924 | 4960 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16713 | 16576 | 16179 | 15680 | 15048 | 14462 | 13884 | 13818 | 13917 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 94142 | 93385 | 91170 | 88379 | 84841 | 81562 | 78317 | 77944 | 78496 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22640 | 22467 | 21946 | 21283 | 20436 | 19657 | 18877 | 18783 | 18912 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20213 | 20096 | 19673 | 19130 | 18429 | 17786 | 17123 | 17036 | 17137 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8552 | 8484 | 8286 | 8032 | 7707 | 7410 | 7112 | 7076 | 7126 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6123 | 6077 | 5939 | 5760 | 5530 | 5320 | 5108 | 5081 | 5116 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17931 | 17819 | 17434 | 16932 | 16284 | 15693 | 15086 | 15004 | 15097 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 378 | 382 | 378 | 391 | 398 | 391 | 384 | 381 | 350 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 351 | 355 | 351 | 363 | 370 | 363 | 357 | 354 | 325 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1172 | 1186 | 1171 | 1211 | 1236 | 1213 | 1191 | 1181 | 1086 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 100* | 101* | 100* | 104* | 106* | 104* | 102* | 101* | 93* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 146 | 147 | 146 | 151 | 154 | 151 | 148 | 147 | 135 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 887 | 897 | 887 | 917 | 935 | 918 | 901 | 894 | 822 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 308 | 305 | 323 | 330 | 342 | 341 | 351 | 350 | 354 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 158* | 157* | 166* | 170* | 176* | 175* | 181* | 180* | 182* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 918 | 910 | 964 | 983 | 1019 | 1016 | 1046 | 1042 | 1053 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 37* | 37* | 39* | 39* | 41* | 41* | 42* | 42* | 42* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 456 | 451 | 478 | 488 | 506 | 504 | 519 | 517 | 523 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 79993 | 78943 | 77334 | 75753 | 73396 | 71380 | 69438 | 69280 | 69606 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 18968 | 18719 | 18338 | 17963 | 17404 | 16926 | 16466 | 16428 | 16505 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 15675 | 15470 | 15154 | 14845 | 14383 | 13988 | 13607 | 13576 | 13640 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7235 | 7140 | 6995 | 6852 | 6638 | 6456 | 6280 | 6266 | 6296 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5094 | 5027 | 4925 | 4824 | 4674 | 4546 | 4422 | 4412 | 4433 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14295 | 14107 | 13820 | 13537 | 13116 | 12756 | 12409 | 12380 | 12439 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 80679 | 79630 | 78035 | 76474 | 74136 | 72112 | 70173 | 70011 | 70310 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 19477 | 19231 | 18855 | 18496 | 17950 | 17464 | 17004 | 16962 | 17012 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 17765 | 17566 | 17289 | 17039 | 16638 | 16217 | 15844 | 15799 | 15779 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7335 | 7241 | 7095 | 6956 | 6744 | 6560 | 6382 | 6367 | 6389 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 5277 | 5211 | 5110 | 5014 | 4869 | 4738 | 4612 | 4601 | 4610 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 15638 | 15455 | 15185 | 14942 | 14557 | 14178 | 13829 | 13791 | 13784 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1909 | 1943 | 1967 | 1944 | 1937 | 1944 | 1867 | 1847 | 1798 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1773 | 1805 | 1827 | 1806 | 1799 | 1806 | 1734 | 1715 | 1670 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5920 | 6027 | 6100 | 6031 | 6009 | 6031 | 5791 | 5728 | 5576 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 506* | 515* | 522* | 516* | 514* | 516* | 495* | 490* | 477* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 736 | 750 | 759 | 750 | 747 | 750 | 720 | 713 | 694 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4482 | 4562 | 4618 | 4565 | 4548 | 4565 | 4383 | 4336 | 4221 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1136 | 1137 | 1146 | 1135 | 1198 | 1222 | 1250 | 1262 | 1285 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 584* | 585* | 589* | 583* | 616* | 628* | 643* | 649* | 661* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3384 | 3388 | 3413 | 3382 | 3569 | 3641 | 3724 | 3761 | 3829 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 136* | 136* | 137* | 136* | 143* | 146* | 150* | 151* | 154* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1680 | 1682 | 1694 | 1678 | 1771 | 1807 | 1848 | 1866 | 1900 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 75562 | 75649 | 74248 | 72684 | 69638 | 66943 | 63820 | 62753 | 62455 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17918 | 17938 | 17606 | 17235 | 16513 | 15874 | 15133 | 14880 | 14810 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14807 | 14824 | 14550 | 14243 | 13646 | 13118 | 12506 | 12297 | 12239 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6834 | 6842 | 6715 | 6574 | 6299 | 6055 | 5772 | 5676 | 5649 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4812 | 4818 | 4728 | 4629 | 4435 | 4263 | 4064 | 3996 | 3977 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13503 | 13518 | 13268 | 12989 | 12444 | 11963 | 11405 | 11214 | 11161 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 78607 | 78729 | 77361 | 75763 | 72773 | 70109 | 66937 | 65862 | 65538 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 20275 | 20328 | 20022 | 19624 | 18928 | 18308 | 17510 | 17244 | 17141 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24111 | 24239 | 24063 | 23656 | 23224 | 22790 | 22021 | 21786 | 21644 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7340 | 7357 | 7237 | 7090 | 6813 | 6571 | 6267 | 6166 | 6126 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5684 | 5704 | 5624 | 5515 | 5325 | 5159 | 4934 | 4860 | 4825 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 19665 | 19762 | 19580 | 19232 | 18763 | 18335 | 17636 | 17416 | 17282 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2977 | 2923 | 2897 | 2891 | 2838 | 2741 | 2655 | 2618 | 2535 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2766 | 2715 | 2691 | 2686 | 2636 | 2546 | 2466 | 2432 | 2355 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9236 | 9066 | 8988 | 8968 | 8802 | 8504 | 8236 | 8122 | 7863 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 790* | 775* | 769* | 767* | 753* | 727* | 704* | 694* | 672* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1149 | 1128 | 1118 | 1116 | 1095 | 1058 | 1024 | 1010 | 978 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6991 | 6863 | 6803 | 6789 | 6663 | 6437 | 6234 | 6148 | 5952 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 220 | 223 | 215 | 234 | 255 | 252 | 240 | 233 | 227 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 113* | 115* | 111* | 121* | 131* | 130* | 123* | 120* | 117* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 655 | 664 | 641 | 698 | 759 | 752 | 716 | 693 | 677 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 27* | 26* | 28* | 30* | 30* | 29* | 28* | 27* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 325 | 329 | 318 | 347 | 376 | 373 | 355 | 344 | 336 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 89742 | 89055 | 87264 | 85348 | 82443 | 79922 | 77326 | 76479 | 76807 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21280 | 21117 | 20693 | 20238 | 19549 | 18952 | 18336 | 18135 | 18213 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 17586 | 17451 | 17100 | 16725 | 16156 | 15661 | 15153 | 14987 | 15051 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8117 | 8055 | 7893 | 7719 | 7457 | 7229 | 6994 | 6917 | 6947 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5715 | 5671 | 5557 | 5435 | 5250 | 5090 | 4924 | 4870 | 4891 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16037 | 15914 | 15594 | 15252 | 14733 | 14282 | 13818 | 13667 | 13725 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 92939 | 92201 | 90376 | 88473 | 85536 | 82915 | 80221 | 79330 | 79569 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24159 | 23947 | 23495 | 23045 | 22316 | 21628 | 20925 | 20687 | 20685 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27477 | 27181 | 26729 | 26391 | 25717 | 24917 | 24105 | 23802 | 23591 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8907 | 8830 | 8662 | 8486 | 8210 | 7956 | 7698 | 7611 | 7619 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6890 | 6826 | 6701 | 6579 | 6375 | 6178 | 5977 | 5908 | 5896 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23353 | 23106 | 22715 | 22388 | 21772 | 21092 | 20407 | 20159 | 20013 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1528 | 1516 | 1499 | 1503 | 1472 | 1408 | 1380 | 1397 | 1398 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3031 | 3006 | 2972 | 2980 | 2918 | 2792 | 2737 | 2769 | 2771 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10099 | 10018 | 9902 | 9929 | 9723 | 9305 | 9121 | 9229 | 9234 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 513* | 508* | 503* | 504* | 494* | 472* | 463* | 468* | 469* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 570* | 566* | 559* | 561* | 549* | 525* | 515* | 521* | 521* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5859 | 5812 | 5745 | 5761 | 5641 | 5399 | 5292 | 5354 | 5357 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5572 | 5553 | 5579 | 5525 | 5595 | 5595 | 5619 | 5753 | 6029 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4471 | 4455 | 4476 | 4433 | 4489 | 4489 | 4508 | 4616 | 4837 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15976 | 15920 | 15995 | 15842 | 16041 | 16042 | 16109 | 16494 | 17286 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1641 | 1635 | 1643 | 1627 | 1647 | 1647 | 1654 | 1694 | 1775 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2401 | 2393 | 2404 | 2381 | 2411 | 2411 | 2421 | 2479 | 2598 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11799 | 11758 | 11813 | 11700 | 11848 | 11848 | 11898 | 12182 | 12767 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 67238 | 67146 | 65532 | 64097 | 61395 | 59029 | 56879 | 56697 | 56619 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22625 | 22594 | 22051 | 21568 | 20659 | 19863 | 19139 | 19078 | 19052 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18807 | 18781 | 18329 | 17928 | 17172 | 16510 | 15909 | 15858 | 15836 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6553 | 6544 | 6387 | 6247 | 5984 | 5753 | 5544 | 5526 | 5518 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7566 | 7555 | 7374 | 7212 | 6908 | 6642 | 6400 | 6380 | 6371 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18790 | 18764 | 18313 | 17912 | 17157 | 16496 | 15895 | 15844 | 15822 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 74338 | 74215 | 72610 | 71125 | 68462 | 66032 | 63878 | 63847 | 64046 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30127 | 30055 | 29499 | 28981 | 28066 | 27144 | 26384 | 26463 | 26660 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 44882 | 44719 | 44226 | 43699 | 42936 | 41857 | 41139 | 41581 | 42356 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8707 | 8687 | 8533 | 8378 | 8125 | 7872 | 7661 | 7688 | 7762 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10537 | 10514 | 10337 | 10154 | 9868 | 9578 | 9336 | 9380 | 9490 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 36448 | 36334 | 35871 | 35373 | 34646 | 33743 | 33085 | 33380 | 33946 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 247 | 256 | 260 | 226 | 220 | 215 | 238 | 236 | 228 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 489 | 508 | 515 | 448 | 436 | 427 | 471 | 467 | 453 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1629 | 1692 | 1716 | 1492 | 1454 | 1422 | 1571 | 1557 | 1509 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 83* | 86* | 87* | 76* | 74* | 72* | 80* | 79* | 77* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 92* | 96* | 97* | 84* | 82* | 80* | 89* | 88* | 85* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 945 | 981 | 996 | 866 | 844 | 825 | 911 | 903 | 875 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 649 | 643 | 632 | 655 | 704 | 717 | 731 | 791 | 808 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 521 | 516 | 507 | 526 | 564 | 575 | 586 | 635 | 648 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1861 | 1844 | 1812 | 1879 | 2017 | 2056 | 2095 | 2269 | 2317 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 191 | 189 | 186 | 193 | 207 | 211 | 215 | 233 | 238 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 280 | 277 | 272 | 282 | 303 | 309 | 315 | 341 | 348 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1374 | 1362 | 1339 | 1388 | 1490 | 1519 | 1547 | 1675 | 1711 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 28829 | 28710 | 28589 | 28638 | 28152 | 27715 | 27086 | 26950 | 27180 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 9701 | 9661 | 9620 | 9637 | 9473 | 9326 | 9114 | 9068 | 9146 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 8064 | 8030 | 7996 | 8010 | 7874 | 7752 | 7576 | 7538 | 7602 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 2810 | 2798 | 2786 | 2791 | 2744 | 2701 | 2640 | 2627 | 2649 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 3244 | 3231 | 3217 | 3222 | 3168 | 3119 | 3048 | 3033 | 3058 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8056 | 8023 | 7989 | 8003 | 7867 | 7745 | 7569 | 7531 | 7595 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 29725 | 29609 | 29481 | 29519 | 29076 | 28647 | 28055 | 27977 | 28216 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 10711 | 10685 | 10642 | 10611 | 10473 | 10328 | 10171 | 10170 | 10247 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 11554 | 11566 | 11524 | 11381 | 11345 | 11230 | 11242 | 11364 | 11428 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 3084 | 3073 | 3059 | 3060 | 3025 | 2984 | 2935 | 2939 | 2964 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 3616 | 3604 | 3586 | 3588 | 3553 | 3508 | 3452 | 3462 | 3491 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 10375 | 10366 | 10324 | 10257 | 10201 | 10089 | 10027 | 10109 | 10181 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3534 | 3473 | 3378 | 3311 | 3222 | 3089 | 2972 | 3005 | 2996 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 7008 | 6885 | 6697 | 6564 | 6388 | 6124 | 5892 | 5957 | 5941 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 23353 | 22944 | 22317 | 21874 | 21287 | 20409 | 19635 | 19851 | 19797 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1185* | 1165* | 1133* | 1110* | 1080* | 1036* | 997* | 1008* | 1005* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1319* | 1296* | 1260* | 1235* | 1202* | 1152* | 1109* | 1121* | 1118* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13549 | 13312 | 12948 | 12691 | 12350 | 11841 | 11392 | 11517 | 11486 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 17338 | 17950 | 18482 | 19234 | 19892 | 20648 | 21505 | 22347 | 23035 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 13912 | 14403 | 14829 | 15433 | 15960 | 16568 | 17255 | 17931 | 18482 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 49711 | 51466 | 52990 | 55147 | 57032 | 59202 | 61660 | 64074 | 66044 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 5105 | 5285 | 5442 | 5663 | 5857 | 6079 | 6332 | 6580 | 6782 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 7471 | 7734 | 7963 | 8288 | 8571 | 8897 | 9266 | 9629 | 9925 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 36714 | 38011 | 39136 | 40730 | 42122 | 43724 | 45539 | 47322 | 48777 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 86203 | 85862 | 84349 | 81873 | 78243 | 74683 | 71095 | 70710 | 71099 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 29007 | 28892 | 28383 | 27550 | 26328 | 25130 | 23923 | 23793 | 23924 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 24111 | 24016 | 23592 | 22900 | 21885 | 20889 | 19885 | 19778 | 19886 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8402 | 8368 | 8221 | 7980 | 7626 | 7279 | 6929 | 6892 | 6929 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 9700 | 9661 | 9491 | 9213 | 8804 | 8404 | 8000 | 7956 | 8000 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24089 | 23994 | 23571 | 22880 | 21865 | 20870 | 19867 | 19760 | 19869 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 107075 | 107285 | 106209 | 104418 | 101357 | 98420 | 95572 | 96062 | 97130 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 49927 | 50180 | 49909 | 49547 | 48676 | 47822 | 47070 | 47681 | 48347 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 97175 | 98426 | 98899 | 99921 | 100204 | 100500 | 101180 | 103703 | 105727 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 14692 | 14818 | 14796 | 14753 | 14563 | 14394 | 14258 | 14480 | 14716 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 18490 | 18691 | 18714 | 18736 | 18577 | 18453 | 18375 | 18706 | 19043 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 74352 | 75317 | 75655 | 76301 | 76337 | 76435 | 76798 | 78599 | 80132 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 541 | 539 | 527 | 545 | 550 | 536 | 543 | 547 | 539 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1073 | 1068 | 1045 | 1081 | 1091 | 1062 | 1077 | 1084 | 1069 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3577 | 3558 | 3482 | 3603 | 3637 | 3540 | 3588 | 3611 | 3562 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 182* | 181* | 177* | 183* | 185* | 180* | 182* | 183* | 181* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 202* | 201* | 197* | 203* | 205* | 200* | 203* | 204* | 201* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2075 | 2064 | 2020 | 2090 | 2110 | 2054 | 2082 | 2095 | 2066 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4509 | 4664 | 4780 | 4931 | 5135 | 5259 | 5436 | 5572 | 5779 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3618 | 3742 | 3835 | 3956 | 4120 | 4219 | 4361 | 4471 | 4637 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12929 | 13373 | 13705 | 14137 | 14722 | 15077 | 15585 | 15975 | 16569 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1328 | 1373 | 1407 | 1452 | 1512 | 1548 | 1600 | 1641 | 1702 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1943 | 2010 | 2060 | 2125 | 2212 | 2266 | 2342 | 2401 | 2490 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9549 | 9877 | 10122 | 10441 | 10873 | 11136 | 11510 | 11799 | 12237 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 52565 | 54123 | 54914 | 55402 | 54755 | 54171 | 52949 | 54105 | 55209 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17688 | 18212 | 18478 | 18642 | 18424 | 18228 | 17817 | 18206 | 18577 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14702 | 15138 | 15360 | 15496 | 15315 | 15152 | 14810 | 15133 | 15442 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5123 | 5275 | 5352 | 5400 | 5337 | 5280 | 5161 | 5273 | 5381 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5915 | 6090 | 6179 | 6234 | 6161 | 6096 | 5958 | 6088 | 6212 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14689 | 15125 | 15346 | 15482 | 15301 | 15138 | 14797 | 15120 | 15428 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 57615 | 59326 | 60221 | 60878 | 60440 | 59966 | 58928 | 60224 | 61527 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 22379 | 23022 | 23358 | 23679 | 23635 | 23509 | 23255 | 23761 | 24283 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 31208 | 32069 | 32547 | 33236 | 33674 | 33769 | 33983 | 34719 | 35573 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6633 | 6829 | 6936 | 7035 | 7034 | 7008 | 6943 | 7097 | 7264 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8060 | 8301 | 8436 | 8562 | 8578 | 8562 | 8503 | 8693 | 8903 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 26313 | 27066 | 27488 | 28013 | 28284 | 28328 | 28389 | 29014 | 29731 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 141 | 146 | 141 | 136 | 136 | 132 | 132 | 128 | 129 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 279 | 290 | 280 | 270 | 270 | 263 | 263 | 253 | 255 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 929 | 966 | 933 | 900 | 898 | 875 | 875 | 843 | 850 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 47* | 49* | 47* | 46* | 46* | 44* | 44* | 43* | 43* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 52* | 55* | 53* | 51* | 51* | 49* | 49* | 48* | 48* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 539 | 560 | 541 | 522 | 521 | 508 | 508 | 489 | 493 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 444 | 463 | 489 | 498 | 501 | 493 | 494 | 515 | 535 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 357 | 372 | 393 | 400 | 402 | 396 | 396 | 413 | 429 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1274 | 1328 | 1403 | 1428 | 1437 | 1414 | 1415 | 1477 | 1533 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 131 | 136 | 144 | 147 | 148 | 145 | 145 | 152 | 157 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 191 | 200 | 211 | 215 | 216 | 213 | 213 | 222 | 230 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 941 | 981 | 1036 | 1054 | 1061 | 1044 | 1045 | 1091 | 1133 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 47834 | 48235 | 47485 | 46552 | 45057 | 43543 | 42050 | 42056 | 42170 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16096 | 16231 | 15978 | 15664 | 15161 | 14652 | 14150 | 14152 | 14190 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13379 | 13491 | 13282 | 13021 | 12602 | 12179 | 11761 | 11763 | 11795 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4662 | 4701 | 4628 | 4537 | 4391 | 4244 | 4098 | 4099 | 4110 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5382 | 5428 | 5343 | 5238 | 5070 | 4900 | 4732 | 4732 | 4745 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13367 | 13479 | 13270 | 13009 | 12591 | 12168 | 11751 | 11753 | 11784 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 48419 | 48844 | 48115 | 47186 | 45694 | 44168 | 42676 | 42699 | 42834 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16732 | 16893 | 16651 | 16334 | 15833 | 15311 | 14809 | 14818 | 14874 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15582 | 15785 | 15618 | 15349 | 14937 | 14468 | 14051 | 14083 | 14178 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4840 | 4886 | 4819 | 4730 | 4585 | 4433 | 4287 | 4294 | 4310 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5625 | 5683 | 5607 | 5504 | 5337 | 5162 | 4994 | 5002 | 5023 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14847 | 15020 | 14847 | 14585 | 14173 | 13720 | 13304 | 13333 | 13410 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 795 | 790 | 778 | 789 | 790 | 779 | 769 | 778 | 747 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 1577 | 1566 | 1542 | 1564 | 1567 | 1545 | 1525 | 1542 | 1481 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5255 | 5219 | 5138 | 5211 | 5222 | 5149 | 5083 | 5138 | 4933 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 267* | 265* | 261* | 265* | 265* | 261* | 258* | 261* | 250* |
| CAT III B NONHS | 297* | 295* | 290* | 294* | 295* | 291* | 287* | 290* | 279* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3049 | 3028 | 2981 | 3023 | 3030 | 2987 | 2949 | 2981 | 2862 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 6529 | 6554 | 6625 | 6811 | 6980 | 7184 | 7396 | 7699 | 7886 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 5238 | 5259 | 5316 | 5465 | 5600 | 5764 | 5934 | 6178 | 6328 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 18718 | 18791 | 18995 | 19527 | 20012 | 20598 | 21206 | 22075 | 22610 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1922 | 1930 | 1951 | 2005 | 2055 | 2115 | 2178 | 2267 | 2322 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 2813 | 2824 | 2855 | 2935 | 3007 | 3096 | 3187 | 3318 | 3398 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 13825 | 13878 | 14029 | 14422 | 14780 | 15213 | 15662 | 16304 | 16699 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 81535 | 82479 | 81950 | 81134 | 79299 | 77515 | 75652 | 76248 | 77678 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 27436 | 27753 | 27576 | 27301 | 26683 | 26083 | 25456 | 25657 | 26138 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 22805 | 23069 | 22921 | 22693 | 22180 | 21681 | 21160 | 21327 | 21726 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7947 | 8039 | 7987 | 7908 | 7729 | 7555 | 7373 | 7431 | 7571 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 9175 | 9281 | 9221 | 9129 | 8923 | 8722 | 8513 | 8580 | 8740 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 22785 | 23049 | 22901 | 22673 | 22160 | 21662 | 21141 | 21308 | 21707 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 88859 | 89823 | 89353 | 88734 | 87069 | 85478 | 83817 | 84725 | 86311 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 34251 | 34578 | 34434 | 34330 | 33850 | 33392 | 32915 | 33377 | 33947 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 46778 | 47079 | 47054 | 47431 | 47414 | 47428 | 47449 | 48540 | 49269 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 10136 | 10234 | 10199 | 10178 | 10049 | 9931 | 9809 | 9959 | 10143 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 12285 | 12400 | 12366 | 12358 | 12225 | 12109 | 11987 | 12188 | 12417 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 39659 | 39955 | 39911 | 40118 | 39970 | 39862 | 39752 | 40593 | 41268 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 93 | 91 | 90 | 73 | 79 | 72 | 75 | 72 | 73 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 185 | 180 | 179 | 145 | 157 | 144 | 149 | 144 | 145 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 615 | 601 | 597 | 485 | 522 | 478 | 497 | 478 | 482 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 31* | 30* | 30* | 25* | 27* | 24* | 25* | 24* | 24* |
| CAT III B NONHS | 35* | 34* | 34* | 27* | 29* | 27* | 28* | 27* | 27* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 357 | 349 | 346 | 281 | 303 | 278 | 288 | 278 | 280 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 923 | 939 | 995 | 1028 | 1052 | 1063 | 1081 | 1074 | 1098 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 740 | 753 | 798 | 825 | 844 | 853 | 868 | 861 | 881 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2646 | 2692 | 2852 | 2946 | 3015 | 3047 | 3100 | 3078 | 3149 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 272 | 276 | 293 | 303 | 310 | 313 | 318 | 316 | 323 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 398 | 405 | 429 | 443 | 453 | 458 | 466 | 463 | 473 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1954 | 1988 | 2107 | 2176 | 2227 | 2250 | 2290 | 2274 | 2326 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 60964 | 62187 | 62204 | 62683 | 62597 | 62572 | 62616 | 64752 | 66630 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 20514 | 20925 | 20931 | 21092 | 21063 | 21055 | 21070 | 21789 | 22421 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 17052 | 17394 | 17399 | 17532 | 17508 | 17501 | 17514 | 18111 | 18637 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 5942 | 6061 | 6063 | 6109 | 6101 | 6098 | 6103 | 6311 | 6494 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 6860 | 6997 | 6999 | 7053 | 7044 | 7041 | 7046 | 7286 | 7497 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 17036 | 17378 | 17383 | 17517 | 17493 | 17486 | 17498 | 18095 | 18620 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 61980 | 63217 | 63289 | 63784 | 63728 | 63707 | 63772 | 65898 | 67801 |
| CAT III B HSDG | 21439 | 21858 | 21908 | 22062 | 22064 | 22052 | 22087 | 22794 | 23447 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 20313 | 20687 | 20848 | 20963 | 21045 | 21026 | 21111 | 21667 | 22268 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 6245 | 6367 | 6386 | 6437 | 6438 | 6435 | 6446 | 6651 | 6841 |
| CAT III B NONHS | 7293 | 7436 | 7462 | 7523 | 7526 | 7526 | 7540 | 7776 | 7997 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 19347 | 19715 | 19836 | 19974 | 20023 | 20014 | 20076 | 20647 | 21226 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 761 | 747 | 751 | 757 | 750 | 775 | 781 | 779 | 789 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1509 | 1480 | 1490 | 1501 | 1486 | 1537 | 1548 | 1545 | 1565 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5029 | 4933 | 4965 | 5002 | 4952 | 5121 | 5159 | 5148 | 5215 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 255* | 250* | 252* | 254* | 251* | 260* | 262* | 261* | 265* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 284* | 279* | 280* | 282* | 280* | 289* | 291* | 291* | 294* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2918 | 2862 | 2881 | 2902 | 2873 | 2971 | 2993 | 2987 | 3026 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8094 | 8250 | 8371 | 8515 | 8684 | 8877 | 9035 | 9328 | 9582 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6495 | 6619 | 6716 | 6832 | 6968 | 7123 | 7249 | 7484 | 7689 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 23207 | 23653 | 24000 | 24415 | 24899 | 25452 | 25903 | 26744 | 27474 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2383 | 2429 | 2465 | 2507 | 2557 | 2614 | 2660 | 2746 | 2821 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 3488 | 3555 | 3607 | 3669 | 3742 | 3825 | 3893 | 4019 | 4129 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 17140 | 17469 | 17725 | 18032 | 18389 | 18798 | 19131 | 19752 | 20291 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 84775 | 85659 | 84825 | 83615 | 81342 | 78335 | 75173 | 74963 | 75482 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 28526 | 28824 | 28543 | 28136 | 27371 | 26359 | 25295 | 25225 | 25399 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 23711 | 23959 | 23726 | 23387 | 22751 | 21910 | 21026 | 20967 | 21112 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8262 | 8349 | 8267 | 8149 | 7928 | 7635 | 7327 | 7306 | 7357 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9539 | 9639 | 9545 | 9409 | 9153 | 8814 | 8459 | 8435 | 8493 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 23690 | 23938 | 23704 | 23366 | 22731 | 21891 | 21007 | 20949 | 21094 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 93630 | 94656 | 93947 | 92887 | 90776 | 87987 | 84989 | 85070 | 85853 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 36530 | 36923 | 36749 | 36469 | 35825 | 35019 | 34092 | 34254 | 34653 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 51947 | 52545 | 52691 | 52804 | 52602 | 52483 | 52088 | 52859 | 53801 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10900 | 11028 | 10984 | 10910 | 10736 | 10509 | 10249 | 10313 | 10443 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 13311 | 13473 | 13432 | 13360 | 13175 | 12928 | 12643 | 12745 | 12916 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 43748 | 44269 | 44310 | 44300 | 43993 | 43660 | 43131 | 43688 | 44411 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.4

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, HSDG STATUS, AND TSC
(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 481 | 487 | 470 | 469 | 459 | 456 | 467 | 485 | 482 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 955 | 966 | 931 | 930 | 909 | 905 | 926 | 961 | 956 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3181 | 3220 | 3104 | 3099 | 3031 | 3015 | 3085 | 3202 | 3185 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 161* | 163* | 158* | 157* | 154* | 153* | 157* | 163* | 162* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 180* | 182* | 175* | 175* | 171* | 170* | 174* | 181* | 180* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1846 | 1868 | 1801 | 1798 | 1758 | 1749 | 1790 | 1858 | 1848 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 935 | 960 | 961 | 998 | 1022 | 1090 | 1138 | 1172 | 1217 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 750 | 771 | 771 | 801 | 820 | 875 | 913 | 941 | 976 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2680 | 2753 | 2756 | 2862 | 2931 | 3126 | 3263 | 3361 | 3488 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 275 | 283 | 283 | 294 | 301 | 321 | 335 | 345 | 358 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 403 | 414 | 414 | 430 | 440 | 470 | 490 | 505 | 524 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1980 | 2033 | 2035 | 2114 | 2165 | 2309 | 2410 | 2482 | 2576 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 73416 | 74330 | 74140 | 72992 | 71156 | 69033 | 67105 | 67495 | 68433 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24704 | 25012 | 24948 | 24561 | 23944 | 23229 | 22580 | 22712 | 23027 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20534 | 20790 | 20737 | 20416 | 19902 | 19308 | 18769 | 18878 | 19141 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7155 | 7244 | 7226 | 7114 | 6935 | 6728 | 6540 | 6578 | 6670 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8261 | 8364 | 8342 | 8213 | 8007 | 7768 | 7551 | 7595 | 7700 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20516 | 20772 | 20719 | 20398 | 19885 | 19291 | 18753 | 18862 | 19124 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 74832 | 75777 | 75571 | 74459 | 72637 | 70579 | 68710 | 69152 | 70132 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26409 | 26749 | 26650 | 26292 | 25673 | 25009 | 24419 | 24614 | 24959 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 26395 | 26763 | 26597 | 26377 | 25864 | 25449 | 25117 | 25441 | 25814 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7591 | 7690 | 7667 | 7565 | 7390 | 7202 | 7032 | 7086 | 7190 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8844 | 8960 | 8931 | 8818 | 8618 | 8408 | 8215 | 8281 | 8404 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 24342 | 24673 | 24555 | 24310 | 23808 | 23349 | 22953 | 23202 | 23548 |

Brigade-level TSC distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 128144 | 127469 | 126200 | 125262 | 122844 | 119757 | 116120 | 114810 | 113466 |
| | CAT IIIB | 227504 | 226228 | 223851 | 222295 | 218042 | 212688 | 206174 | 203909 | 201704 |
| | CAT IV-V | 959185 | 953852 | 944852 | 939942 | 923279 | 901439 | 874608 | 865486 | 856736 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 263777 | 269066 | 273629 | 278922 | 283859 | 288140 | 292050 | 298414 | 304135 |
| | CAT IIIB | 246198 | 251086 | 255258 | 260089 | 264469 | 268450 | 272019 | 277808 | 283019 |
| | CAT IV-V | 589979 | 601952 | 611817 | 623359 | 633550 | 642927 | 651436 | 665359 | 677672 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 3239656 | 3235356 | 3181016 | 3114979 | 3008986 | 2901106 | 2783788 | 2761625 | 2765782 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1680371 | 1678015 | 1650175 | 1616053 | 1561340 | 1505345 | 1444219 | 1431721 | 1432770 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2023903 | 2021860 | 1989805 | 1949853 | 1884999 | 1818148 | 1744761 | 1729019 | 1729404 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 3631576 | 3631891 | 3580844 | 3519162 | 3415690 | 3309004 | 3191957 | 3174849 | 3183382 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2154074 | 2155328 | 2129284 | 2098438 | 2043850 | 1986483 | 1922413 | 1913438 | 1917493 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3573067 | 3577664 | 3546473 | 3513154 | 3441827 | 3362514 | 3270805 | 3259864 | 3263812 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 435 | 424 | 420 | 401 | 375 | 348 | 331 | 336 | 353 |
| | CAT IIIB | 637 | 620 | 614 | 588 | 549 | 510 | 485 | 491 | 517 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2020 | 1966 | 1948 | 1863 | 1741 | 1616 | 1538 | 1558 | 1638 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 708 | 672 | 704 | 729 | 725 | 716 | 748 | 740 | 743 |
| | CAT IIIB | 674 | 639 | 670 | 694 | 690 | 681 | 712 | 704 | 707 |
| | CAT IV-V | 853 | 809 | 848 | 878 | 874 | 862 | 901 | 892 | 895 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 38914 | 38365 | 37142 | 35933 | 34363 | 32569 | 30852 | 30146 | 29554 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22967 | 22643 | 21921 | 21208 | 20281 | 19222 | 18209 | 17792 | 17443 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25647 | 25285 | 24479 | 23682 | 22648 | 21465 | 20334 | 19868 | 19478 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 40057 | 39460 | 38265 | 37063 | 35463 | 33633 | 31931 | 31222 | 30649 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24278 | 23902 | 23205 | 22489 | 21520 | 20413 | 19406 | 18988 | 18666 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28519 | 28060 | 27274 | 26424 | 25262 | 23943 | 22773 | 22318 | 22011 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 7571 | 7533 | 7408 | 7214 | 6967 | 6621 | 6291 | 6110 | 6096 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13094 | 13028 | 12811 | 12476 | 12048 | 11450 | 10880 | 10566 | 10542 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53335 | 53065 | 52183 | 50819 | 49075 | 46638 | 44317 | 43039 | 42942 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 3969 | 4113 | 4140 | 4235 | 4283 | 4200 | 4185 | 4314 | 4321 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2427 | 2515 | 2532 | 2590 | 2620 | 2569 | 2560 | 2638 | 2643 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6060 | 6279 | 6321 | 6466 | 6539 | 6413 | 6390 | 6586 | 6598 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 89416 | 88054 | 85736 | 83018 | 79034 | 75847 | 72229 | 70967 | 70845 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42725 | 42074 | 40967 | 39668 | 37764 | 36242 | 34513 | 33910 | 33852 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50066 | 49304 | 48006 | 46484 | 44253 | 42469 | 40443 | 39736 | 39668 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 100956 | 99700 | 97284 | 94468 | 90283 | 86668 | 82705 | 81390 | 81263 |
| | CAT IIIB | 58247 | 57618 | 56310 | 54735 | 52432 | 50261 | 47953 | 47114 | 47037 |
| | CAT IV-V | 109461 | 108648 | 106510 | 103769 | 99867 | 95520 | 91149 | 89361 | 89207 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1672 | 1643 | 1602 | 1588 | 1537 | 1480 | 1410 | 1378 | 1363 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2188 | 2150 | 2097 | 2079 | 2011 | 1937 | 1845 | 1804 | 1783 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8457 | 8311 | 8104 | 8034 | 7773 | 7487 | 7131 | 6971 | 6893 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2700 | 2845 | 2922 | 2978 | 3064 | 3160 | 3123 | 3253 | 3366 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2270 | 2392 | 2457 | 2504 | 2576 | 2656 | 2625 | 2735 | 2830 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6216 | 6551 | 6727 | 6856 | 7054 | 7274 | 7190 | 7489 | 7749 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 101121 | 98996 | 95524 | 91547 | 87106 | 82210 | 77830 | 75956 | 75254 |
| | CAT IIIB | 55208 | 54048 | 52152 | 49981 | 47556 | 44883 | 42492 | 41469 | 41086 |
| | CAT IV-V | 62318 | 61008 | 58869 | 56418 | 53681 | 50664 | 47964 | 46810 | 46377 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 105493 | 103484 | 100048 | 96113 | 91706 | 86850 | 82362 | 80587 | 79983 |
| | CAT IIIB | 59665 | 58590 | 56705 | 54563 | 52143 | 49476 | 46962 | 46007 | 45699 |
| | CAT IV-V | 76991 | 75870 | 73700 | 71308 | 68508 | 65425 | 62285 | 61270 | 61019 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 133 | 132 | 158 | 151 | 152 | 155 | 149 | 127 | 129 |
| | CAT IIIB | 106 | 106 | 126 | 121 | 122 | 124 | 119 | 101 | 103 |
| | CAT IV-V | 292 | 291 | 348 | 333 | 335 | 341 | 328 | 279 | 283 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 413 | 432 | 430 | 411 | 397 | 416 | 398 | 401 | 455 |
| | CAT IIIB | 235 | 246 | 245 | 234 | 226 | 237 | 226 | 228 | 259 |
| | CAT IV-V | 489 | 512 | 509 | 487 | 470 | 493 | 471 | 475 | 539 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 40736 | 40643 | 39896 | 39007 | 37750 | 36226 | 34598 | 34167 | 34032 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19575 | 19531 | 19172 | 18745 | 18141 | 17408 | 16626 | 16418 | 16354 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25347 | 25289 | 24824 | 24271 | 23489 | 22540 | 21528 | 21259 | 21175 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 41282 | 41208 | 40484 | 39569 | 38299 | 36797 | 35145 | 34694 | 34616 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19917 | 19883 | 19543 | 19099 | 18488 | 17769 | 16972 | 16748 | 16716 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26128 | 26092 | 25681 | 25090 | 24294 | 23374 | 22326 | 22013 | 21998 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 510 | 508 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 464 | 432 | 417 | 390 |
| | CAT IIIB | 885 | 882 | 867 | 869 | 871 | 806 | 750 | 724 | 678 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2581 | 2572 | 2530 | 2533 | 2540 | 2351 | 2187 | 2112 | 1977 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1105 | 1110 | 1139 | 1125 | 1166 | 1138 | 1131 | 1127 | 1181 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1007 | 1011 | 1037 | 1025 | 1062 | 1036 | 1030 | 1027 | 1076 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1768 | 1775 | 1822 | 1800 | 1866 | 1820 | 1809 | 1803 | 1889 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 72140 | 71611 | 69804 | 67676 | 64838 | 61788 | 58429 | 56872 | 56012 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35396 | 35136 | 34250 | 33206 | 31813 | 30316 | 28669 | 27905 | 27482 |
| | CAT IV-V | 38554 | 38271 | 37305 | 36168 | 34651 | 33021 | 31226 | 30394 | 29934 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 73755 | 73228 | 71442 | 69302 | 66506 | 63389 | 59992 | 58416 | 57582 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37288 | 37029 | 36155 | 35100 | 33747 | 32159 | 30449 | 29655 | 29236 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42903 | 42618 | 41657 | 40502 | 39057 | 37192 | 35223 | 34309 | 33800 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1361 | 1371 | 1384 | 1366 | 1335 | 1320 | 1259 | 1200 | 1194 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2785 | 2806 | 2831 | 2796 | 2732 | 2701 | 2576 | 2456 | 2443 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9209 | 9278 | 9363 | 9247 | 9035 | 8932 | 8518 | 8123 | 8078 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 2135 | 2169 | 2145 | 2128 | 2212 | 2289 | 2336 | 2430 | 2479 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2345 | 2382 | 2355 | 2337 | 2430 | 2514 | 2565 | 2669 | 2722 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6595 | 6701 | 6625 | 6575 | 6834 | 7071 | 7217 | 7507 | 7658 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 59422 | 58216 | 56063 | 53867 | 51009 | 48211 | 45588 | 44729 | 44472 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31705 | 31062 | 29913 | 28741 | 27217 | 25723 | 24324 | 23866 | 23728 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34782 | 34077 | 32816 | 31531 | 29858 | 28220 | 26685 | 26182 | 26032 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 62917 | 61756 | 59591 | 57362 | 54557 | 51819 | 49182 | 48359 | 48144 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36834 | 36250 | 35100 | 33875 | 32378 | 30938 | 29465 | 28991 | 28894 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50586 | 50056 | 48805 | 47353 | 45728 | 44223 | 42420 | 41812 | 41768 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 6943 | 6895 | 6614 | 6493 | 6340 | 6231 | 5986 | 5979 | 5949 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12791 | 12702 | 12185 | 11963 | 11681 | 11479 | 11028 | 11016 | 10960 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39877 | 39601 | 37990 | 37297 | 36416 | 35787 | 34383 | 34344 | 34169 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 9635 | 9643 | 9629 | 9514 | 9425 | 9322 | 9308 | 9416 | 9635 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10459 | 10468 | 10453 | 10328 | 10231 | 10120 | 10104 | 10222 | 10459 |
| | CAT IV-V | 29903 | 29927 | 29884 | 29527 | 29251 | 28931 | 28888 | 29224 | 29902 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 77789 | 75609 | 72255 | 69062 | 65368 | 62000 | 58820 | 57812 | 57063 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39360 | 38257 | 36560 | 34945 | 33076 | 31371 | 29762 | 29252 | 28873 |
| | CAT IV-V | 45835 | 44550 | 42574 | 40693 | 38516 | 36531 | 34658 | 34064 | 33623 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 94366 | 92146 | 88498 | 85069 | 81133 | 77552 | 74114 | 73208 | 72646 |
| | CAT IIIB | 62611 | 61427 | 59199 | 57236 | 54988 | 52970 | 50895 | 50491 | 50292 |
| | CAT IV-V | 115615 | 114078 | 110448 | 107517 | 104183 | 101250 | 97928 | 97633 | 97693 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 4045 | 3877 | 3703 | 3535 | 3399 | 3237 | 3163 | 3177 | 3178 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8382 | 8034 | 7672 | 7325 | 7042 | 6707 | 6554 | 6583 | 6584 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26989 | 25869 | 24706 | 23588 | 22675 | 21598 | 21104 | 21198 | 21202 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 7479 | 7654 | 7617 | 7573 | 7516 | 7519 | 7399 | 7523 | 7684 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11393 | 11659 | 11603 | 11535 | 11448 | 11454 | 11270 | 11459 | 11705 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31265 | 31995 | 31841 | 31657 | 31417 | 31433 | 30928 | 31448 | 32122 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 51748 | 50014 | 47530 | 45233 | 42492 | 39750 | 37506 | 36717 | 36453 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27299 | 26384 | 25074 | 23862 | 22416 | 20970 | 19786 | 19370 | 19231 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26330 | 25447 | 24183 | 23014 | 21620 | 20225 | 19083 | 18682 | 18547 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 63273 | 61545 | 58850 | 56341 | 53407 | 50507 | 48068 | 47417 | 47315 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47074 | 46077 | 44349 | 42723 | 40907 | 39131 | 37610 | 37412 | 37520 |
| | CAT IV-V | 84584 | 83311 | 80730 | 78259 | 75713 | 73255 | 71116 | 71327 | 71872 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2711 | 2711 | 2652 | 2588 | 2499 | 2409 | 2297 | 2253 | 2243 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5678 | 5679 | 5556 | 5421 | 5235 | 5045 | 4811 | 4720 | 4698 |
| | CAT IV-V | 20751 | 20754 | 20305 | 19812 | 19132 | 18438 | 17583 | 17249 | 17169 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 4527 | 4659 | 4680 | 4764 | 4858 | 4954 | 5031 | 5142 | 5249 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4489 | 4620 | 4641 | 4725 | 4818 | 4914 | 4989 | 5100 | 5205 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10730 | 11043 | 11092 | 11292 | 11515 | 11744 | 11925 | 12189 | 12441 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 47206 | 46113 | 44458 | 42841 | 40834 | 38797 | 36874 | 36535 | 36322 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28160 | 27508 | 26521 | 25557 | 24359 | 23144 | 21997 | 21795 | 21668 |
| | CAT IV-V | 32718 | 31960 | 30814 | 29693 | 28301 | 26890 | 25557 | 25322 | 25174 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 54443 | 53482 | 51790 | 50193 | 48190 | 46160 | 44202 | 43930 | 43813 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38327 | 37807 | 36718 | 35702 | 34412 | 33103 | 31797 | 31614 | 31571 |
| | CAT IV-V | 64199 | 63757 | 62211 | 60797 | 58948 | 57073 | 55065 | 54760 | 54785 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 5331 | 5242 | 5123 | 4974 | 4775 | 4552 | 4283 | 4203 | 4154 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9456 | 9299 | 9088 | 8822 | 8469 | 8074 | 7598 | 7455 | 7369 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34061 | 33496 | 32737 | 31779 | 30508 | 29083 | 27369 | 26853 | 26544 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2794 | 2885 | 2893 | 2891 | 2849 | 2877 | 2868 | 2914 | 2944 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2827 | 2918 | 2926 | 2925 | 2882 | 2911 | 2901 | 2948 | 2978 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6832 | 7054 | 7074 | 7070 | 6966 | 7035 | 7012 | 7125 | 7198 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 74594 | 73216 | 70818 | 68019 | 64902 | 61962 | 58980 | 58129 | 58085 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41954 | 41179 | 39830 | 38256 | 36503 | 34849 | 33172 | 32694 | 32669 |
| | CAT IV-V | 46836 | 45972 | 44466 | 42708 | 40751 | 38905 | 37033 | 36498 | 36471 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 82719 | 81344 | 78834 | 75884 | 72526 | 69391 | 66132 | 65245 | 65183 |
| | CAT IIIB | 54236 | 53396 | 51845 | 50003 | 47854 | 45834 | 43671 | 43096 | 43015 |
| | CAT IV-V | 87730 | 86522 | 84276 | 81557 | 78226 | 75024 | 71414 | 70477 | 70213 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1098 | 1071 | 1072 | 1071 | 1020 | 988 | 940 | 901 | 875 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1863 | 1816 | 1818 | 1817 | 1729 | 1675 | 1594 | 1529 | 1485 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6666 | 6497 | 6504 | 6501 | 6187 | 5994 | 5703 | 5471 | 5313 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 558 | 584 | 593 | 611 | 619 | 635 | 621 | 617 | 624 |
| | CAT IIIB | 410 | 429 | 435 | 449 | 455 | 466 | 456 | 453 | 458 |
| | CAT IV-V | 741 | 775 | 787 | 811 | 822 | 842 | 824 | 818 | 828 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 71086 | 69992 | 67906 | 65842 | 62596 | 59713 | 56603 | 55168 | 54184 |
| | CAT IIIB | 42242 | 41591 | 40352 | 39125 | 37197 | 35483 | 33636 | 32783 | 32198 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53344 | 52523 | 50958 | 49409 | 46973 | 44810 | 42476 | 41399 | 40660 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 72743 | 71646 | 69571 | 67524 | 64235 | 61335 | 58164 | 56686 | 55683 |
| | CAT IIIB | 44515 | 43836 | 42605 | 41391 | 39381 | 37625 | 35685 | 34764 | 34141 |
| | CAT IV-V | 60751 | 59795 | 58248 | 56721 | 53982 | 51646 | 49003 | 47688 | 46801 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1129 | 1141 | 1163 | 1135 | 1082 | 1071 | 1031 | 1018 | 1008 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2584 | 2612 | 2662 | 2599 | 2476 | 2451 | 2359 | 2330 | 2306 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9423 | 9524 | 9707 | 9477 | 9032 | 8940 | 8604 | 8499 | 8411 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1435 | 1413 | 1449 | 1515 | 1463 | 1493 | 1523 | 1538 | 1571 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1170 | 1152 | 1181 | 1235 | 1192 | 1217 | 1242 | 1254 | 1280 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2293 | 2258 | 2315 | 2421 | 2337 | 2385 | 2434 | 2457 | 2510 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 81692 | 80678 | 77845 | 74827 | 70989 | 67173 | 63236 | 61877 | 61427 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39525 | 39034 | 37664 | 36204 | 34347 | 32500 | 30595 | 29938 | 29720 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39730 | 39237 | 37859 | 36392 | 34525 | 32669 | 30754 | 30093 | 29875 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 84256 | 83232 | 80457 | 77478 | 73534 | 69737 | 65790 | 64433 | 64006 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43279 | 42798 | 41506 | 40037 | 38015 | 36168 | 34196 | 33522 | 33307 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51446 | 51020 | 49881 | 48290 | 45894 | 43994 | 41792 | 41049 | 40795 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 4494 | 4473 | 4447 | 4490 | 4485 | 4426 | 4377 | 4334 | 4282 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9413 | 9369 | 9315 | 9406 | 9395 | 9270 | 9168 | 9078 | 8970 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44116 | 43909 | 43656 | 44082 | 44033 | 43449 | 42969 | 42545 | 42039 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 950 | 991 | 1056 | 1099 | 1118 | 1186 | 1205 | 1238 | 1307 |
| | CAT IIIB | 527 | 549 | 585 | 609 | 620 | 657 | 668 | 686 | 725 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1553 | 1620 | 1726 | 1796 | 1827 | 1938 | 1970 | 2023 | 2137 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 63434 | 65234 | 65832 | 66008 | 65101 | 63597 | 61008 | 60715 | 60984 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33700 | 34656 | 34974 | 35067 | 34585 | 33786 | 32411 | 32255 | 32399 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39398 | 40516 | 40888 | 40997 | 40434 | 39500 | 37891 | 37709 | 37877 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 68878 | 70698 | 71335 | 71598 | 70704 | 69209 | 66590 | 66286 | 66574 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43639 | 44574 | 44874 | 45082 | 44600 | 43714 | 42247 | 42019 | 42093 |
| | CAT IV-V | 85068 | 86044 | 86270 | 86875 | 86294 | 84886 | 82830 | 82276 | 82053 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 281 | 286 | 280 | 272 | 260 | 259 | 242 | 245 | 235 |
| | CAT IIIB | 505 | 514 | 503 | 489 | 468 | 465 | 435 | 439 | 422 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2417 | 2457 | 2407 | 2340 | 2238 | 2226 | 2081 | 2101 | 2020 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 142 | 159 | 146 | 135 | 140 | 146 | 126 | 129 | 143 |
| | CAT IIIB | 118 | 132 | 122 | 113 | 117 | 122 | 105 | 107 | 119 |
| | CAT IV-V | 397 | 444 | 410 | 379 | 393 | 408 | 353 | 360 | 399 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 31105 | 30925 | 30764 | 30457 | 29718 | 28855 | 27977 | 27283 | 26755 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24165 | 24026 | 23901 | 23662 | 23088 | 22418 | 21735 | 21196 | 20786 |
| | CAT IV-V | 45330 | 45069 | 44834 | 44387 | 43310 | 42053 | 40772 | 39761 | 38992 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 31528 | 31370 | 31191 | 30865 | 30119 | 29260 | 28345 | 27657 | 27133 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24789 | 24672 | 24526 | 24264 | 23673 | 23005 | 22275 | 21743 | 21328 |
| | CAT IV-V | 48144 | 47969 | 47651 | 47105 | 45941 | 44687 | 43206 | 42223 | 41412 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2118 | 2143 | 2142 | 2169 | 2132 | 2071 | 1950 | 1876 | 1807 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4417 | 4469 | 4467 | 4523 | 4445 | 4319 | 4065 | 3911 | 3767 |
| | CAT IV-V | 22435 | 22699 | 22689 | 22974 | 22576 | 21937 | 20647 | 19864 | 19134 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 429 | 444 | 475 | 479 | 469 | 463 | 466 | 471 | 484 |
| | CAT IIIB | 335 | 346 | 371 | 373 | 366 | 361 | 364 | 368 | 378 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1160 | 1198 | 1283 | 1293 | 1266 | 1249 | 1258 | 1272 | 1308 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 52715 | 53331 | 52971 | 52323 | 50861 | 49185 | 47021 | 46120 | 45442 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32169 | 32545 | 32325 | 31930 | 31038 | 30015 | 28695 | 28144 | 27731 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44132 | 44648 | 44347 | 43804 | 42580 | 41177 | 39365 | 38611 | 38043 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 55263 | 55917 | 55588 | 54971 | 53461 | 51718 | 49437 | 48467 | 47733 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36921 | 37360 | 37163 | 36827 | 35848 | 34695 | 33123 | 32423 | 31876 |
| | CAT IV-V | 67727 | 68544 | 68318 | 68071 | 66421 | 64362 | 61271 | 59747 | 58485 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3452 | 3424 | 3415 | 3396 | 3401 | 3332 | 3255 | 3243 | 3255 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7366 | 7306 | 7288 | 7247 | 7258 | 7110 | 6946 | 6920 | 6947 |
| | CAT IV-V | 45550 | 45180 | 45069 | 44816 | 44881 | 43968 | 42951 | 42791 | 42959 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 243 | 258 | 265 | 273 | 294 | 301 | 321 | 329 | 338 |
| | CAT IIIB | 187 | 198 | 204 | 211 | 226 | 232 | 247 | 253 | 260 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1879 | 1994 | 2049 | 2116 | 2274 | 2330 | 2486 | 2547 | 2614 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 48619 | 49313 | 49447 | 49715 | 48625 | 47866 | 46286 | 46127 | 46038 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26418 | 26795 | 26868 | 27014 | 26421 | 26009 | 25150 | 25064 | 25015 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33957 | 34442 | 34535 | 34723 | 33961 | 33431 | 32328 | 32216 | 32154 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 52313 | 52994 | 53127 | 53385 | 52320 | 51499 | 49862 | 49698 | 49631 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33971 | 34299 | 34360 | 34472 | 33905 | 33351 | 32343 | 32237 | 32222 |
| | CAT IV-V | 81387 | 81616 | 81653 | 81655 | 81116 | 79729 | 77765 | 77554 | 77727 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 3171 | 3209 | 3253 | 3315 | 3293 | 3300 | 3249 | 3225 | 3217 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6638 | 6717 | 6809 | 6938 | 6892 | 6908 | 6801 | 6751 | 6735 |
| | CAT IV-V | 25851 | 26160 | 26520 | 27023 | 26842 | 26903 | 26487 | 26294 | 26230 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 2338 | 2545 | 2652 | 2796 | 2928 | 2913 | 2961 | 3009 | 2989 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1546 | 1682 | 1753 | 1848 | 1935 | 1926 | 1958 | 1989 | 1976 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2687 | 2925 | 3048 | 3213 | 3365 | 3347 | 3403 | 3458 | 3435 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 70591 | 72333 | 73287 | 73858 | 73484 | 72471 | 71170 | 71872 | 73349 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33642 | 34472 | 34927 | 35199 | 35020 | 34538 | 33917 | 34252 | 34956 |
| | CAT IV-V | 35552 | 36429 | 36909 | 37197 | 37009 | 36499 | 35843 | 36197 | 36940 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 76100 | 78087 | 79192 | 79969 | 79704 | 78685 | 77380 | 78107 | 79555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41825 | 42871 | 43489 | 43985 | 43848 | 43371 | 42676 | 42993 | 43666 |
| | CAT IV-V | 64090 | 65514 | 66477 | 67433 | 67215 | 66749 | 65733 | 65949 | 66605 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1317 | 1312 | 1331 | 1346 | 1318 | 1286 | 1225 | 1220 | 1199 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1986 | 1979 | 2008 | 2030 | 1988 | 1940 | 1848 | 1839 | 1809 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9186 | 9150 | 9286 | 9389 | 9194 | 8971 | 8547 | 8506 | 8364 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 378 | 381 | 360 | 379 | 377 | 380 | 376 | 358 | 331 |
| | CAT IIIB | 296 | 298 | 282 | 297 | 295 | 298 | 294 | 281 | 259 |
| | CAT IV-V | 706 | 712 | 673 | 707 | 704 | 710 | 701 | 669 | 618 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 42941 | 42926 | 42395 | 41619 | 40435 | 39037 | 37596 | 36993 | 36726 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27224 | 27214 | 26878 | 26386 | 25635 | 24749 | 23836 | 23453 | 23283 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42852 | 42836 | 42306 | 41532 | 40351 | 38956 | 37518 | 36916 | 36649 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 44636 | 44619 | 44086 | 43344 | 42130 | 40703 | 39197 | 38571 | 38256 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29507 | 29491 | 29168 | 28713 | 27919 | 26986 | 25978 | 25573 | 25351 |
| | CAT IV-V | 52744 | 52698 | 52266 | 51629 | 50249 | 48636 | 46766 | 46091 | 45631 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3416 | 3451 | 3532 | 3585 | 3612 | 3592 | 3562 | 3541 | 3555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6125 | 6187 | 6332 | 6427 | 6476 | 6440 | 6386 | 6348 | 6374 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26074 | 26339 | 26955 | 27359 | 27569 | 27417 | 27187 | 27022 | 27135 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 12480 | 12429 | 12498 | 12652 | 13134 | 13486 | 13554 | 13718 | 14018 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10691 | 10647 | 10706 | 10838 | 11251 | 11553 | 11610 | 11752 | 12008 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16506 | 16438 | 16530 | 16733 | 17370 | 17836 | 17926 | 18144 | 18540 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 74682 | 77042 | 77818 | 78371 | 76904 | 75332 | 72979 | 73753 | 74904 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33407 | 34462 | 34810 | 35057 | 34401 | 33697 | 32645 | 32991 | 33506 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33508 | 34567 | 34915 | 35163 | 34505 | 33799 | 32744 | 33091 | 33607 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 90578 | 92922 | 93848 | 94608 | 93650 | 92410 | 90095 | 91012 | 92477 |
| | CAT IIIB | 50222 | 51297 | 51848 | 52322 | 52128 | 51690 | 50642 | 51090 | 51888 |
| | CAT IV-V | 76087 | 77344 | 78399 | 79255 | 79444 | 79053 | 77856 | 78257 | 79282 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3080 | 3052 | 3039 | 3071 | 3057 | 3004 | 2941 | 2903 | 2867 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6420 | 6360 | 6333 | 6400 | 6372 | 6260 | 6130 | 6050 | 5975 |
| | CAT IV-V | 37177 | 36831 | 36675 | 37063 | 36900 | 36255 | 35500 | 35038 | 34604 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 752 | 812 | 807 | 842 | 866 | 892 | 826 | 951 | 996 |
| | CAT IIIB | 578 | 624 | 621 | 647 | 666 | 686 | 636 | 731 | 766 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1162 | 1254 | 1247 | 1301 | 1339 | 1378 | 1277 | 1469 | 1539 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 46806 | 47459 | 47824 | 47819 | 46917 | 46066 | 44629 | 44162 | 43999 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28378 | 28774 | 28995 | 28993 | 28446 | 27930 | 27058 | 26775 | 26677 |
| | CAT IV-V | 38159 | 38692 | 38989 | 38985 | 38250 | 37556 | 36385 | 36004 | 35871 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 50638 | 51322 | 51669 | 51732 | 50841 | 49962 | 48397 | 48016 | 47862 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35376 | 35758 | 35949 | 36040 | 35484 | 34876 | 33824 | 33557 | 33418 |
| | CAT IV-V | 76498 | 76777 | 76910 | 77349 | 76489 | 75189 | 73161 | 72511 | 72013 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1809 | 1784 | 1767 | 1739 | 1707 | 1708 | 1658 | 1617 | 1615 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2857 | 2818 | 2791 | 2747 | 2695 | 2697 | 2619 | 2553 | 2551 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14234 | 14041 | 13906 | 13686 | 13429 | 13441 | 13049 | 12724 | 12711 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 597 | 610 | 611 | 633 | 625 | 604 | 619 | 659 | 630 |
| | CAT IIIB | 403 | 412 | 412 | 427 | 421 | 408 | 417 | 445 | 425 |
| | CAT IV-V | 865 | 883 | 884 | 916 | 904 | 874 | 895 | 954 | 912 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 56705 | 56983 | 56613 | 56168 | 55087 | 53397 | 51085 | 50269 | 49789 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36630 | 36810 | 36570 | 36283 | 35585 | 34493 | 33000 | 32472 | 32162 |
| | CAT IV-V | 56620 | 56897 | 56527 | 56083 | 55003 | 53316 | 51008 | 50193 | 49714 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 59111 | 59378 | 58990 | 58540 | 57418 | 55709 | 53362 | 52545 | 52035 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39890 | 40039 | 39773 | 39457 | 38701 | 37598 | 36036 | 35471 | 35139 |
| | CAT IV-V | 71718 | 71821 | 71317 | 70685 | 69337 | 67631 | 64952 | 63870 | 63337 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3560 | 3507 | 3517 | 3496 | 3428 | 3374 | 3316 | 3282 | 3278 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7069 | 6965 | 6985 | 6942 | 6806 | 6699 | 6585 | 6517 | 6509 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34937 | 34422 | 34520 | 34312 | 33638 | 33109 | 32543 | 32208 | 32170 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 979 | 981 | 1007 | 1045 | 1087 | 1141 | 1172 | 1213 | 1230 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1039 | 1041 | 1068 | 1109 | 1154 | 1210 | 1243 | 1288 | 1306 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3030 | 3036 | 3115 | 3235 | 3364 | 3530 | 3627 | 3756 | 3808 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 37139 | 37844 | 37943 | 37723 | 37122 | 36397 | 35152 | 35048 | 35555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 19452 | 19821 | 19873 | 19758 | 19443 | 19063 | 18411 | 18356 | 18622 |
| | CAT IV-V | 23980 | 24435 | 24499 | 24357 | 23968 | 23501 | 22696 | 22629 | 22957 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 41678 | 42332 | 42467 | 42265 | 41636 | 40911 | 39640 | 39543 | 40063 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27559 | 27826 | 27925 | 27809 | 27402 | 26972 | 26239 | 26161 | 26437 |
| | CAT IV-V | 61947 | 61893 | 62134 | 61905 | 60971 | 60140 | 58867 | 58593 | 58935 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 4910 | 4799 | 4662 | 4559 | 4388 | 4351 | 4257 | 4215 | 4207 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8816 | 8616 | 8370 | 8185 | 7879 | 7813 | 7642 | 7569 | 7553 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31185 | 30478 | 29608 | 28952 | 27869 | 27636 | 27033 | 26772 | 26718 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1263 | 1414 | 1433 | 1492 | 1596 | 1538 | 1533 | 1573 | 1568 |
| | CAT IIIB | 779 | 872 | 884 | 920 | 984 | 948 | 945 | 970 | 967 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1246 | 1395 | 1414 | 1471 | 1574 | 1517 | 1512 | 1552 | 1547 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 57093 | 57559 | 57752 | 57324 | 56062 | 54577 | 52770 | 52421 | 52811 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25141 | 25345 | 25431 | 25242 | 24686 | 24033 | 23237 | 23083 | 23255 |
| | CAT IV-V | 26560 | 26777 | 26867 | 26667 | 26081 | 25390 | 24549 | 24387 | 24568 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 63267 | 63772 | 63848 | 63374 | 62046 | 60467 | 58559 | 58209 | 58587 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34736 | 34834 | 34685 | 34347 | 33549 | 32794 | 31824 | 31621 | 31775 |
| | CAT IV-V | 58991 | 58649 | 57888 | 57091 | 55523 | 54542 | 53094 | 52710 | 52833 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 472 | 470 | 458 | 466 | 460 | 431 | 419 | 434 | 420 |
| | CAT IIIB | 616 | 612 | 597 | 608 | 599 | 562 | 546 | 566 | 548 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3045 | 3027 | 2950 | 3005 | 2963 | 2780 | 2700 | 2800 | 2709 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 11330 | 11483 | 11560 | 11735 | 11795 | 11857 | 11943 | 12083 | 12172 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14293 | 14485 | 14583 | 14804 | 14879 | 14958 | 15067 | 15243 | 15354 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39352 | 39883 | 40153 | 40760 | 40967 | 41183 | 41483 | 41968 | 42276 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 22746 | 23042 | 23346 | 23319 | 22994 | 22431 | 21878 | 22095 | 22672 |
| | CAT IIIB | 11132 | 11277 | 11426 | 11412 | 11254 | 10978 | 10707 | 10813 | 11096 |
| | CAT IV-V | 13051 | 13221 | 13396 | 13380 | 13194 | 12871 | 12554 | 12678 | 13009 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 34548 | 34994 | 35364 | 35520 | 35249 | 34719 | 34240 | 34612 | 35264 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26040 | 26374 | 26606 | 26824 | 26732 | 26497 | 26320 | 26622 | 26998 |
| | CAT IV-V | 55449 | 56132 | 56499 | 57146 | 57124 | 56834 | 56737 | 57447 | 57994 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2484 | 2507 | 2512 | 2518 | 2470 | 2394 | 2318 | 2310 | 2312 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4266 | 4304 | 4313 | 4324 | 4242 | 4111 | 3980 | 3966 | 3970 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28105 | 28358 | 28417 | 28490 | 27947 | 27084 | 26219 | 26128 | 26158 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 6050 | 6313 | 6508 | 6609 | 6683 | 6810 | 6954 | 7158 | 7322 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6564 | 6849 | 7061 | 7171 | 7251 | 7388 | 7545 | 7766 | 7944 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15559 | 16235 | 16739 | 16998 | 17188 | 17514 | 17885 | 18409 | 18832 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 65668 | 67165 | 67377 | 67505 | 66554 | 65324 | 63538 | 63687 | 64414 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38752 | 39635 | 39761 | 39836 | 39275 | 38549 | 37495 | 37583 | 38012 |
| | CAT IV-V | 49955 | 51093 | 51255 | 51352 | 50629 | 49693 | 48334 | 48447 | 49000 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 74202 | 75984 | 76398 | 76632 | 75707 | 74528 | 72810 | 73154 | 74048 |
| | CAT IIIB | 49582 | 50789 | 51136 | 51331 | 50768 | 50048 | 49020 | 49315 | 49927 |
| | CAT IV-V | 93618 | 95686 | 96411 | 96840 | 95763 | 94291 | 92438 | 92984 | 93991 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1341 | 1290 | 1303 | 1312 | 1321 | 1357 | 1342 | 1354 | 1299 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1546 | 1486 | 1501 | 1512 | 1523 | 1564 | 1546 | 1560 | 1497 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3441 | 3309 | 3342 | 3367 | 3390 | 3482 | 3442 | 3474 | 3333 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 7490 | 7464 | 7632 | 7674 | 7771 | 7687 | 7907 | 7930 | 8015 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6613 | 6590 | 6738 | 6776 | 6862 | 6787 | 6981 | 7002 | 7077 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14408 | 14358 | 14681 | 14762 | 14949 | 14787 | 15210 | 15255 | 15418 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 60072 | 61171 | 60800 | 60354 | 58792 | 57472 | 55549 | 55991 | 56935 |
| | CAT IIIB | 28754 | 29280 | 29103 | 28889 | 28142 | 27510 | 26589 | 26801 | 27253 |
| | CAT IV-V | 29806 | 30351 | 30168 | 29946 | 29171 | 28517 | 27562 | 27782 | 28250 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 68903 | 69924 | 69734 | 69340 | 67885 | 66517 | 64798 | 65276 | 66249 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36913 | 37356 | 37342 | 37177 | 36526 | 35861 | 35117 | 35364 | 35826 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47655 | 48018 | 48190 | 48074 | 47510 | 46785 | 46214 | 46511 | 47001 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)
BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3053 | 3052 | 3041 | 3100 | 3098 | 3068 | 2999 | 3006 | 2942 |
| | CAT IIIB | 5874 | 5873 | 5851 | 5965 | 5961 | 5903 | 5771 | 5785 | 5661 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33049 | 33045 | 32922 | 33560 | 33538 | 33211 | 32468 | 32549 | 31851 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 8557 | 8875 | 9113 | 9580 | 9937 | 10338 | 10665 | 11109 | 11477 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7880 | 8173 | 8392 | 8822 | 9151 | 9521 | 9822 | 10231 | 10570 |
| | CAT IV-V | 19692 | 20423 | 20970 | 22046 | 22868 | 23790 | 24544 | 25565 | 26412 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 52057 | 53521 | 54054 | 53628 | 52753 | 51213 | 49685 | 49924 | 50729 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31272 | 32151 | 32471 | 32216 | 31690 | 30765 | 29847 | 29990 | 30474 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41610 | 42780 | 43206 | 42866 | 42167 | 40936 | 39714 | 39905 | 40549 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 63667 | 65448 | 66207 | 66307 | 65788 | 64619 | 63349 | 64039 | 65148 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45026 | 46198 | 46715 | 47003 | 46802 | 46188 | 45440 | 46006 | 46705 |
| | CAT IV-V | 94350 | 96249 | 97098 | 98471 | 98573 | 97937 | 96726 | 98018 | 98812 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5
POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3828 | 3810 | 3767 | 3788 | 3724 | 3670 | 3598 | 3576 | 3555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9171 | 9128 | 9024 | 9076 | 8921 | 8793 | 8620 | 8566 | 8517 |
| | CAT IV-V | 56621 | 56354 | 55712 | 56033 | 55080 | 54286 | 53219 | 52888 | 52582 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 278 | 307 | 323 | 325 | 343 | 354 | 343 | 344 | 344 |
| | CAT IIIB | 245 | 271 | 284 | 286 | 302 | 312 | 302 | 303 | 304 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1086 | 1203 | 1263 | 1271 | 1341 | 1385 | 1342 | 1346 | 1347 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 39943 | 40354 | 40434 | 40069 | 39212 | 38198 | 36848 | 36692 | 36567 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26442 | 26714 | 26767 | 26525 | 25958 | 25287 | 24393 | 24291 | 24207 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40853 | 41273 | 41355 | 40981 | 40104 | 39068 | 37687 | 37528 | 37400 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 44049 | 44472 | 44524 | 44182 | 43278 | 42223 | 40789 | 40613 | 40467 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35858 | 36113 | 36076 | 35887 | 35182 | 34392 | 33316 | 33160 | 33028 |
| | CAT IV-V | 98560 | 98829 | 98330 | 98285 | 96525 | 94739 | 92248 | 91762 | 91329 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1527 | 1543 | 1529 | 1503 | 1483 | 1463 | 1375 | 1355 | 1364 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3230 | 3263 | 3233 | 3178 | 3135 | 3094 | 2909 | 2866 | 2886 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9438 | 9537 | 9448 | 9287 | 9162 | 9043 | 8501 | 8374 | 8433 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 2156 | 2097 | 2126 | 2231 | 2188 | 2217 | 2327 | 2390 | 2470 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1484 | 1443 | 1463 | 1536 | 1506 | 1526 | 1602 | 1645 | 1700 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3373 | 3281 | 3327 | 3491 | 3424 | 3469 | 3642 | 3740 | 3865 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 67282 | 67425 | 66731 | 65959 | 64337 | 62406 | 60389 | 60319 | 60225 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35189 | 35263 | 34901 | 34497 | 33649 | 32639 | 31584 | 31547 | 31498 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40377 | 40462 | 40046 | 39582 | 38609 | 37451 | 36240 | 36198 | 36142 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 70965 | 71065 | 70386 | 69693 | 68008 | 66086 | 64092 | 64065 | 64060 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39902 | 39970 | 39597 | 39210 | 38290 | 37259 | 36094 | 36058 | 36084 |
| | CAT IV-V | 53188 | 53280 | 52821 | 52361 | 51196 | 49962 | 48382 | 48312 | 48439 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1891 | 1879 | 1840 | 1832 | 1808 | 1772 | 1713 | 1728 | 1730 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4277 | 4250 | 4162 | 4142 | 4089 | 4007 | 3875 | 3909 | 3912 |
| | CAT IV-V | 29478 | 29296 | 28689 | 28554 | 28183 | 27620 | 26710 | 26942 | 26964 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 732 | 759 | 774 | 802 | 797 | 804 | 805 | 829 | 830 |
| | CAT IIIB | 685 | 711 | 725 | 751 | 746 | 753 | 754 | 777 | 777 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2017 | 2094 | 2134 | 2212 | 2196 | 2216 | 2219 | 2287 | 2288 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 39123 | 39400 | 39469 | 39132 | 38312 | 37338 | 36384 | 36015 | 35930 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26262 | 26449 | 26495 | 26268 | 25719 | 25065 | 24424 | 24177 | 24119 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39497 | 39777 | 39846 | 39506 | 38679 | 37695 | 36732 | 36360 | 36273 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 41745 | 42039 | 42083 | 41765 | 40917 | 39914 | 38902 | 38573 | 38489 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31224 | 31410 | 31382 | 31162 | 30553 | 29824 | 29052 | 28862 | 28808 |
| | CAT IV-V | 70993 | 71167 | 70669 | 70272 | 69059 | 67532 | 65661 | 65589 | 65526 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3214 | 3165 | 3129 | 3139 | 3104 | 3060 | 3001 | 3000 | 2964 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6259 | 6163 | 6094 | 6112 | 6045 | 5960 | 5845 | 5843 | 5772 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33398 | 32889 | 32517 | 32617 | 32258 | 31804 | 31187 | 31176 | 30800 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1713 | 1635 | 1666 | 1633 | 1654 | 1685 | 1676 | 1639 | 1635 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1384 | 1321 | 1346 | 1319 | 1336 | 1361 | 1354 | 1324 | 1320 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2809 | 2681 | 2731 | 2677 | 2712 | 2762 | 2748 | 2687 | 2680 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 36597 | 36191 | 35363 | 34491 | 33296 | 32280 | 31270 | 31269 | 31526 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23586 | 23324 | 22790 | 22228 | 21459 | 20803 | 20152 | 20152 | 20318 |
| | CAT IV-V | 30203 | 29868 | 29185 | 28464 | 27479 | 26640 | 25806 | 25806 | 26018 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 41524 | 40992 | 40158 | 39262 | 38055 | 37025 | 35947 | 35908 | 36125 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31229 | 30809 | 30230 | 29659 | 28840 | 28124 | 27351 | 27318 | 27410 |
| | CAT IV-V | 66410 | 65438 | 64433 | 63758 | 62449 | 61206 | 59741 | 59669 | 59498 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 757 | 760 | 777 | 797 | 809 | 823 | 818 | 807 | 804 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1502 | 1508 | 1541 | 1580 | 1604 | 1632 | 1623 | 1600 | 1595 |
| | CAT IV-V | 9517 | 9555 | 9762 | 10012 | 10162 | 10341 | 10284 | 10141 | 10103 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 3686 | 3776 | 3864 | 3867 | 3837 | 3852 | 3867 | 3908 | 4004 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3506 | 3591 | 3675 | 3678 | 3649 | 3663 | 3677 | 3716 | 3808 |
| | CAT IV-V | 10517 | 10774 | 11024 | 11033 | 10948 | 10990 | 11031 | 11149 | 11423 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 44010 | 44816 | 44980 | 45139 | 44687 | 44079 | 43405 | 43981 | 44563 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27111 | 27608 | 27709 | 27807 | 27528 | 27154 | 26738 | 27094 | 27452 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41443 | 42202 | 42357 | 42507 | 42081 | 41508 | 40873 | 41416 | 41964 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 48454 | 49352 | 49621 | 49803 | 49333 | 48754 | 48090 | 48696 | 49371 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32119 | 32707 | 32924 | 33065 | 32781 | 32449 | 32039 | 32410 | 32854 |
| | CAT IV-V | 61477 | 62530 | 63143 | 63551 | 63190 | 62839 | 62189 | 62706 | 63490 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1048 | 1055 | 1042 | 1046 | 1049 | 993 | 969 | 975 | 942 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1424 | 1434 | 1417 | 1422 | 1426 | 1350 | 1318 | 1326 | 1280 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5807 | 5846 | 5777 | 5797 | 5813 | 5503 | 5373 | 5406 | 5220 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 20006 | 20327 | 20697 | 21149 | 21291 | 21389 | 21424 | 21490 | 21490 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24320 | 24710 | 25160 | 25709 | 25882 | 26001 | 26044 | 26124 | 26123 |
| | CAT IV-V | 64783 | 65824 | 67022 | 68484 | 68945 | 69262 | 69375 | 69590 | 69587 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 28120 | 28665 | 28871 | 28748 | 28203 | 27316 | 26237 | 26543 | 27051 |
| | CAT IIIB | 13601 | 13865 | 13964 | 13905 | 13641 | 13212 | 12690 | 12838 | 13084 |
| | CAT IV-V | 16724 | 17048 | 17170 | 17097 | 16773 | 16245 | 15603 | 15786 | 16088 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 49174 | 50048 | 50611 | 50943 | 50543 | 49698 | 48630 | 49009 | 49482 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39345 | 40009 | 40542 | 41036 | 40949 | 40563 | 40051 | 40288 | 40487 |
| | CAT IV-V | 87314 | 88717 | 89969 | 91378 | 91530 | 91011 | 90351 | 90781 | 90895 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 6496 | 6485 | 6418 | 6342 | 6165 | 5912 | 5653 | 5493 | 5374 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10554 | 10536 | 10427 | 10304 | 10016 | 9605 | 9184 | 8925 | 8730 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47989 | 47907 | 47410 | 46852 | 45544 | 43673 | 41757 | 40579 | 39695 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 7862 | 8075 | 8313 | 8557 | 8786 | 9045 | 9273 | 9489 | 9522 |
| | CAT IIIB | 7361 | 7560 | 7783 | 8011 | 8226 | 8468 | 8682 | 8884 | 8915 |
| | CAT IV-V | 17251 | 17718 | 18240 | 18775 | 19279 | 19847 | 20347 | 20820 | 20893 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 64237 | 62382 | 59608 | 56638 | 53313 | 50094 | 46912 | 45739 | 45357 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36804 | 35742 | 34152 | 32451 | 30546 | 28701 | 26878 | 26206 | 25987 |
| | CAT IV-V | 46424 | 45084 | 43079 | 40933 | 38530 | 36203 | 33904 | 33056 | 32780 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 78596 | 76942 | 74339 | 71537 | 68265 | 65051 | 61838 | 60721 | 60253 |
| | CAT IIIB | 54719 | 53838 | 52362 | 50766 | 48788 | 46775 | 44743 | 44014 | 43632 |
| | CAT IV-V | 111665 | 110709 | 108729 | 106559 | 103353 | 99723 | 96008 | 94455 | 93369 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1552 | 1539 | 1504 | 1508 | 1453 | 1436 | 1366 | 1332 | 1294 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2829 | 2806 | 2743 | 2750 | 2649 | 2618 | 2492 | 2428 | 2359 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8853 | 8780 | 8583 | 8604 | 8288 | 8191 | 7796 | 7599 | 7381 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 356 | 373 | 388 | 399 | 394 | 377 | 390 | 393 | 396 |
| | CAT IIIB | 279 | 292 | 303 | 312 | 308 | 295 | 305 | 308 | 310 |
| | CAT IV-V | 504 | 527 | 548 | 563 | 556 | 533 | 551 | 555 | 560 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 42819 | 42471 | 41485 | 40196 | 38551 | 36765 | 34758 | 34010 | 33732 |
| | CAT IIIB | 23731 | 23538 | 22992 | 22278 | 21366 | 20376 | 19264 | 18849 | 18695 |
| | CAT IV-V | 30367 | 30120 | 29421 | 28507 | 27341 | 26074 | 24651 | 24120 | 23923 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 44727 | 44382 | 43377 | 42103 | 40398 | 38578 | 36515 | 35735 | 35422 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26839 | 26636 | 26039 | 25340 | 24323 | 23289 | 22061 | 21585 | 21364 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39724 | 39427 | 38553 | 37675 | 36185 | 34798 | 32998 | 32274 | 31864 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 2302 | 2304 | 2277 | 2297 | 2228 | 2105 | 2026 | 1989 | 1918 |
| | CAT IIIB | 4787 | 4791 | 4736 | 4778 | 4634 | 4378 | 4215 | 4137 | 3989 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18106 | 18121 | 17911 | 18072 | 17526 | 16557 | 15941 | 15645 | 15088 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1340 | 1372 | 1429 | 1416 | 1403 | 1429 | 1384 | 1373 | 1407 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1303 | 1334 | 1389 | 1376 | 1364 | 1389 | 1346 | 1335 | 1368 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2634 | 2696 | 2808 | 2782 | 2757 | 2808 | 2720 | 2698 | 2766 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 70684 | 69854 | 67977 | 65595 | 62616 | 59927 | 56796 | 55309 | 54544 |
| | CAT IIIB | 41860 | 41369 | 40257 | 38847 | 37083 | 35490 | 33635 | 32755 | 32302 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50299 | 49708 | 48372 | 46678 | 44558 | 42644 | 40416 | 39358 | 38813 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 74326 | 73529 | 71682 | 69308 | 66247 | 63460 | 60206 | 58670 | 57869 |
| | CAT IIIB | 47951 | 47494 | 46382 | 45002 | 43081 | 41257 | 39196 | 38226 | 37659 |
| | CAT IV-V | 71039 | 70526 | 69092 | 67532 | 64841 | 62009 | 59078 | 57700 | 56667 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1209 | 1194 | 1206 | 1211 | 1173 | 1132 | 1083 | 1045 | 1010 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1623 | 1602 | 1618 | 1626 | 1574 | 1519 | 1454 | 1403 | 1355 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5681 | 5609 | 5665 | 5689 | 5510 | 5316 | 5088 | 4910 | 4744 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 353 | 359 | 370 | 372 | 368 | 385 | 379 | 383 | 391 |
| | CAT IIIB | 295 | 300 | 309 | 311 | 307 | 321 | 316 | 320 | 327 |
| | CAT IV-V | 557 | 566 | 583 | 587 | 580 | 606 | 597 | 603 | 616 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 44061 | 44022 | 43195 | 42130 | 40519 | 38973 | 36996 | 36289 | 35964 |
| | CAT IIIB | 25587 | 25564 | 25084 | 24465 | 23530 | 22632 | 21484 | 21073 | 20884 |
| | CAT IV-V | 35325 | 35294 | 34631 | 33777 | 32485 | 31245 | 29660 | 29094 | 28833 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 45624 | 45575 | 44771 | 43714 | 42060 | 40489 | 38458 | 37717 | 37365 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27505 | 27466 | 27011 | 26402 | 25411 | 24472 | 23254 | 22796 | 22566 |
| | CAT IV-V | 41563 | 41468 | 40878 | 40053 | 38575 | 37167 | 35345 | 34607 | 34193 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 288 | 277 | 289 | 279 | 275 | 269 | 266 | 254 | 253 |
| | CAT IIIB | 404 | 388 | 404 | 390 | 385 | 377 | 372 | 355 | 355 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2249 | 2160 | 2252 | 2174 | 2144 | 2099 | 2074 | 1978 | 1975 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 711 | 704 | 733 | 691 | 690 | 696 | 712 | 718 | 711 |
| | CAT IIIB | 658 | 652 | 679 | 640 | 639 | 645 | 660 | 665 | 658 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1264 | 1251 | 1303 | 1228 | 1227 | 1238 | 1266 | 1276 | 1264 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 45622 | 44673 | 42915 | 41363 | 39276 | 37439 | 35703 | 35275 | 35177 |
| | CAT IIIB | 21208 | 20767 | 19950 | 19228 | 18258 | 17404 | 16597 | 16398 | 16353 |
| | CAT IV-V | 24823 | 24307 | 23351 | 22506 | 21370 | 20371 | 19426 | 19194 | 19140 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 46621 | 45654 | 43937 | 42332 | 40241 | 38405 | 36681 | 36247 | 36141 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22270 | 21807 | 21033 | 20258 | 19282 | 18426 | 17629 | 17418 | 17366 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28336 | 27718 | 26906 | 25908 | 24741 | 23708 | 22766 | 22448 | 22379 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 8168 | 8273 | 8296 | 8267 | 8110 | 7767 | 7410 | 7158 | 6900 |
| | CAT IIIB | 10205 | 10337 | 10366 | 10329 | 10133 | 9705 | 9259 | 8943 | 8621 |
| | CAT IV-V | 24661 | 24979 | 25049 | 24960 | 24486 | 23453 | 22373 | 21612 | 20833 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1779 | 1802 | 1833 | 1874 | 1904 | 1881 | 1874 | 1859 | 1832 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1511 | 1531 | 1557 | 1592 | 1618 | 1598 | 1592 | 1580 | 1557 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2349 | 2379 | 2420 | 2474 | 2514 | 2483 | 2474 | 2454 | 2419 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 64143 | 63608 | 61397 | 58921 | 55825 | 52796 | 48999 | 47365 | 46595 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31320 | 31059 | 29979 | 28770 | 27258 | 25780 | 23925 | 23128 | 22752 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33116 | 32839 | 31698 | 30420 | 28821 | 27257 | 25297 | 24453 | 24056 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 74090 | 73683 | 71526 | 69061 | 65839 | 62444 | 58283 | 56382 | 55327 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43037 | 42927 | 41902 | 40691 | 39009 | 37083 | 34776 | 33651 | 32930 |
| | CAT IV-V | 60125 | 60197 | 59167 | 57853 | 55822 | 53193 | 50144 | 48520 | 47308 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 897 | 899 | 884 | 881 | 869 | 854 | 840 | 840 | 816 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1830 | 1835 | 1805 | 1797 | 1773 | 1742 | 1715 | 1714 | 1666 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8106 | 8131 | 7995 | 7961 | 7854 | 7719 | 7598 | 7593 | 7381 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 728 | 745 | 728 | 742 | 757 | 742 | 792 | 802 | 806 |
| | CAT IIIB | 434 | 444 | 434 | 443 | 452 | 442 | 472 | 479 | 481 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1367 | 1398 | 1367 | 1393 | 1422 | 1392 | 1486 | 1506 | 1513 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 57215 | 57055 | 56192 | 55043 | 53183 | 51025 | 48325 | 47177 | 46562 |
| | CAT IIIB | 29558 | 29475 | 29030 | 28436 | 27475 | 26360 | 24965 | 24372 | 24055 |
| | CAT IV-V | 40545 | 40432 | 39821 | 39007 | 37688 | 36159 | 34246 | 33432 | 32996 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 58839 | 58699 | 57804 | 56666 | 54809 | 52621 | 49957 | 48819 | 48184 |
| | CAT IIIB | 31822 | 31755 | 31269 | 30676 | 29700 | 28545 | 27153 | 26565 | 26202 |
| | CAT IV-V | 50018 | 49961 | 49182 | 48361 | 46964 | 45270 | 43329 | 42532 | 41891 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 1420 | 1413 | 1433 | 1425 | 1412 | 1379 | 1343 | 1312 | 1330 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2586 | 2573 | 2609 | 2596 | 2572 | 2511 | 2447 | 2390 | 2422 |
| | CAT IV-V | 8645 | 8603 | 8724 | 8679 | 8597 | 8394 | 8179 | 7991 | 8097 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 2141 | 2213 | 2231 | 2265 | 2252 | 2173 | 2129 | 2127 | 2039 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1395 | 1442 | 1454 | 1476 | 1468 | 1416 | 1388 | 1386 | 1329 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3250 | 3358 | 3386 | 3437 | 3419 | 3298 | 3231 | 3229 | 3095 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 69351 | 68469 | 66465 | 64204 | 61219 | 58245 | 55378 | 54328 | 53752 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34848 | 34404 | 33398 | 32262 | 30762 | 29267 | 27827 | 27299 | 27010 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44416 | 43851 | 42568 | 41120 | 39208 | 37303 | 35467 | 34794 | 34426 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 72911 | 72094 | 70129 | 67894 | 64883 | 61797 | 58850 | 57767 | 57122 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38829 | 38420 | 37461 | 36334 | 34801 | 33195 | 31661 | 31075 | 30761 |
| | CAT IV-V | 56311 | 55812 | 54677 | 53237 | 51224 | 48996 | 46878 | 46014 | 45619 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1571 | 1602 | 1602 | 1572 | 1554 | 1517 | 1470 | 1467 | 1445 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2052 | 2093 | 2093 | 2053 | 2029 | 1981 | 1920 | 1915 | 1888 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6796 | 6933 | 6931 | 6802 | 6721 | 6563 | 6360 | 6345 | 6253 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1512 | 1566 | 1573 | 1644 | 1653 | 1663 | 1667 | 1663 | 1671 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1191 | 1234 | 1239 | 1296 | 1302 | 1310 | 1313 | 1310 | 1317 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2872 | 2975 | 2987 | 3123 | 3139 | 3157 | 3166 | 3158 | 3173 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 81622 | 79916 | 76750 | 73832 | 70492 | 67771 | 64990 | 64506 | 64767 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32890 | 32203 | 30927 | 29751 | 28405 | 27309 | 26188 | 25993 | 26099 |
| | CAT IV-V | 32661 | 31979 | 30712 | 29544 | 28208 | 27119 | 26006 | 25812 | 25917 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 84705 | 83084 | 79925 | 77048 | 73698 | 70951 | 68127 | 67636 | 67884 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36133 | 35530 | 34259 | 33100 | 31737 | 30600 | 29422 | 29219 | 29303 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42329 | 41886 | 40630 | 39468 | 38068 | 36839 | 35532 | 35315 | 35343 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 535 | 548 | 560 | 551 | 528 | 521 | 491 | 475 | 470 |
| | CAT IIIB | 334 | 343 | 350 | 344 | 330 | 325 | 307 | 297 | 294 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1939 | 1987 | 2030 | 1998 | 1913 | 1887 | 1780 | 1721 | 1705 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 1378 | 1422 | 1475 | 1530 | 1618 | 1631 | 1668 | 1716 | 1694 |
| | CAT IIIB | 961 | 991 | 1028 | 1067 | 1128 | 1137 | 1163 | 1197 | 1181 |
| | CAT IV-V | 2883 | 2974 | 3085 | 3200 | 3385 | 3412 | 3490 | 3590 | 3544 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 84950 | 84159 | 81980 | 79301 | 75885 | 72828 | 69784 | 69366 | 69926 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38582 | 38223 | 37233 | 36016 | 34465 | 33077 | 31694 | 31504 | 31758 |
| | CAT IV-V | 38037 | 37683 | 36707 | 35507 | 33978 | 32609 | 31246 | 31059 | 31310 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 86863 | 86129 | 84014 | 81382 | 78030 | 74980 | 71943 | 71557 | 72090 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39877 | 39557 | 38611 | 37428 | 35923 | 34539 | 33164 | 32998 | 33234 |
| | CAT IV-V | 42858 | 42644 | 41822 | 40705 | 39275 | 37909 | 36516 | 36370 | 36558 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 607 | 614 | 606 | 627 | 640 | 628 | 616 | 611 | 562 |
| | CAT IIIB | 674 | 682 | 674 | 697 | 711 | 698 | 685 | 679 | 625 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1754 | 1773 | 1752 | 1812 | 1848 | 1814 | 1781 | 1766 | 1625 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1687 | 1716 | 1753 | 1749 | 1745 | 1746 | 1734 | 1713 | 1749 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1783 | 1813 | 1853 | 1849 | 1844 | 1846 | 1833 | 1810 | 1849 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3938 | 4005 | 4093 | 4083 | 4074 | 4077 | 4049 | 3998 | 4084 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 72329 | 71264 | 69721 | 68264 | 66094 | 64191 | 62425 | 62323 | 62555 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32045 | 31573 | 30889 | 30244 | 29283 | 28439 | 27657 | 27612 | 27715 |
| | CAT IV-V | 31357 | 30895 | 30226 | 29594 | 28654 | 27829 | 27063 | 27019 | 27120 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 74622 | 73594 | 72080 | 70640 | 68479 | 66565 | 64775 | 64647 | 64867 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34502 | 34069 | 33416 | 32789 | 31838 | 30983 | 30175 | 30101 | 30189 |
| | CAT IV-V | 37048 | 36674 | 36071 | 35490 | 34576 | 33720 | 32893 | 32783 | 32828 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1221 | 1243 | 1258 | 1243 | 1239 | 1243 | 1194 | 1181 | 1150 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3005 | 3059 | 3097 | 3061 | 3050 | 3062 | 2939 | 2908 | 2830 |
| | CAT IV-V | 11100 | 11300 | 11438 | 11307 | 11266 | 11308 | 10857 | 10740 | 10454 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1968 | 1986 | 2022 | 2012 | 2105 | 2110 | 2164 | 2179 | 2232 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1834 | 1852 | 1885 | 1876 | 1963 | 1967 | 2018 | 2031 | 2081 |
| | CAT IV-V | 4364 | 4405 | 4485 | 4463 | 4669 | 4680 | 4800 | 4832 | 4950 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 60061 | 60099 | 58930 | 57665 | 55220 | 53115 | 50584 | 49736 | 49460 |
| | CAT IIIB | 32565 | 32585 | 31952 | 31266 | 29940 | 28799 | 27426 | 26967 | 26817 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39564 | 39589 | 38819 | 37986 | 36375 | 34989 | 33321 | 32763 | 32581 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 63249 | 63328 | 62210 | 60920 | 58564 | 56468 | 53942 | 53095 | 52841 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37404 | 37497 | 36934 | 36203 | 34953 | 33828 | 32384 | 31906 | 31728 |
| | CAT IV-V | 55028 | 55295 | 54742 | 53756 | 52311 | 50977 | 48978 | 48335 | 47985 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 2022 | 1985 | 1968 | 1964 | 1927 | 1862 | 1803 | 1778 | 1722 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3855 | 3784 | 3751 | 3743 | 3674 | 3549 | 3437 | 3390 | 3282 |
| | CAT IV-V | 18031 | 17701 | 17547 | 17509 | 17184 | 16602 | 16079 | 15857 | 15352 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 747 | 770 | 781 | 808 | 845 | 883 | 876 | 859 | 881 |
| | CAT IIIB | 568 | 585 | 594 | 614 | 642 | 671 | 666 | 653 | 670 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1330 | 1370 | 1390 | 1438 | 1504 | 1572 | 1559 | 1530 | 1568 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 65841 | 65307 | 63946 | 62539 | 60386 | 58458 | 56518 | 55896 | 56092 |
| | CAT IIIB | 39539 | 39218 | 38401 | 37556 | 36263 | 35106 | 33940 | 33567 | 33685 |
| | CAT IV-V | 51790 | 51370 | 50299 | 49192 | 47498 | 45982 | 44456 | 43967 | 44122 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 68611 | 68062 | 66695 | 65310 | 63158 | 61203 | 59197 | 58534 | 58695 |
| | CAT IIIB | 43962 | 43587 | 42746 | 41913 | 40579 | 39326 | 38043 | 37610 | 37636 |
| | CAT IV-V | 71152 | 70441 | 69237 | 68139 | 66187 | 64157 | 62094 | 61354 | 61042 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 3301 | 3275 | 3237 | 3246 | 3178 | 3042 | 2981 | 3017 | 3018 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3984 | 3952 | 3907 | 3917 | 3836 | 3671 | 3598 | 3641 | 3643 |
| | CAT IV-V | 14315 | 14200 | 14036 | 14074 | 13782 | 13190 | 12928 | 13081 | 13089 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 20287 | 20491 | 20660 | 20623 | 20814 | 20980 | 21114 | 21409 | 22236 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14494 | 14640 | 14760 | 14735 | 14871 | 14990 | 15085 | 15296 | 15887 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27570 | 27848 | 28077 | 28028 | 28288 | 28513 | 28695 | 29096 | 30219 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 65875 | 65348 | 63324 | 61522 | 58391 | 55405 | 52815 | 52660 | 52318 |
| | CAT IIIB | 26880 | 26665 | 25839 | 25104 | 23826 | 22608 | 21551 | 21487 | 21348 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28334 | 28107 | 27236 | 26461 | 25115 | 23830 | 22716 | 22650 | 22503 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 89463 | 89113 | 87220 | 85391 | 82384 | 79427 | 76910 | 77086 | 77573 |
| | CAT IIIB | 45358 | 45257 | 44506 | 43755 | 42533 | 41268 | 40234 | 40424 | 40878 |
| | CAT IV-V | 70219 | 70155 | 69250 | 68563 | 67184 | 65533 | 64339 | 64827 | 65811 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 871 | 905 | 918 | 798 | 778 | 760 | 840 | 833 | 807 |
| | CAT IIIB | 692 | 718 | 729 | 634 | 617 | 604 | 667 | 661 | 641 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1922 | 1995 | 2024 | 1760 | 1715 | 1677 | 1853 | 1836 | 1780 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 8555 | 8525 | 8478 | 8536 | 8609 | 8542 | 8457 | 8574 | 8594 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6765 | 6742 | 6705 | 6751 | 6809 | 6755 | 6688 | 6780 | 6796 |
| | CAT IV-V | 15732 | 15678 | 15590 | 15697 | 15832 | 15708 | 15551 | 15767 | 15804 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 20630 | 20518 | 20419 | 20460 | 19904 | 19562 | 19015 | 18863 | 19184 |
| | CAT IIIB | 6948 | 6911 | 6877 | 6891 | 6704 | 6589 | 6404 | 6353 | 6461 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6948 | 6911 | 6877 | 6891 | 6704 | 6589 | 6404 | 6353 | 6461 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 30056 | 29948 | 29815 | 29794 | 29291 | 28864 | 28312 | 28270 | 28585 |
| | CAT IIIB | 14406 | 14371 | 14311 | 14275 | 14130 | 13948 | 13759 | 13795 | 13898 |
| | CAT IV-V | 24602 | 24583 | 24492 | 24348 | 24251 | 23974 | 23809 | 23956 | 24045 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 5445 | 5349 | 5203 | 5100 | 4963 | 4758 | 4578 | 4628 | 4616 |
| | CAT IIIB | 9513 | 9346 | 9091 | 8911 | 8671 | 8314 | 7998 | 8087 | 8065 |
| | CAT IV-V | 34990 | 34378 | 33439 | 32775 | 31895 | 30579 | 29420 | 29744 | 29663 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 37231 | 38376 | 39464 | 40870 | 42066 | 43547 | 45084 | 46794 | 48114 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35689 | 36787 | 37830 | 39178 | 40324 | 41743 | 43216 | 44856 | 46122 |
| | CAT IV-V | 80712 | 83194 | 85553 | 88602 | 91193 | 94404 | 97735 | 101442 | 104306 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 77376 | 76963 | 75160 | 72537 | 68800 | 64923 | 61274 | 60519 | 60779 |
| | CAT IIIB | 35762 | 35571 | 34738 | 33525 | 31798 | 30006 | 28320 | 27971 | 28091 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44991 | 44752 | 43703 | 42178 | 40005 | 37750 | 35629 | 35190 | 35341 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 120052 | 120689 | 119827 | 118507 | 115829 | 113228 | 110935 | 111941 | 113509 |
| | CAT IIIB | 80964 | 81704 | 81659 | 81614 | 80793 | 80063 | 79535 | 80913 | 82277 |
| | CAT IV-V | 160693 | 162324 | 162695 | 163554 | 163092 | 162733 | 162783 | 166376 | 169310 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 917 | 913 | 893 | 924 | 933 | 908 | 920 | 926 | 914 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1592 | 1584 | 1550 | 1604 | 1619 | 1576 | 1597 | 1607 | 1585 |
| | CAT IV-V | 5140 | 5114 | 5004 | 5178 | 5226 | 5088 | 5157 | 5190 | 5119 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 7641 | 7873 | 8064 | 8323 | 8627 | 8843 | 9118 | 9346 | 9648 |
| | CAT IIIB | 8846 | 9115 | 9336 | 9637 | 9988 | 10238 | 10557 | 10821 | 11171 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27422 | 28256 | 28941 | 29872 | 30962 | 31737 | 32723 | 33543 | 34627 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 47697 | 49169 | 49852 | 50169 | 49421 | 48692 | 47355 | 48371 | 49388 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24515 | 25272 | 25622 | 25785 | 25401 | 25027 | 24339 | 24861 | 25384 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28438 | 29316 | 29723 | 29912 | 29467 | 29032 | 28234 | 28840 | 29447 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 56255 | 57955 | 58809 | 59416 | 58981 | 58444 | 57393 | 58643 | 59950 |
| | CAT IIIB | 34953 | 35971 | 36509 | 37026 | 37008 | 36841 | 36493 | 37290 | 38140 |
| | CAT IV-V | 61001 | 62685 | 63669 | 64962 | 65655 | 65857 | 66114 | 67573 | 69192 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 246 | 256 | 247 | 239 | 238 | 232 | 232 | 224 | 225 |
| | CAT IIIB | 542 | 563 | 544 | 525 | 524 | 510 | 511 | 492 | 496 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1199 | 1246 | 1204 | 1161 | 1159 | 1129 | 1129 | 1088 | 1097 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 1732 | 1821 | 1919 | 1963 | 1998 | 2009 | 2009 | 2050 | 2085 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1529 | 1607 | 1694 | 1733 | 1764 | 1773 | 1774 | 1810 | 1840 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3710 | 3899 | 4110 | 4205 | 4280 | 4303 | 4304 | 4391 | 4465 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 52270 | 52608 | 51651 | 50533 | 48774 | 47003 | 45311 | 45316 | 45450 |
| | CAT IIIB | 22151 | 22295 | 21889 | 21415 | 20670 | 19919 | 19202 | 19205 | 19261 |
| | CAT IV-V | 22667 | 22814 | 22399 | 21914 | 21152 | 20383 | 19650 | 19652 | 19710 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 54248 | 54685 | 53817 | 52734 | 51011 | 49243 | 47552 | 47590 | 47760 |
| | CAT IIIB | 24222 | 24465 | 24127 | 23673 | 22958 | 22203 | 21486 | 21506 | 21597 |
| | CAT IV-V | 27577 | 27960 | 27713 | 27280 | 26591 | 25815 | 25083 | 25132 | 25272 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1613 | 1602 | 1577 | 1600 | 1603 | 1581 | 1560 | 1577 | 1515 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2039 | 2025 | 1993 | 2022 | 2026 | 1998 | 1972 | 1993 | 1914 |
| | CAT IV-V | 7588 | 7536 | 7419 | 7524 | 7541 | 7435 | 7339 | 7418 | 7123 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 14566 | 14616 | 14740 | 15149 | 15489 | 15952 | 16285 | 16927 | 17236 |
| | CAT IIIB | 12735 | 12779 | 12887 | 13245 | 13542 | 13947 | 14238 | 14799 | 15069 |
| | CAT IV-V | 32860 | 32972 | 33252 | 34174 | 34942 | 35986 | 36737 | 38185 | 38883 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 76432 | 77371 | 76852 | 75893 | 73990 | 72023 | 70259 | 70679 | 72171 |
| | CAT IIIB | 36916 | 37370 | 37119 | 36656 | 35737 | 34787 | 33935 | 34138 | 34859 |
| | CAT IV-V | 47217 | 47798 | 47477 | 46885 | 45709 | 44494 | 43404 | 43664 | 44585 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 92611 | 93589 | 93169 | 92642 | 91082 | 89555 | 88104 | 89183 | 90922 |
| | CAT IIIB | 51690 | 52174 | 52000 | 51923 | 51305 | 50731 | 50145 | 50930 | 51842 |
| | CAT IV-V | 87665 | 88305 | 88148 | 88583 | 88191 | 87914 | 87481 | 89267 | 90591 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A | 129 | 126 | 125 | 102 | 109 | 100 | 104 | 100 | 101 |
| | CAT IIIB | 175 | 171 | 170 | 138 | 148 | 136 | 141 | 136 | 137 |
| | CAT IV-V | 1012 | 988 | 982 | 798 | 859 | 787 | 818 | 787 | 793 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A | 2929 | 2993 | 3088 | 3209 | 3289 | 3289 | 3329 | 3372 | 3393 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2863 | 2925 | 3018 | 3136 | 3215 | 3215 | 3253 | 3295 | 3316 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6615 | 6759 | 6975 | 7248 | 7429 | 7429 | 7518 | 7616 | 7663 |
| WHITE | CAT I-III A | 66703 | 68019 | 68048 | 68451 | 68267 | 68283 | 68319 | 70630 | 72829 |
| | CAT IIIB | 27555 | 28099 | 28111 | 28277 | 28201 | 28208 | 28222 | 29177 | 30086 |
| | CAT IV-V | 28635 | 29200 | 29212 | 29385 | 29306 | 29313 | 29328 | 30320 | 31264 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A | 69761 | 71138 | 71262 | 71762 | 71666 | 71673 | 71751 | 74102 | 76323 |
| | CAT IIIB | 30592 | 31194 | 31298 | 31551 | 31564 | 31558 | 31616 | 32608 | 33538 |
| | CAT IV-V | 36262 | 36948 | 37169 | 37431 | 37594 | 37529 | 37663 | 38723 | 39720 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1938 | 1901 | 1913 | 1928 | 1909 | 1974 | 1988 | 1984 | 2010 |
| | CAT IIIB | 2222 | 2179 | 2193 | 2210 | 2188 | 2262 | 2279 | 2274 | 2304 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6597 | 6471 | 6512 | 6561 | 6496 | 6717 | 6768 | 6753 | 6840 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 22816 | 23375 | 23908 | 24355 | 24903 | 25173 | 25442 | 26201 | 26783 |
| | CAT IIIB | 16646 | 17054 | 17443 | 17769 | 18169 | 18366 | 18562 | 19116 | 19541 |
| | CAT IV-V | 35617 | 36490 | 37321 | 38020 | 38874 | 39297 | 39716 | 40901 | 41810 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 87808 | 88444 | 87053 | 85485 | 82642 | 79555 | 76156 | 75761 | 76343 |
| | CAT IIIB | 37312 | 37582 | 36991 | 36325 | 35116 | 33805 | 32360 | 32193 | 32440 |
| | CAT IV-V | 39113 | 39397 | 38777 | 38078 | 36812 | 35437 | 33923 | 33747 | 34006 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 112502 | 113721 | 112874 | 111768 | 109453 | 106702 | 103586 | 103946 | 105137 |
| | CAT IIIB | 56179 | 56815 | 56627 | 56304 | 55473 | 54433 | 53201 | 53583 | 54285 |
| | CAT IV-V | 81327 | 82357 | 82611 | 82659 | 82182 | 81451 | 80406 | 81400 | 82657 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-1.5

POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY BATTALION, ETHNICITY**, AND TSC

(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA | 1233 | 1248 | 1203 | 1201 | 1175 | 1169 | 1196 | 1241 | 1235 |
| | CAT IIIB | 1784 | 1806 | 1740 | 1737 | 1699 | 1691 | 1730 | 1795 | 1786 |
| | CAT IV-V | 3787 | 3834 | 3695 | 3689 | 3608 | 3590 | 3673 | 3812 | 3792 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA | 5450 | 5658 | 5767 | 5929 | 6037 | 6285 | 6432 | 6525 | 6670 |
| | CAT IIIB | 3879 | 4027 | 4105 | 4220 | 4296 | 4473 | 4577 | 4644 | 4747 |
| | CAT IV-V | 6648 | 6902 | 7035 | 7233 | 7363 | 7666 | 7845 | 7959 | 8135 |
| WHITE | CAT I-IIIA | 78620 | 79433 | 79048 | 77638 | 75478 | 72948 | 70717 | 71153 | 72168 |
| | CAT IIIB | 33251 | 33594 | 33432 | 32835 | 31922 | 30851 | 29908 | 30092 | 30522 |
| | CAT IV-V | 33762 | 34111 | 33946 | 33340 | 32413 | 31326 | 30368 | 30555 | 30991 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA | 85303 | 86340 | 86019 | 84768 | 82689 | 80401 | 78344 | 78919 | 80072 |
| | CAT IIIB | 38913 | 39427 | 39277 | 38793 | 37917 | 37015 | 36215 | 36531 | 37054 |
| | CAT IV-V | 44197 | 44847 | 44676 | 44262 | 43384 | 42581 | 41886 | 42326 | 42918 |

Battalion-level TSC distributions estimated from RMNS data. Projections are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell estimated from fewer than 10 observations

** "OTHER" includes Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1572 | 1569 | 1565 | 1560 | 1533 | 1487 | 1438 | 1409 | 1376 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 10766 | 10723 | 10651 | 10629 | 10475 | 10247 | 9979 | 9888 | 9776 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 58696 | 58380 | 57993 | 57913 | 57103 | 56046 | 54581 | 54074 | 53636 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5177 | 5146 | 5082 | 5045 | 4946 | 4821 | 4663 | 4609 | 4561 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3211 | 3190 | 3167 | 3144 | 3089 | 3016 | 2922 | 2886 | 2860 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 81092 | 80666 | 80035 | 79739 | 78454 | 76761 | 74625 | 73859 | 73135 |
| HISPNI | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 853 | 865 | 865 | 866 | 873 | 880 | 884 | 900 | 918 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4014 | 4089 | 4148 | 4235 | 4315 | 4397 | 4490 | 4611 | 4725 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16750 | 17032 | 17216 | 17491 | 17829 | 18140 | 18450 | 18923 | 19405 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2846 | 2889 | 2939 | 2981 | 3018 | 3060 | 3103 | 3151 | 3190 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4109 | 4180 | 4226 | 4298 | 4390 | 4473 | 4547 | 4670 | 4793 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 36274 | 36846 | 37249 | 37806 | 38307 | 38817 | 39359 | 40155 | 40927 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 54375 | 54446 | 53710 | 52766 | 51143 | 49455 | 47598 | 47322 | 47435 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 29058 | 28980 | 28495 | 27899 | 26952 | 25986 | 24909 | 24632 | 24581 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 59645 | 59772 | 59041 | 58087 | 56356 | 54529 | 52459 | 52079 | 52137 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 18569 | 18695 | 18566 | 18360 | 17895 | 17384 | 16771 | 16680 | 16720 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 18236 | 18334 | 18168 | 17923 | 17437 | 16922 | 16336 | 16294 | 16373 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 104443 | 104992 | 104079 | 102721 | 99951 | 96967 | 93451 | 92871 | 93050 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 56800 | 56880 | 56140 | 55192 | 53549 | 51822 | 49920 | 49631 | 49729 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 43838 | 43792 | 43294 | 42763 | 41742 | 40630 | 39378 | 39131 | 39082 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 135091 | 135184 | 134250 | 133491 | 131288 | 128715 | 125490 | 125076 | 125178 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 26592 | 26730 | 26587 | 26386 | 25859 | 25265 | 24537 | 24440 | 24471 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 25556 | 25704 | 25561 | 25365 | 24916 | 24411 | 23805 | 23850 | 24026 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 221809 | 222504 | 221363 | 220266 | 216712 | 212545 | 207435 | 206885 | 207112 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 77 | 75 | 75 | 71 | 67 | 62 | 59 | 60 | 63 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 133 | 129 | 128 | 123 | 115 | 106 | 101 | 103 | 108 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 30 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 3* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 65 | 62 | 62 | 65 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 62 | 60 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 708 | 698 | 677 | 655 | 627 | 595 | 564 | 552 | 541 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 443 | 436 | 423 | 409 | 392 | 372 | 353 | 345 | 338 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 708 | 698 | 677 | 655 | 627 | 595 | 564 | 552 | 541 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 89 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 78 | 74 | 71 | 69 | 68 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 89 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 78 | 74 | 71 | 69 | 68 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 708 | 698 | 677 | 655 | 627 | 595 | 564 | 552 | 541 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 712 | 702 | 681 | 659 | 631 | 598 | 568 | 556 | 544 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 454 | 447 | 434 | 420 | 402 | 382 | 363 | 355 | 348 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 815 | 802 | 781 | 756 | 723 | 685 | 652 | 641 | 632 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 111 | 107 | 105 | 101 | 96 | 91 | 87 | 85 | 85 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 104 | 102 | 100 | 97 | 92 | 87 | 84 | 82 | 82 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 906 | 889 | 867 | 843 | 805 | 762 | 727 | 717 | 709 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 148 | 147 | 145 | 141 | 136 | 129 | 123 | 119 | 119 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1850 | 1841 | 1810 | 1763 | 1702 | 1618 | 1537 | 1493 | 1490 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 444 | 442 | 434 | 423 | 409 | 388 | 369 | 358 | 357 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 222 | 221 | 217 | 212 | 204 | 194 | 184 | 179 | 179 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3182 | 3166 | 3113 | 3032 | 2928 | 2782 | 2644 | 2568 | 2562 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 23 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 23 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 140 | 148 | 142 | 142 | 143 | 138 | 133 | 135 | 141 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 12* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 29* | 31* | 30* | 30* | 30* | 29* | 28* | 28* | 29* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 302 | 320 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 299 | 289 | 292 | 305 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1511 | 1489 | 1454 | 1412 | 1348 | 1296 | 1238 | 1220 | 1217 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 944 | 931 | 909 | 883 | 843 | 810 | 774 | 763 | 760 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1511 | 1489 | 1454 | 1412 | 1348 | 1296 | 1238 | 1220 | 1217 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 189 | 186 | 182 | 177 | 169 | 162 | 155 | 153 | 152 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 189 | 186 | 182 | 177 | 169 | 162 | 155 | 153 | 152 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1511 | 1489 | 1454 | 1412 | 1348 | 1296 | 1238 | 1220 | 1217 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1528 | 1507 | 1472 | 1430 | 1366 | 1313 | 1255 | 1237 | 1235 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1115 | 1103 | 1078 | 1048 | 1003 | 962 | 919 | 904 | 902 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3501 | 3478 | 3406 | 3317 | 3193 | 3052 | 2908 | 2848 | 2848 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 645 | 640 | 628 | 612 | 590 | 561 | 535 | 522 | 521 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 440 | 438 | 429 | 419 | 403 | 385 | 367 | 360 | 360 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4995 | 4975 | 4874 | 4752 | 4585 | 4377 | 4171 | 4080 | 4084 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 308 | 303 | 295 | 293 | 283 | 273 | 260 | 254 | 251 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 74 | 73 | 71 | 70 | 68 | 65 | 62 | 61 | 60 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 530 | 520 | 508 | 503 | 487 | 469 | 447 | 437 | 432 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 36 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 174 | 178 | 180 | 178 | 185 | 196 | 200 | 208 | 217 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 14* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 16* | 17* | 17* | 18* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 36* | 37* | 38* | 37* | 39* | 41* | 42* | 43* | 45* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 376 | 385 | 391 | 386 | 401 | 425 | 433 | 451 | 470 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1781 | 1747 | 1689 | 1623 | 1547 | 1461 | 1383 | 1352 | 1341 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1113 | 1092 | 1056 | 1014 | 967 | 913 | 865 | 845 | 838 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1781 | 1747 | 1689 | 1623 | 1547 | 1461 | 1383 | 1352 | 1341 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 223 | 218 | 211 | 203 | 193 | 183 | 173 | 169 | 168 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 223 | 218 | 211 | 203 | 193 | 183 | 173 | 169 | 168 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1781 | 1747 | 1689 | 1623 | 1547 | 1461 | 1383 | 1352 | 1341 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1803 | 1769 | 1712 | 1645 | 1570 | 1486 | 1408 | 1378 | 1368 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1167 | 1146 | 1110 | 1067 | 1021 | 968 | 919 | 900 | 894 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2263 | 2228 | 2164 | 2094 | 2015 | 1930 | 1843 | 1814 | 1809 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 311 | 306 | 297 | 288 | 276 | 264 | 252 | 247 | 246 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 296 | 291 | 284 | 275 | 266 | 257 | 246 | 242 | 243 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2687 | 2652 | 2588 | 2512 | 2435 | 2355 | 2263 | 2240 | 2243 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 13 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23 | 23 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 22 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 15 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 2* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 31 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 690 | 689 | 676 | 661 | 640 | 614 | 587 | 579 | 578 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 431 | 430 | 423 | 413 | 400 | 384 | 367 | 362 | 361 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 690 | 689 | 676 | 661 | 640 | 614 | 587 | 579 | 578 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 86 | 86 | 85 | 83 | 80 | 77 | 73 | 72 | 72 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 86 | 86 | 85 | 83 | 80 | 77 | 73 | 72 | 72 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 690 | 689 | 676 | 661 | 640 | 614 | 587 | 579 | 578 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 692 | 691 | 678 | 663 | 641 | 616 | 589 | 581 | 580 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 434 | 433 | 426 | 416 | 403 | 387 | 370 | 365 | 364 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 716 | 716 | 705 | 688 | 666 | 642 | 614 | 605 | 606 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 90 | 90 | 90 | 88 | 85 | 82 | 78 | 76 | 76 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 91 | 91 | 90 | 88 | 84 | 82 | 78 | 77 | 77 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 742 | 741 | 731 | 713 | 691 | 668 | 639 | 629 | 631 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 99 | 99 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 91 | 84 | 81 | 76 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 24 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 18 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 171 | 170 | 168 | 168 | 168 | 156 | 145 | 140 | 131 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 70 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 72 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 72 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 15* | 15* | 14* | 15* | 15* | 14* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 152 | 154 | 154 | 150 | 156 | 152 | 151 | 151 | 155 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1176 | 1168 | 1139 | 1105 | 1059 | 1010 | 955 | 930 | 917 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 735 | 730 | 712 | 691 | 662 | 631 | 597 | 581 | 573 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1176 | 1168 | 1139 | 1105 | 1059 | 1010 | 955 | 930 | 917 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 147 | 146 | 142 | 138 | 132 | 126 | 119 | 116 | 115 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 147 | 146 | 142 | 138 | 132 | 126 | 119 | 116 | 115 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1176 | 1168 | 1139 | 1105 | 1059 | 1010 | 955 | 930 | 917 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1185 | 1177 | 1148 | 1114 | 1068 | 1019 | 964 | 939 | 926 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 755 | 750 | 732 | 711 | 682 | 650 | 616 | 600 | 591 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1345 | 1338 | 1307 | 1272 | 1229 | 1171 | 1109 | 1081 | 1065 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 177 | 176 | 171 | 167 | 161 | 154 | 145 | 142 | 139 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 174 | 173 | 169 | 164 | 159 | 152 | 143 | 141 | 139 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1499 | 1492 | 1461 | 1423 | 1383 | 1318 | 1251 | 1221 | 1203 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 334 | 336 | 339 | 335 | 328 | 324 | 309 | 295 | 293 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 80 | 81 | 81 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 74 | 71 | 70 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 40 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 35 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 574 | 579 | 584 | 577 | 563 | 557 | 531 | 507 | 504 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 226 | 231 | 228 | 226 | 234 | 243 | 246 | 254 | 257 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 20* | 20* | 21* | 21* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 47* | 48* | 48* | 47* | 49* | 51* | 51* | 53* | 54* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 490 | 501 | 494 | 491 | 507 | 526 | 533 | 550 | 557 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1020 | 1000 | 963 | 926 | 879 | 831 | 788 | 774 | 771 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 638 | 625 | 602 | 579 | 549 | 520 | 492 | 484 | 482 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1020 | 1000 | 963 | 926 | 879 | 831 | 788 | 774 | 771 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 128 | 125 | 120 | 116 | 110 | 104 | 98 | 97 | 96 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 128 | 125 | 120 | 116 | 110 | 104 | 98 | 97 | 96 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1020 | 1000 | 963 | 926 | 879 | 831 | 788 | 774 | 771 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1048 | 1029 | 992 | 954 | 908 | 861 | 819 | 806 | 803 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 703 | 691 | 667 | 644 | 614 | 586 | 558 | 550 | 548 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1580 | 1567 | 1530 | 1487 | 1441 | 1398 | 1343 | 1323 | 1321 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 227 | 225 | 220 | 215 | 208 | 202 | 192 | 189 | 187 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 215 | 213 | 209 | 203 | 198 | 194 | 186 | 185 | 185 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2084 | 2080 | 2041 | 1994 | 1949 | 1914 | 1852 | 1831 | 1832 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 119 | 118 | 114 | 112 | 109 | 107 | 103 | 103 | 102 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1490 | 1480 | 1420 | 1394 | 1361 | 1337 | 1285 | 1284 | 1277 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 358 | 355 | 341 | 335 | 327 | 321 | 308 | 308 | 306 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 179 | 178 | 170 | 167 | 163 | 160 | 154 | 154 | 153 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2563 | 2546 | 2442 | 2397 | 2341 | 2300 | 2210 | 2208 | 2196 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 126 | 125 | 124 | 121 | 120 | 118 | 118 | 119 | 123 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 168 | 167 | 165 | 162 | 160 | 157 | 157 | 159 | 164 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1010 | 1000 | 991 | 972 | 959 | 945 | 943 | 956 | 985 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 84* | 83* | 83* | 81* | 80* | 79* | 79* | 80* | 82* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 210* | 208* | 206* | 202* | 200* | 197* | 196* | 199* | 205* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2189 | 2167 | 2146 | 2105 | 2077 | 2047 | 2043 | 2071 | 2134 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1367 | 1334 | 1281 | 1229 | 1167 | 1111 | 1058 | 1041 | 1028 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 854 | 834 | 800 | 768 | 730 | 695 | 661 | 651 | 643 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1367 | 1334 | 1281 | 1229 | 1167 | 1111 | 1058 | 1041 | 1028 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 171 | 167 | 160 | 154 | 146 | 139 | 132 | 130 | 129 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 171 | 167 | 160 | 154 | 146 | 139 | 132 | 130 | 129 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1367 | 1334 | 1281 | 1229 | 1167 | 1111 | 1058 | 1041 | 1028 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1493 | 1459 | 1405 | 1350 | 1287 | 1229 | 1176 | 1160 | 1151 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1141 | 1119 | 1079 | 1042 | 999 | 959 | 921 | 913 | 909 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3867 | 3814 | 3692 | 3595 | 3487 | 3393 | 3286 | 3281 | 3290 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 613 | 605 | 584 | 570 | 553 | 539 | 519 | 518 | 517 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 560 | 553 | 536 | 523 | 509 | 496 | 482 | 483 | 487 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6119 | 6047 | 5869 | 5731 | 5585 | 5458 | 5311 | 5320 | 5358 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 79 | 76 | 72 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 985 | 945 | 902 | 861 | 828 | 789 | 771 | 774 | 774 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 236 | 227 | 216 | 207 | 199 | 189 | 185 | 186 | 186 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 118 | 113 | 108 | 103 | 99 | 95 | 92 | 93 | 93 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1695 | 1625 | 1551 | 1481 | 1424 | 1356 | 1325 | 1331 | 1331 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 135 | 138 | 136 | 134 | 133 | 132 | 130 | 132 | 134 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 180 | 184 | 181 | 179 | 177 | 176 | 173 | 175 | 179 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1079 | 1105 | 1089 | 1072 | 1062 | 1059 | 1038 | 1052 | 1075 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 90* | 92* | 91* | 89* | 89* | 88* | 86* | 88* | 90* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 225* | 230* | 227* | 223* | 221* | 221* | 216* | 219* | 224* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2338 | 2394 | 2359 | 2324 | 2301 | 2294 | 2248 | 2280 | 2330 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 884 | 857 | 820 | 786 | 741 | 698 | 662 | 651 | 647 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 553 | 536 | 512 | 491 | 463 | 436 | 414 | 407 | 405 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 884 | 857 | 820 | 786 | 741 | 698 | 662 | 651 | 647 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 111 | 107 | 102 | 98 | 93 | 87 | 83 | 81 | 81 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 111 | 107 | 102 | 98 | 93 | 87 | 83 | 81 | 81 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 884 | 857 | 820 | 786 | 741 | 698 | 662 | 651 | 647 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1019 | 995 | 956 | 920 | 874 | 830 | 792 | 783 | 781 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 812 | 796 | 765 | 739 | 706 | 675 | 649 | 644 | 646 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2948 | 2907 | 2811 | 2719 | 2631 | 2546 | 2471 | 2477 | 2496 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 437 | 426 | 409 | 394 | 381 | 364 | 354 | 355 | 357 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 454 | 450 | 437 | 424 | 413 | 403 | 391 | 393 | 398 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4917 | 4876 | 4730 | 4591 | 4466 | 4348 | 4235 | 4262 | 4308 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 58 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 48 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 728 | 729 | 713 | 696 | 672 | 647 | 617 | 606 | 603 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 175 | 175 | 171 | 167 | 161 | 155 | 148 | 145 | 145 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 87 | 87 | 86 | 83 | 81 | 78 | 74 | 73 | 72 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1253 | 1253 | 1226 | 1196 | 1155 | 1113 | 1062 | 1042 | 1037 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 52 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 56 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 69 | 71 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 416 | 424 | 414 | 418 | 423 | 431 | 431 | 440 | 446 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 35* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 36* | 36* | 37* | 37* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 87* | 88* | 86* | 87* | 88* | 90* | 90* | 92* | 93* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 901 | 918 | 898 | 905 | 917 | 934 | 933 | 953 | 967 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 884 | 866 | 840 | 812 | 776 | 740 | 707 | 702 | 700 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 553 | 541 | 525 | 507 | 485 | 462 | 442 | 439 | 437 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 884 | 866 | 840 | 812 | 776 | 740 | 707 | 702 | 700 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 111 | 108 | 105 | 101 | 97 | 92 | 88 | 88 | 87 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 111 | 108 | 105 | 101 | 97 | 92 | 88 | 88 | 87 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 884 | 866 | 840 | 812 | 776 | 740 | 707 | 702 | 700 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 936 | 919 | 892 | 864 | 829 | 794 | 761 | 757 | 756 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 680 | 670 | 651 | 633 | 610 | 586 | 563 | 560 | 559 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2028 | 2019 | 1967 | 1926 | 1871 | 1818 | 1755 | 1748 | 1749 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 321 | 318 | 311 | 303 | 293 | 283 | 272 | 270 | 269 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 285 | 283 | 277 | 271 | 266 | 260 | 252 | 253 | 252 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3038 | 3037 | 2964 | 2913 | 2848 | 2787 | 2702 | 2697 | 2704 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 98 | 96 | 94 | 91 | 88 | 83 | 79 | 77 | 76 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1221 | 1201 | 1174 | 1139 | 1094 | 1043 | 981 | 963 | 952 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 293 | 288 | 282 | 273 | 263 | 250 | 236 | 231 | 228 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 147 | 144 | 141 | 137 | 131 | 125 | 118 | 116 | 114 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2100 | 2066 | 2019 | 1960 | 1881 | 1793 | 1688 | 1656 | 1637 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 39 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 226 | 229 | 226 | 223 | 222 | 224 | 226 | 230 | 237 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 20* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 47* | 48* | 47* | 46* | 46* | 47* | 47* | 48* | 49* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 489 | 497 | 489 | 483 | 482 | 486 | 490 | 499 | 513 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1331 | 1309 | 1269 | 1221 | 1165 | 1114 | 1060 | 1046 | 1044 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 832 | 818 | 793 | 763 | 728 | 696 | 663 | 654 | 652 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1331 | 1309 | 1269 | 1221 | 1165 | 1114 | 1060 | 1046 | 1044 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 166 | 164 | 159 | 153 | 146 | 139 | 133 | 131 | 130 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 166 | 164 | 159 | 153 | 146 | 139 | 133 | 131 | 130 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1331 | 1309 | 1269 | 1221 | 1165 | 1114 | 1060 | 1046 | 1044 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1359 | 1338 | 1297 | 1249 | 1193 | 1142 | 1088 | 1075 | 1074 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 968 | 952 | 925 | 891 | 853 | 816 | 780 | 769 | 767 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2778 | 2739 | 2669 | 2583 | 2481 | 2381 | 2267 | 2239 | 2233 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 478 | 471 | 460 | 445 | 428 | 408 | 388 | 381 | 378 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 360 | 356 | 347 | 336 | 323 | 311 | 298 | 295 | 293 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3920 | 3872 | 3777 | 3664 | 3528 | 3393 | 3238 | 3201 | 3194 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 241 | 235 | 235 | 235 | 223 | 216 | 206 | 198 | 192 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 58 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 46 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 414 | 404 | 404 | 404 | 384 | 372 | 354 | 340 | 330 |
| HISPNI | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 20 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 4* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 44 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 47 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1340 | 1320 | 1281 | 1243 | 1182 | 1128 | 1070 | 1043 | 1024 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 838 | 825 | 801 | 777 | 739 | 705 | 668 | 652 | 640 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1340 | 1320 | 1281 | 1243 | 1182 | 1128 | 1070 | 1043 | 1024 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 168 | 165 | 160 | 155 | 148 | 141 | 134 | 130 | 128 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 168 | 165 | 160 | 155 | 148 | 141 | 134 | 130 | 128 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1340 | 1320 | 1281 | 1243 | 1182 | 1128 | 1070 | 1043 | 1024 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1343 | 1323 | 1284 | 1246 | 1185 | 1131 | 1073 | 1046 | 1027 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 860 | 847 | 823 | 800 | 761 | 726 | 688 | 672 | 659 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1601 | 1575 | 1537 | 1500 | 1428 | 1367 | 1298 | 1263 | 1238 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 228 | 223 | 218 | 213 | 204 | 195 | 185 | 179 | 176 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 201 | 197 | 192 | 188 | 180 | 172 | 164 | 159 | 155 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1798 | 1768 | 1730 | 1695 | 1615 | 1549 | 1472 | 1431 | 1401 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 328 | 332 | 338 | 330 | 315 | 312 | 300 | 296 | 293 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 79 | 80 | 81 | 79 | 76 | 75 | 72 | 71 | 70 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 39 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 565 | 571 | 582 | 568 | 541 | 536 | 516 | 509 | 504 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 68 | 68 | 67 | 71 | 68 | 70 | 71 | 73 | 74 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 14* | 14* | 14* | 15* | 14* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 147 | 147 | 144 | 155 | 147 | 152 | 153 | 158 | 159 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1304 | 1288 | 1244 | 1197 | 1136 | 1076 | 1015 | 993 | 987 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 815 | 805 | 778 | 748 | 710 | 673 | 634 | 621 | 617 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1304 | 1288 | 1244 | 1197 | 1136 | 1076 | 1015 | 993 | 987 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 163 | 161 | 156 | 150 | 142 | 135 | 127 | 124 | 123 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 163 | 161 | 156 | 150 | 142 | 135 | 127 | 124 | 123 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1304 | 1288 | 1244 | 1197 | 1136 | 1076 | 1015 | 993 | 987 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1312 | 1296 | 1252 | 1206 | 1144 | 1085 | 1024 | 1002 | 996 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 852 | 843 | 816 | 786 | 746 | 710 | 670 | 657 | 652 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1700 | 1688 | 1649 | 1598 | 1519 | 1458 | 1386 | 1362 | 1354 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 248 | 247 | 243 | 235 | 224 | 216 | 205 | 201 | 199 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 216 | 215 | 211 | 205 | 194 | 187 | 178 | 175 | 173 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2016 | 2006 | 1970 | 1920 | 1824 | 1764 | 1684 | 1660 | 1650 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 58 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 55 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 638 | 635 | 632 | 638 | 637 | 629 | 622 | 616 | 608 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4700 | 4678 | 4651 | 4696 | 4691 | 4629 | 4578 | 4532 | 4479 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 174 | 173 | 172 | 174 | 174 | 171 | 170 | 168 | 166 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 232 | 231 | 230 | 232 | 232 | 229 | 226 | 224 | 221 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5222 | 5198 | 5168 | 5218 | 5212 | 5143 | 5086 | 5036 | 4976 |
| HISPAN CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* | - | 5* | 5* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 47 | 44 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 51 | 55 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 16* | 15* | 15* | 16* | 15* | 17* | 16* | 17* | 18* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 39 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 44 | 47 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 967 | 996 | 1006 | 1009 | 996 | 974 | 936 | 931 | 936 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 829 | 853 | 862 | 865 | 854 | 835 | 802 | 798 | 803 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1934 | 1991 | 2011 | 2018 | 1993 | 1948 | 1872 | 1863 | 1873 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 691 | 711 | 718 | 721 | 712 | 696 | 669 | 665 | 669 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 276 | 284 | 287 | 288 | 285 | 278 | 267 | 266 | 268 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4145 | 4267 | 4310 | 4323 | 4270 | 4175 | 4011 | 3992 | 4013 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1029 | 1058 | 1067 | 1071 | 1058 | 1036 | 997 | 992 | 996 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1467 | 1488 | 1494 | 1503 | 1491 | 1464 | 1424 | 1414 | 1411 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 6681 | 6713 | 6708 | 6762 | 6729 | 6627 | 6498 | 6446 | 6407 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 865 | 884 | 890 | 895 | 886 | 867 | 839 | 833 | 835 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 524 | 530 | 532 | 536 | 532 | 524 | 509 | 507 | 507 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9406 | 9502 | 9517 | 9582 | 9520 | 9360 | 9137 | 9072 | 9036 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 260 | 264 | 258 | 251 | 240 | 239 | 223 | 226 | 217 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 288 | 293 | 287 | 279 | 267 | 266 | 248 | 251 | 241 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 706 | 702 | 698 | 691 | 675 | 656 | 636 | 620 | 608 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 605 | 602 | 599 | 593 | 578 | 562 | 545 | 532 | 521 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1412 | 1405 | 1397 | 1383 | 1350 | 1311 | 1271 | 1240 | 1217 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 504 | 502 | 499 | 494 | 482 | 468 | 454 | 443 | 435 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 202 | 201 | 200 | 198 | 193 | 187 | 182 | 177 | 174 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3026 | 3010 | 2994 | 2963 | 2892 | 2810 | 2724 | 2658 | 2607 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 710 | 706 | 702 | 695 | 679 | 660 | 640 | 624 | 612 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 640 | 638 | 634 | 627 | 611 | 594 | 575 | 563 | 550 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1685 | 1682 | 1668 | 1646 | 1602 | 1561 | 1503 | 1474 | 1444 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 514 | 512 | 509 | 503 | 491 | 477 | 462 | 451 | 443 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 219 | 218 | 217 | 214 | 209 | 203 | 196 | 191 | 188 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3325 | 3314 | 3292 | 3252 | 3169 | 3085 | 2980 | 2916 | 2856 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 319 | 322 | 322 | 326 | 321 | 312 | 293 | 282 | 272 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2347 | 2374 | 2373 | 2403 | 2361 | 2294 | 2160 | 2078 | 2001 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 87 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 87 | 85 | 80 | 77 | 74 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 116 | 117 | 117 | 119 | 117 | 113 | 107 | 103 | 99 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2607 | 2638 | 2637 | 2670 | 2624 | 2549 | 2400 | 2309 | 2224 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 23 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 6* | 7* | 8* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 8* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 913 | 923 | 918 | 907 | 882 | 853 | 816 | 800 | 789 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 782 | 791 | 786 | 777 | 756 | 731 | 699 | 686 | 676 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1825 | 1846 | 1835 | 1813 | 1764 | 1706 | 1631 | 1601 | 1578 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 652 | 659 | 655 | 648 | 630 | 609 | 583 | 572 | 563 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 261 | 264 | 262 | 259 | 252 | 244 | 233 | 229 | 225 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3911 | 3956 | 3932 | 3886 | 3779 | 3655 | 3496 | 3430 | 3381 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 944 | 954 | 949 | 939 | 913 | 883 | 845 | 828 | 816 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 1101 | 1113 | 1108 | 1103 | 1077 | 1043 | 992 | 968 | 948 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4191 | 4241 | 4231 | 4238 | 4145 | 4020 | 3812 | 3700 | 3602 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 739 | 747 | 743 | 737 | 717 | 694 | 663 | 649 | 637 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 383 | 388 | 387 | 385 | 376 | 364 | 347 | 339 | 332 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6534 | 6612 | 6588 | 6575 | 6420 | 6221 | 5914 | 5757 | 5624 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 56 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 620 | 615 | 613 | 610 | 611 | 599 | 585 | 582 | 585 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4566 | 4529 | 4518 | 4492 | 4499 | 4407 | 4305 | 4289 | 4306 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 169 | 168 | 167 | 166 | 167 | 163 | 159 | 159 | 159 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 225 | 224 | 223 | 222 | 222 | 218 | 213 | 212 | 213 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5073 | 5032 | 5019 | 4991 | 4999 | 4897 | 4784 | 4766 | 4784 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 34 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 38 | 41 | 44 | 47 | 52 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 12* | 12* | 11* | 13* | 14* | 15* | 16* | 17* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 28 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 44 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 772 | 784 | 786 | 791 | 774 | 763 | 738 | 736 | 734 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 662 | 672 | 674 | 678 | 664 | 654 | 633 | 631 | 629 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1544 | 1567 | 1572 | 1582 | 1549 | 1525 | 1477 | 1472 | 1468 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 551 | 560 | 561 | 565 | 553 | 545 | 527 | 526 | 524 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 221 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 221 | 218 | 211 | 210 | 210 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3309 | 3358 | 3369 | 3391 | 3319 | 3268 | 3165 | 3153 | 3145 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 831 | 843 | 845 | 849 | 833 | 821 | 795 | 793 | 792 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1282 | 1287 | 1287 | 1288 | 1275 | 1253 | 1218 | 1213 | 1214 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6144 | 6131 | 6126 | 6108 | 6086 | 5973 | 5826 | 5808 | 5826 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 720 | 728 | 728 | 731 | 720 | 708 | 686 | 685 | 683 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 457 | 460 | 460 | 459 | 456 | 450 | 439 | 438 | 440 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8410 | 8420 | 8418 | 8411 | 8351 | 8200 | 7986 | 7959 | 7973 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 392 | 397 | 402 | 410 | 407 | 408 | 402 | 399 | 398 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2888 | 2923 | 2963 | 3019 | 2999 | 3006 | 2959 | 2938 | 2931 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 107 | 108 | 110 | 112 | 111 | 111 | 110 | 109 | 109 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 143 | 144 | 146 | 149 | 148 | 148 | 146 | 145 | 145 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3209 | 3248 | 3292 | 3355 | 3332 | 3340 | 3288 | 3264 | 3256 |
| HISP CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 14* | 15* | 15* | 16* | 17* | 16* | 17* | 17* | 17* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 154 | 165 | 167 | 175 | 185 | 180 | 183 | 186 | 185 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 51* | 55* | 56* | 58* | 62* | 60* | 61* | 62* | 62* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 131 | 140 | 142 | 149 | 157 | 153 | 155 | 158 | 157 |
| OTHER CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 992 | 1018 | 1033 | 1042 | 1037 | 1024 | 1006 | 1016 | 1036 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 850 | 872 | 885 | 893 | 889 | 877 | 862 | 871 | 888 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1984 | 2035 | 2065 | 2083 | 2074 | 2047 | 2012 | 2032 | 2073 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 708 | 727 | 738 | 744 | 741 | 731 | 719 | 726 | 740 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 283 | 291 | 295 | 298 | 296 | 292 | 287 | 290 | 296 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4250 | 4361 | 4425 | 4464 | 4444 | 4387 | 4311 | 4354 | 4441 |
| TOTAL CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1042 | 1069 | 1085 | 1095 | 1091 | 1077 | 1060 | 1069 | 1089 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1242 | 1269 | 1287 | 1303 | 1296 | 1285 | 1264 | 1270 | 1286 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5026 | 5123 | 5195 | 5277 | 5258 | 5233 | 5154 | 5156 | 5189 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 815 | 835 | 848 | 856 | 852 | 842 | 829 | 835 | 849 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 477 | 490 | 497 | 505 | 506 | 500 | 494 | 497 | 503 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 7590 | 7749 | 7859 | 7968 | 7933 | 7880 | 7754 | 7776 | 7854 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 137 | 137 | 139 | 140 | 138 | 134 | 128 | 127 | 125 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1012 | 1008 | 1023 | 1034 | 1013 | 988 | 941 | 937 | 921 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 34 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 46 | 46 | 45 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1124 | 1120 | 1136 | 1149 | 1125 | 1098 | 1046 | 1041 | 1023 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 19 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 797 | 796 | 786 | 772 | 750 | 724 | 698 | 687 | 681 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 683 | 682 | 674 | 662 | 643 | 621 | 598 | 588 | 584 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1593 | 1592 | 1572 | 1544 | 1501 | 1449 | 1396 | 1373 | 1362 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 569 | 569 | 562 | 551 | 536 | 517 | 499 | 490 | 487 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 228 | 227 | 225 | 221 | 214 | 207 | 199 | 196 | 195 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3414 | 3412 | 3369 | 3309 | 3216 | 3104 | 2992 | 2942 | 2919 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 811 | 810 | 801 | 787 | 765 | 738 | 712 | 701 | 694 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 820 | 819 | 813 | 802 | 781 | 755 | 726 | 715 | 709 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2624 | 2621 | 2615 | 2599 | 2534 | 2458 | 2357 | 2329 | 2301 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 606 | 606 | 600 | 589 | 574 | 554 | 534 | 525 | 521 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 284 | 284 | 283 | 279 | 271 | 263 | 252 | 248 | 246 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4554 | 4550 | 4522 | 4476 | 4358 | 4220 | 4055 | 3999 | 3958 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 392 | 396 | 405 | 411 | 414 | 412 | 408 | 406 | 408 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2885 | 2914 | 2982 | 3027 | 3050 | 3033 | 3008 | 2990 | 3002 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 107 | 108 | 110 | 112 | 113 | 112 | 111 | 111 | 111 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 142 | 144 | 147 | 149 | 151 | 150 | 149 | 148 | 148 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3205 | 3238 | 3314 | 3363 | 3389 | 3371 | 3342 | 3322 | 3336 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 113* | 112* | 112* | 113* | 118* | 120* | 121* | 122* | 125* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1246 | 1236 | 1237 | 1246 | 1294 | 1323 | 1329 | 1343 | 1378 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 415* | 412* | 412* | 415* | 431* | 441* | 443* | 448* | 459* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1057 | 1049 | 1050 | 1057 | 1098 | 1122 | 1127 | 1139 | 1169 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1005 | 1037 | 1048 | 1057 | 1039 | 1019 | 988 | 999 | 1014 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 861 | 889 | 899 | 906 | 890 | 874 | 847 | 857 | 869 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2009 | 2074 | 2097 | 2115 | 2077 | 2039 | 1977 | 1999 | 2027 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 718 | 741 | 749 | 755 | 742 | 728 | 706 | 714 | 724 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 287 | 296 | 300 | 302 | 297 | 291 | 282 | 286 | 290 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4305 | 4444 | 4493 | 4532 | 4451 | 4369 | 4236 | 4283 | 4345 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1154 | 1185 | 1197 | 1207 | 1195 | 1176 | 1146 | 1158 | 1176 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1253 | 1285 | 1304 | 1317 | 1304 | 1286 | 1255 | 1263 | 1277 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6140 | 6224 | 6316 | 6388 | 6421 | 6395 | 6314 | 6332 | 6407 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 825 | 849 | 859 | 867 | 855 | 840 | 817 | 825 | 835 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 844 | 852 | 859 | 866 | 879 | 882 | 874 | 882 | 897 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8567 | 8731 | 8857 | 8952 | 8938 | 8862 | 8705 | 8744 | 8850 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 47 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 513 | 509 | 507 | 512 | 510 | 501 | 490 | 484 | 478 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3781 | 3746 | 3730 | 3769 | 3753 | 3687 | 3610 | 3563 | 3519 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 140 | 139 | 138 | 140 | 139 | 137 | 134 | 132 | 130 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 187 | 185 | 184 | 186 | 185 | 182 | 178 | 176 | 174 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4201 | 4162 | 4144 | 4188 | 4170 | 4097 | 4011 | 3959 | 3910 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 37 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 45 | 45 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12* | 14* | 13* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 32 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 33 | 38 | 39 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 803 | 815 | 821 | 821 | 806 | 793 | 767 | 761 | 759 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 688 | 698 | 704 | 704 | 691 | 679 | 658 | 652 | 651 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1606 | 1629 | 1642 | 1643 | 1613 | 1585 | 1535 | 1522 | 1519 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 574 | 582 | 586 | 587 | 576 | 566 | 548 | 544 | 542 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 229 | 233 | 235 | 235 | 230 | 226 | 219 | 217 | 217 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3441 | 3492 | 3518 | 3520 | 3456 | 3397 | 3289 | 3262 | 3254 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 853 | 865 | 871 | 872 | 856 | 843 | 816 | 809 | 806 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1201 | 1207 | 1211 | 1216 | 1201 | 1180 | 1148 | 1136 | 1129 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5424 | 5416 | 5412 | 5453 | 5408 | 5315 | 5184 | 5130 | 5083 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 714 | 721 | 724 | 727 | 715 | 703 | 682 | 676 | 672 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 428 | 432 | 432 | 435 | 429 | 422 | 410 | 408 | 406 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7674 | 7688 | 7696 | 7743 | 7662 | 7530 | 7333 | 7259 | 7203 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 208 | 205 | 203 | 200 | 196 | 196 | 191 | 186 | 186 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1531 | 1510 | 1496 | 1472 | 1444 | 1446 | 1403 | 1368 | 1367 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 57 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 51 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 76 | 75 | 74 | 73 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 68 | 68 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1701 | 1678 | 1662 | 1635 | 1605 | 1606 | 1559 | 1520 | 1519 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 32 | 32 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 9* | 9* | 8* | 8* | 9* | 8* | 9* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 23 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 27 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1057 | 1063 | 1056 | 1048 | 1028 | 996 | 953 | 938 | 929 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 906 | 911 | 905 | 899 | 881 | 854 | 817 | 804 | 796 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2114 | 2125 | 2112 | 2097 | 2055 | 1993 | 1907 | 1876 | 1857 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 755 | 759 | 754 | 749 | 734 | 712 | 681 | 670 | 663 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 302 | 304 | 302 | 300 | 294 | 285 | 272 | 268 | 265 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4530 | 4555 | 4527 | 4493 | 4405 | 4270 | 4086 | 4020 | 3980 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1078 | 1084 | 1076 | 1068 | 1048 | 1016 | 972 | 958 | 949 |
| | CAT III B HSDG | 1114 | 1116 | 1108 | 1099 | 1077 | 1050 | 1008 | 990 | 982 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3672 | 3661 | 3632 | 3593 | 3526 | 3464 | 3337 | 3276 | 3256 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 812 | 815 | 809 | 804 | 787 | 766 | 733 | 721 | 714 |
| | CAT III B NONHS | 387 | 388 | 384 | 381 | 374 | 364 | 350 | 347 | 344 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6254 | 6255 | 6209 | 6149 | 6033 | 5897 | 5668 | 5567 | 5526 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 501 | 494 | 495 | 492 | 483 | 475 | 467 | 462 | 462 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3691 | 3636 | 3647 | 3625 | 3554 | 3498 | 3438 | 3403 | 3399 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 137 | 135 | 135 | 134 | 132 | 130 | 127 | 126 | 126 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 182 | 180 | 180 | 179 | 175 | 173 | 170 | 168 | 168 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4101 | 4040 | 4052 | 4028 | 3948 | 3886 | 3820 | 3781 | 3776 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 39 | 43 | 46 | 52 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 12* | 13* | 14* | 15* | 17* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 39 | 44 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 592 | 603 | 606 | 604 | 595 | 586 | 567 | 566 | 573 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 507 | 517 | 519 | 517 | 510 | 502 | 486 | 485 | 491 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1184 | 1206 | 1211 | 1207 | 1191 | 1171 | 1134 | 1133 | 1147 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 423 | 431 | 433 | 431 | 425 | 418 | 405 | 404 | 410 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 169 | 172 | 173 | 172 | 170 | 167 | 162 | 162 | 164 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2537 | 2584 | 2596 | 2587 | 2551 | 2510 | 2430 | 2427 | 2457 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 641 | 651 | 654 | 652 | 642 | 633 | 613 | 612 | 620 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1008 | 1011 | 1014 | 1009 | 993 | 977 | 953 | 947 | 953 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4909 | 4875 | 4890 | 4864 | 4781 | 4708 | 4615 | 4582 | 4598 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 560 | 566 | 568 | 565 | 557 | 548 | 532 | 530 | 536 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 362 | 363 | 364 | 362 | 357 | 353 | 346 | 345 | 349 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6667 | 6652 | 6675 | 6642 | 6530 | 6429 | 6286 | 6247 | 6277 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 494 | 483 | 469 | 459 | 441 | 438 | 428 | 424 | 423 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3638 | 3555 | 3454 | 3377 | 3251 | 3224 | 3153 | 3123 | 3117 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 135 | 132 | 128 | 125 | 120 | 119 | 117 | 116 | 115 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 180 | 176 | 171 | 167 | 161 | 159 | 156 | 154 | 154 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4042 | 3950 | 3838 | 3753 | 3612 | 3582 | 3504 | 3470 | 3463 |
| HISP | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 50 | 53 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 17* | 16* | 15* | 16* | 15* | 15* | 17* | 18* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 39 | 43 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 45 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 775 | 783 | 786 | 782 | 767 | 746 | 722 | 717 | 722 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 664 | 671 | 674 | 670 | 657 | 640 | 619 | 615 | 619 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1549 | 1566 | 1573 | 1564 | 1533 | 1493 | 1444 | 1435 | 1443 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 553 | 559 | 562 | 559 | 548 | 533 | 516 | 512 | 515 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 221 | 224 | 225 | 223 | 219 | 213 | 206 | 205 | 206 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3320 | 3355 | 3370 | 3352 | 3286 | 3198 | 3095 | 3074 | 3093 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 824 | 832 | 833 | 828 | 811 | 790 | 765 | 761 | 765 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1158 | 1154 | 1143 | 1129 | 1098 | 1078 | 1047 | 1039 | 1042 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5233 | 5171 | 5075 | 4987 | 4832 | 4763 | 4642 | 4608 | 4613 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 688 | 691 | 690 | 684 | 668 | 652 | 633 | 628 | 630 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 416 | 417 | 412 | 405 | 396 | 387 | 377 | 376 | 378 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7401 | 7348 | 7248 | 7144 | 6939 | 6819 | 6638 | 6586 | 6601 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 33 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 211 | 210 | 204 | 208 | 205 | 192 | 187 | 194 | 188 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 215 | 214 | 208 | 212 | 209 | 196 | 191 | 198 | 191 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 60 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 239 | 241 | 243 | 246 | 246 | 247 | 249 | 252 | 253 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 775 | 784 | 790 | 799 | 801 | 803 | 811 | 817 | 823 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 298 | 301 | 304 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 312 | 314 | 317 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 179* | 181* | 182* | 184* | 185* | 185* | 187* | 189* | 190* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3519 | 3557 | 3586 | 3627 | 3634 | 3646 | 3679 | 3710 | 3736 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 470 | 478 | 483 | 485 | 481 | 472 | 461 | 468 | 479 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 107 | 105 | 103 | 104 | 107 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 366 | 372 | 376 | 378 | 374 | 367 | 359 | 364 | 373 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 314 | 319 | 322 | 324 | 321 | 315 | 308 | 312 | 320 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 314 | 319 | 322 | 324 | 321 | 315 | 308 | 312 | 320 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 941 | 956 | 966 | 971 | 963 | 945 | 923 | 936 | 959 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 530 | 538 | 544 | 546 | 543 | 534 | 523 | 531 | 542 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 377 | 380 | 382 | 387 | 385 | 382 | 381 | 386 | 389 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1352 | 1366 | 1370 | 1385 | 1380 | 1362 | 1357 | 1375 | 1384 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 633 | 641 | 646 | 651 | 649 | 643 | 638 | 645 | 655 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 497 | 504 | 508 | 512 | 510 | 504 | 499 | 505 | 514 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4675 | 4727 | 4760 | 4810 | 4806 | 4787 | 4793 | 4844 | 4886 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 279 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 277 | 269 | 260 | 259 | 260 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1778 | 1794 | 1797 | 1802 | 1768 | 1713 | 1658 | 1653 | 1654 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 174 | 176 | 176 | 177 | 173 | 168 | 163 | 162 | 162 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 35* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 34* | 33* | 32* | 32* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1812 | 1829 | 1833 | 1837 | 1802 | 1747 | 1691 | 1685 | 1687 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 99 | 103 | 107 | 108 | 110 | 112 | 115 | 118 | 121 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 322 | 335 | 347 | 352 | 357 | 364 | 373 | 383 | 392 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 124 | 129 | 133 | 135 | 137 | 140 | 143 | 147 | 151 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 74* | 77* | 80* | 81* | 82* | 84* | 86* | 88* | 91* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1460 | 1521 | 1573 | 1597 | 1621 | 1654 | 1692 | 1740 | 1780 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 1420 | 1454 | 1458 | 1462 | 1441 | 1415 | 1378 | 1382 | 1398 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 316 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 320 | 315 | 306 | 307 | 311 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1105 | 1131 | 1134 | 1137 | 1121 | 1101 | 1071 | 1075 | 1088 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 947 | 969 | 972 | 974 | 961 | 944 | 918 | 921 | 932 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 947 | 969 | 972 | 974 | 961 | 944 | 918 | 921 | 932 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2840 | 2907 | 2917 | 2923 | 2882 | 2831 | 2755 | 2764 | 2796 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 1445 | 1480 | 1485 | 1489 | 1468 | 1443 | 1407 | 1411 | 1428 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 694 | 707 | 713 | 716 | 707 | 696 | 681 | 684 | 692 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3205 | 3260 | 3278 | 3291 | 3246 | 3178 | 3102 | 3111 | 3134 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1245 | 1274 | 1281 | 1286 | 1271 | 1252 | 1224 | 1230 | 1245 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1056 | 1081 | 1087 | 1090 | 1078 | 1062 | 1037 | 1041 | 1055 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6112 | 6257 | 6323 | 6357 | 6305 | 6232 | 6138 | 6189 | 6263 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 51 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 49 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 323 | 310 | 313 | 316 | 318 | 327 | 323 | 326 | 313 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 32 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 329 | 316 | 320 | 322 | 324 | 333 | 329 | 332 | 319 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 100 | 99 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 100 | 104 | 104 | 105 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 326 | 322 | 327 | 328 | 331 | 326 | 338 | 339 | 341 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 125 | 124 | 126 | 126 | 127 | 125 | 130 | 131 | 131 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 75* | 74* | 75* | 76* | 76* | 75* | 78* | 78* | 79* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1480 | 1461 | 1485 | 1490 | 1502 | 1480 | 1533 | 1540 | 1549 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1099 | 1120 | 1116 | 1108 | 1082 | 1059 | 1024 | 1032 | 1050 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 244 | 249 | 248 | 246 | 240 | 235 | 228 | 229 | 233 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 854 | 871 | 868 | 862 | 842 | 824 | 797 | 803 | 817 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 732 | 747 | 744 | 739 | 721 | 706 | 683 | 688 | 700 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 732 | 747 | 744 | 739 | 721 | 706 | 683 | 688 | 700 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2197 | 2240 | 2231 | 2217 | 2164 | 2118 | 2049 | 2064 | 2101 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1124 | 1145 | 1141 | 1133 | 1107 | 1084 | 1050 | 1058 | 1076 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 395 | 397 | 398 | 397 | 392 | 386 | 383 | 384 | 387 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1503 | 1503 | 1508 | 1506 | 1491 | 1477 | 1458 | 1468 | 1471 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 889 | 901 | 901 | 896 | 879 | 863 | 845 | 851 | 862 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 813 | 827 | 825 | 821 | 803 | 787 | 767 | 772 | 785 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4006 | 4017 | 4036 | 4029 | 3990 | 3931 | 3911 | 3936 | 3969 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 336 | 336 | 335 | 341 | 341 | 337 | 330 | 331 | 324 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2141 | 2141 | 2133 | 2174 | 2172 | 2151 | 2103 | 2108 | 2063 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 210 | 210 | 209 | 213 | 213 | 211 | 206 | 207 | 202 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 42* | 42* | 42* | 43* | 43* | 42* | 41* | 41* | 40* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2183 | 2182 | 2174 | 2216 | 2215 | 2193 | 2144 | 2150 | 2104 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 32 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 43 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 128 | 133 | 136 | 143 | 148 | 154 | 159 | 166 | 172 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 417 | 433 | 442 | 463 | 480 | 500 | 515 | 538 | 559 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 160 | 167 | 170 | 178 | 185 | 192 | 198 | 207 | 215 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 96* | 100* | 102* | 107* | 111* | 115* | 119* | 124* | 129* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1892 | 1965 | 2005 | 2102 | 2177 | 2269 | 2340 | 2442 | 2535 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1161 | 1194 | 1208 | 1202 | 1185 | 1153 | 1122 | 1128 | 1145 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 258 | 265 | 268 | 267 | 263 | 256 | 249 | 251 | 254 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 903 | 928 | 940 | 935 | 922 | 897 | 872 | 877 | 891 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 774 | 796 | 805 | 801 | 790 | 769 | 748 | 752 | 763 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 774 | 796 | 805 | 801 | 790 | 769 | 748 | 752 | 763 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2322 | 2387 | 2416 | 2403 | 2370 | 2306 | 2243 | 2256 | 2290 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1193 | 1227 | 1242 | 1238 | 1222 | 1191 | 1162 | 1169 | 1188 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 722 | 734 | 739 | 751 | 752 | 747 | 738 | 748 | 750 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3461 | 3502 | 3515 | 3572 | 3574 | 3548 | 3490 | 3523 | 3513 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1144 | 1173 | 1184 | 1192 | 1188 | 1172 | 1152 | 1166 | 1180 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 912 | 938 | 949 | 951 | 944 | 926 | 908 | 917 | 932 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6397 | 6534 | 6595 | 6721 | 6762 | 6768 | 6727 | 6848 | 6929 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 557 | 554 | 548 | 551 | 542 | 534 | 523 | 520 | 517 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3551 | 3534 | 3494 | 3514 | 3454 | 3404 | 3337 | 3317 | 3297 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 348 | 346 | 343 | 344 | 339 | 334 | 327 | 325 | 323 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 70* | 69* | 69* | 69* | 68* | 67* | 65* | 65* | 65* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3620 | 3603 | 3562 | 3583 | 3522 | 3471 | 3403 | 3382 | 3362 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 39 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 43 | 46 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 974 | 984 | 987 | 979 | 959 | 935 | 902 | 898 | 895 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 216 | 219 | 219 | 218 | 213 | 208 | 201 | 200 | 199 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 757 | 766 | 768 | 761 | 746 | 728 | 702 | 698 | 696 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 649 | 656 | 658 | 653 | 640 | 624 | 602 | 599 | 596 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 649 | 656 | 658 | 653 | 640 | 624 | 602 | 599 | 596 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1947 | 1969 | 1975 | 1958 | 1919 | 1871 | 1805 | 1796 | 1789 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 975 | 985 | 988 | 980 | 960 | 936 | 903 | 899 | 896 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 776 | 776 | 770 | 772 | 758 | 745 | 727 | 723 | 719 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4316 | 4310 | 4271 | 4284 | 4209 | 4141 | 4048 | 4024 | 4003 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1000 | 1006 | 1005 | 1000 | 982 | 961 | 932 | 928 | 923 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 721 | 727 | 729 | 724 | 710 | 693 | 669 | 666 | 663 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5606 | 5615 | 5579 | 5581 | 5480 | 5381 | 5247 | 5221 | 5197 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 114 | 115 | 114 | 112 | 110 | 109 | 102 | 101 | 101 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 724 | 732 | 725 | 712 | 703 | 694 | 652 | 642 | 647 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 71 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 69 | 68 | 64 | 63 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 738 | 746 | 739 | 726 | 717 | 707 | 665 | 655 | 660 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 18 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 58 | 56 | 56 | 59 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 62 | 63 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 22 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 24 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 13* | 13* | 13* | 14* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 14* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 263 | 252 | 255 | 266 | 247 | 249 | 265 | 279 | 287 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1309 | 1311 | 1298 | 1285 | 1256 | 1219 | 1182 | 1180 | 1179 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 291 | 291 | 289 | 286 | 279 | 271 | 263 | 262 | 262 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1018 | 1020 | 1010 | 1000 | 977 | 948 | 919 | 918 | 917 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 872 | 874 | 866 | 857 | 837 | 813 | 788 | 787 | 786 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 872 | 874 | 866 | 857 | 837 | 813 | 788 | 787 | 786 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2617 | 2623 | 2597 | 2570 | 2511 | 2439 | 2363 | 2360 | 2359 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1313 | 1315 | 1302 | 1290 | 1260 | 1223 | 1186 | 1185 | 1184 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 423 | 423 | 420 | 416 | 406 | 397 | 383 | 382 | 382 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1800 | 1808 | 1791 | 1771 | 1735 | 1697 | 1629 | 1622 | 1627 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 965 | 967 | 959 | 950 | 927 | 902 | 874 | 874 | 873 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 899 | 901 | 893 | 885 | 864 | 840 | 814 | 814 | 814 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3618 | 3621 | 3591 | 3562 | 3475 | 3395 | 3293 | 3294 | 3306 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 285 | 283 | 278 | 276 | 273 | 267 | 258 | 261 | 261 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1818 | 1807 | 1769 | 1761 | 1738 | 1703 | 1647 | 1662 | 1663 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 178 | 177 | 173 | 173 | 170 | 167 | 161 | 163 | 163 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 36* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 34* | 33* | 32* | 33* | 33* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1854 | 1842 | 1804 | 1795 | 1772 | 1737 | 1679 | 1694 | 1696 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 21 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 4* | 4* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 4* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 83 | 87 | 90 | 92 | 93 | 90 | 88 | 95 | 95 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 962 | 969 | 971 | 964 | 944 | 921 | 898 | 890 | 888 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 214 | 215 | 216 | 214 | 210 | 205 | 200 | 198 | 197 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 748 | 754 | 755 | 750 | 734 | 716 | 699 | 692 | 690 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 641 | 646 | 647 | 643 | 629 | 614 | 599 | 593 | 592 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 641 | 646 | 647 | 643 | 629 | 614 | 599 | 593 | 592 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1924 | 1939 | 1942 | 1928 | 1888 | 1842 | 1797 | 1779 | 1775 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 963 | 970 | 973 | 966 | 946 | 923 | 899 | 892 | 890 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 505 | 504 | 500 | 496 | 489 | 478 | 464 | 465 | 464 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2584 | 2580 | 2544 | 2531 | 2492 | 2439 | 2365 | 2375 | 2374 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 826 | 830 | 828 | 824 | 807 | 789 | 767 | 764 | 763 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 681 | 685 | 687 | 683 | 668 | 652 | 635 | 631 | 630 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3861 | 3868 | 3836 | 3815 | 3753 | 3669 | 3564 | 3568 | 3566 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 343 | 338 | 334 | 335 | 331 | 327 | 320 | 320 | 316 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2186 | 2153 | 2129 | 2135 | 2112 | 2082 | 2042 | 2041 | 2016 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 214 | 211 | 209 | 209 | 207 | 204 | 200 | 200 | 198 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 43* | 42* | 42* | 42* | 41* | 41* | 40* | 40* | 40* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2229 | 2195 | 2170 | 2177 | 2153 | 2123 | 2082 | 2081 | 2056 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 50 | 47 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 42 | 41 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12* | 11* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 228 | 211 | 208 | 200 | 204 | 202 | 203 | 190 | 187 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 832 | 823 | 806 | 787 | 760 | 739 | 716 | 717 | 723 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 185 | 183 | 179 | 175 | 169 | 164 | 159 | 159 | 161 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 647 | 640 | 627 | 612 | 591 | 575 | 557 | 558 | 562 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 555 | 549 | 537 | 525 | 507 | 493 | 477 | 478 | 482 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 555 | 549 | 537 | 525 | 507 | 493 | 477 | 478 | 482 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1664 | 1646 | 1612 | 1574 | 1521 | 1478 | 1432 | 1434 | 1446 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 836 | 827 | 810 | 790 | 763 | 742 | 719 | 720 | 726 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 543 | 535 | 527 | 524 | 514 | 505 | 493 | 492 | 490 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2883 | 2840 | 2802 | 2791 | 2748 | 2701 | 2644 | 2641 | 2619 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 788 | 778 | 764 | 751 | 731 | 714 | 694 | 694 | 696 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 610 | 602 | 590 | 577 | 558 | 544 | 527 | 528 | 532 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4121 | 4052 | 3990 | 3951 | 3878 | 3803 | 3717 | 3705 | 3689 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 94 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 101 | 102 | 102 | 100 | 100 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 601 | 603 | 616 | 632 | 641 | 653 | 649 | 640 | 638 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 59 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 612 | 615 | 628 | 644 | 654 | 665 | 662 | 652 | 650 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 98 | 99 | 102 | 103 | 99 | 101 | 104 | 107 | 112 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 38 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 43 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 23* | 23* | 23* | 24* | 23* | 23* | 24* | 25* | 26* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 446 | 451 | 462 | 468 | 452 | 460 | 473 | 488 | 508 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1104 | 1126 | 1132 | 1135 | 1126 | 1111 | 1094 | 1107 | 1121 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 245 | 250 | 252 | 252 | 250 | 247 | 243 | 246 | 249 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 859 | 876 | 880 | 883 | 876 | 864 | 851 | 861 | 872 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 736 | 751 | 755 | 757 | 750 | 741 | 729 | 738 | 748 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 736 | 751 | 755 | 757 | 750 | 741 | 729 | 738 | 748 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2209 | 2252 | 2264 | 2270 | 2251 | 2222 | 2188 | 2214 | 2243 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1112 | 1134 | 1140 | 1143 | 1134 | 1119 | 1102 | 1115 | 1130 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 369 | 376 | 380 | 383 | 382 | 380 | 377 | 379 | 383 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1558 | 1578 | 1598 | 1618 | 1616 | 1618 | 1604 | 1608 | 1622 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 833 | 848 | 854 | 859 | 851 | 844 | 833 | 842 | 854 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 771 | 786 | 790 | 793 | 786 | 777 | 766 | 776 | 787 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3267 | 3318 | 3354 | 3382 | 3357 | 3347 | 3323 | 3354 | 3401 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 66 | 67 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 60 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 422 | 425 | 420 | 422 | 423 | 400 | 391 | 393 | 380 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 37 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 7* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 431 | 433 | 428 | 430 | 431 | 408 | 398 | 401 | 387 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 108 | 110 | 111 | 114 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 116 | 116 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 432 | 438 | 446 | 455 | 459 | 461 | 462 | 464 | 463 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1403 | 1425 | 1448 | 1480 | 1491 | 1498 | 1501 | 1507 | 1506 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 540 | 548 | 557 | 569 | 573 | 576 | 577 | 580 | 579 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 324* | 329* | 334* | 342* | 344* | 346* | 346* | 348* | 348* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6368 | 6467 | 6572 | 6718 | 6765 | 6799 | 6813 | 6840 | 6834 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 537 | 548 | 553 | 551 | 541 | 524 | 503 | 508 | 518 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 119 | 122 | 123 | 122 | 120 | 116 | 112 | 113 | 115 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 417 | 426 | 430 | 429 | 421 | 407 | 391 | 395 | 403 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 358 | 365 | 369 | 367 | 360 | 349 | 335 | 339 | 346 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 358 | 365 | 369 | 367 | 360 | 349 | 335 | 339 | 346 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1073 | 1095 | 1107 | 1102 | 1081 | 1047 | 1006 | 1016 | 1037 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 645 | 658 | 664 | 665 | 656 | 639 | 618 | 624 | 634 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 617 | 627 | 635 | 643 | 645 | 640 | 635 | 639 | 638 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2242 | 2276 | 2298 | 2331 | 2335 | 2305 | 2283 | 2295 | 2289 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 939 | 955 | 967 | 977 | 974 | 964 | 950 | 958 | 962 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 690 | 702 | 711 | 717 | 712 | 703 | 689 | 695 | 701 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7872 | 7995 | 8107 | 8250 | 8277 | 8254 | 8217 | 8257 | 8258 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(35 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 325 | 325 | 321 | 317 | 309 | 296 | 283 | 275 | 269 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 650 | 649 | 643 | 635 | 617 | 592 | 566 | 550 | 538 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 976 | 974 | 964 | 952 | 926 | 888 | 849 | 825 | 807 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 195 | 195 | 193 | 190 | 185 | 178 | 170 | 165 | 161 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 130 | 130 | 129 | 127 | 123 | 118 | 113 | 110 | 108 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3382 | 3376 | 3341 | 3302 | 3210 | 3078 | 2943 | 2860 | 2798 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 162* | 165* | 170* | 175* | 178* | 184* | 189* | 194* | 194* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 406* | 413* | 424* | 436* | 445* | 461* | 473* | 484* | 486* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1272 | 1294 | 1329 | 1367 | 1395 | 1443 | 1483 | 1516 | 1522 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 764 | 745 | 715 | 681 | 645 | 608 | 572 | 560 | 555 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 764 | 745 | 715 | 681 | 645 | 608 | 572 | 560 | 555 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 917 | 894 | 857 | 818 | 774 | 730 | 687 | 672 | 666 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 306 | 298 | 286 | 273 | 258 | 243 | 229 | 224 | 222 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 306 | 298 | 286 | 273 | 258 | 243 | 229 | 224 | 222 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1682 | 1639 | 1572 | 1499 | 1419 | 1338 | 1259 | 1231 | 1222 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1089 | 1070 | 1036 | 998 | 954 | 904 | 855 | 835 | 824 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1414 | 1394 | 1358 | 1316 | 1262 | 1200 | 1138 | 1110 | 1093 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2055 | 2033 | 1991 | 1945 | 1878 | 1802 | 1725 | 1691 | 1667 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 907 | 906 | 903 | 899 | 888 | 882 | 872 | 873 | 869 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 436 | 428 | 415 | 400 | 381 | 361 | 342 | 334 | 330 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6336 | 6309 | 6242 | 6168 | 6024 | 5859 | 5685 | 5607 | 5542 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 66 | 66 | 64 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 55 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 132 | 131 | 128 | 129 | 124 | 122 | 117 | 114 | 110 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 199 | 197 | 192 | 193 | 186 | 184 | 175 | 170 | 166 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 40 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 33 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 688 | 683 | 667 | 669 | 644 | 637 | 606 | 591 | 574 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 25 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 488 | 484 | 473 | 459 | 440 | 419 | 397 | 388 | 385 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 488 | 484 | 473 | 459 | 440 | 419 | 397 | 388 | 385 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 585 | 581 | 568 | 550 | 528 | 503 | 476 | 466 | 462 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 195 | 194 | 189 | 183 | 176 | 168 | 159 | 155 | 154 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 195 | 194 | 189 | 183 | 176 | 168 | 159 | 155 | 154 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1073 | 1065 | 1041 | 1009 | 968 | 923 | 873 | 854 | 848 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 554 | 550 | 537 | 523 | 502 | 480 | 455 | 445 | 440 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 620 | 615 | 601 | 588 | 564 | 541 | 514 | 502 | 495 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 787 | 781 | 763 | 746 | 717 | 690 | 654 | 639 | 631 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 243 | 241 | 235 | 230 | 221 | 213 | 202 | 197 | 195 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 221 | 220 | 215 | 209 | 201 | 192 | 182 | 178 | 176 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1786 | 1773 | 1732 | 1703 | 1636 | 1585 | 1505 | 1471 | 1448 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 126 | 126 | 125 | 126 | 122 | 115 | 111 | 109 | 105 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 252 | 252 | 249 | 251 | 244 | 230 | 222 | 218 | 210 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 378 | 378 | 374 | 377 | 366 | 346 | 333 | 327 | 315 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 76 | 76 | 75 | 75 | 73 | 69 | 67 | 65 | 63 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 42 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1310 | 1311 | 1296 | 1308 | 1268 | 1198 | 1154 | 1132 | 1092 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 25* | 26* | 27* | 26* | 26* | 26* | 25* | 25* | 26* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 63* | 64* | 68* | 66* | 64* | 66* | 64* | 62* | 65* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 199 | 201 | 212 | 207 | 202 | 206 | 199 | 194 | 202 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 819 | 810 | 789 | 761 | 727 | 697 | 660 | 643 | 634 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 819 | 810 | 789 | 761 | 727 | 697 | 660 | 643 | 634 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 983 | 972 | 946 | 914 | 873 | 836 | 792 | 772 | 761 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 328 | 324 | 315 | 305 | 291 | 279 | 264 | 257 | 254 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 328 | 324 | 315 | 305 | 291 | 279 | 264 | 257 | 254 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1803 | 1783 | 1735 | 1675 | 1600 | 1532 | 1453 | 1416 | 1396 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 945 | 936 | 914 | 887 | 849 | 812 | 771 | 752 | 739 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1071 | 1062 | 1038 | 1012 | 971 | 927 | 882 | 861 | 844 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1386 | 1376 | 1347 | 1317 | 1265 | 1208 | 1150 | 1124 | 1102 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 467 | 464 | 458 | 446 | 428 | 414 | 395 | 384 | 382 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 378 | 374 | 365 | 355 | 340 | 325 | 308 | 301 | 296 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3312 | 3295 | 3243 | 3190 | 3070 | 2936 | 2806 | 2742 | 2690 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 43 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 36 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 85 | 84 | 85 | 85 | 83 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 71 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 128 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 124 | 119 | 114 | 110 | 107 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 26 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 443 | 437 | 441 | 443 | 429 | 414 | 397 | 383 | 370 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 10* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 34 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 527 | 527 | 517 | 505 | 486 | 467 | 444 | 435 | 431 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 527 | 527 | 517 | 505 | 486 | 467 | 444 | 435 | 431 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 633 | 632 | 621 | 605 | 583 | 561 | 532 | 522 | 518 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 211 | 211 | 207 | 202 | 194 | 187 | 177 | 174 | 173 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 211 | 211 | 207 | 202 | 194 | 187 | 177 | 174 | 173 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1160 | 1159 | 1138 | 1110 | 1068 | 1028 | 976 | 957 | 949 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 570 | 569 | 559 | 548 | 527 | 507 | 482 | 472 | 467 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 612 | 611 | 602 | 590 | 569 | 547 | 520 | 509 | 502 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 765 | 762 | 752 | 737 | 711 | 684 | 650 | 636 | 625 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 248 | 247 | 243 | 239 | 229 | 222 | 211 | 207 | 204 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 228 | 228 | 224 | 219 | 211 | 203 | 192 | 189 | 187 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1637 | 1629 | 1614 | 1588 | 1529 | 1476 | 1422 | 1401 | 1393 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity.

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 44 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 39 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 153 | 147 | 153 | 148 | 146 | 143 | 141 | 135 | 134 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 24* | 24* | 26* | 24* | 24* | 25* | 26* | 26* | 26* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 76 | 76 | 82 | 76 | 77 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 463 | 454 | 436 | 420 | 399 | 381 | 363 | 359 | 358 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 463 | 454 | 436 | 420 | 399 | 381 | 363 | 359 | 358 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 556 | 544 | 523 | 504 | 479 | 457 | 436 | 431 | 429 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 185 | 181 | 174 | 168 | 160 | 152 | 145 | 144 | 143 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 185 | 181 | 174 | 168 | 160 | 152 | 145 | 144 | 143 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1019 | 998 | 959 | 924 | 878 | 837 | 799 | 790 | 787 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 478 | 468 | 451 | 434 | 413 | 395 | 377 | 372 | 371 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 492 | 482 | 465 | 448 | 427 | 408 | 390 | 385 | 384 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 610 | 596 | 577 | 557 | 531 | 508 | 487 | 480 | 478 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 218 | 213 | 209 | 201 | 192 | 185 | 179 | 178 | 177 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 191 | 187 | 180 | 174 | 166 | 157 | 150 | 149 | 148 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1248 | 1221 | 1194 | 1148 | 1101 | 1059 | 1020 | 1006 | 1003 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 215 | 218 | 219 | 218 | 214 | 205 | 195 | 189 | 182 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 430 | 436 | 437 | 436 | 427 | 409 | 390 | 377 | 364 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 646 | 654 | 656 | 653 | 641 | 614 | 586 | 566 | 545 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 129 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 128 | 123 | 117 | 113 | 109 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 86 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 85 | 82 | 78 | 75 | 73 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2238 | 2267 | 2273 | 2265 | 2222 | 2128 | 2030 | 1961 | 1890 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21* | 21* | 22* | 21* | 22* | 21* | 21* | 21* | 21* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 53* | 54* | 54* | 53* | 55* | 54* | 53* | 51* | 51* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 167 | 168 | 169 | 167 | 172 | 168 | 167 | 161 | 161 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 653 | 648 | 626 | 602 | 571 | 541 | 503 | 487 | 479 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 653 | 648 | 626 | 602 | 571 | 541 | 503 | 487 | 479 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 784 | 778 | 752 | 723 | 686 | 649 | 604 | 585 | 575 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 261 | 259 | 251 | 241 | 229 | 216 | 201 | 195 | 192 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 261 | 259 | 251 | 241 | 229 | 216 | 201 | 195 | 192 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1437 | 1426 | 1378 | 1325 | 1257 | 1190 | 1107 | 1072 | 1054 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 868 | 866 | 845 | 820 | 785 | 746 | 698 | 676 | 661 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1083 | 1084 | 1063 | 1038 | 998 | 950 | 893 | 864 | 843 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1451 | 1453 | 1430 | 1397 | 1349 | 1284 | 1211 | 1172 | 1141 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 443 | 444 | 436 | 425 | 412 | 393 | 371 | 359 | 352 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 347 | 346 | 338 | 328 | 314 | 298 | 279 | 270 | 265 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3842 | 3861 | 3820 | 3757 | 3651 | 3486 | 3304 | 3194 | 3105 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 49 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 108 | 109 | 107 | 106 | 105 | 103 | 102 | 101 | 99 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 162 | 163 | 160 | 160 | 157 | 155 | 152 | 152 | 148 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 563 | 565 | 556 | 553 | 546 | 536 | 528 | 528 | 513 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 9* | 8* | 9* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 20* | 21* | 21* | 21* | 22* | 21* | 22* | 23* | 22* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 64 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 67 | 65 | 69 | 72 | 70 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 642 | 641 | 631 | 618 | 598 | 574 | 544 | 531 | 525 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 642 | 641 | 631 | 618 | 598 | 574 | 544 | 531 | 525 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 771 | 769 | 757 | 742 | 717 | 688 | 653 | 637 | 630 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 257 | 256 | 252 | 247 | 239 | 229 | 218 | 212 | 210 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 257 | 256 | 252 | 247 | 239 | 229 | 218 | 212 | 210 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1413 | 1410 | 1388 | 1360 | 1315 | 1262 | 1197 | 1169 | 1154 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 696 | 695 | 684 | 671 | 650 | 626 | 595 | 582 | 574 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 750 | 750 | 738 | 724 | 703 | 677 | 646 | 632 | 624 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 941 | 940 | 925 | 910 | 883 | 851 | 814 | 798 | 787 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 309 | 310 | 305 | 300 | 292 | 281 | 270 | 265 | 262 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 279 | 278 | 273 | 268 | 260 | 250 | 238 | 232 | 230 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2040 | 2041 | 2009 | 1978 | 1928 | 1863 | 1794 | 1769 | 1737 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| [BLACK] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 63 | 63 | 64 | 64 | 63 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 59 |
| | [CAT IIIB HSDG | 127 | 126 | 128 | 127 | 126 | 123 | 120 | 117 | 118 |
| | [CAT IV-V HSDG | 190 | 189 | 191 | 191 | 189 | 184 | 180 | 175 | 178 |
| | [CAT I-III A NONHS | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 36 |
| | [CAT IIIB NONHS | 25 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| | [CAT IV-V NONHS | 658 | 655 | 664 | 660 | 654 | 639 | 622 | 608 | 616 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| [HISPANIC] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | [CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | [CAT IV-V HSDG | 28* | 28* | 29* | 29* | 28* | 27* | 26* | 26* | 25* |
| | [CAT I-III A NONHS | 69* | 71* | 71* | 72* | 71* | 67* | 66* | 66* | 63* |
| | [CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | [CAT IV-V NONHS | 217 | 222 | 224 | 225 | 222 | 209 | 206 | 207 | 198 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| [OTHER] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 754 | 745 | 724 | 700 | 668 | 636 | 605 | 594 | 587 |
| | [CAT IIIB HSDG | 754 | 745 | 724 | 700 | 668 | 636 | 605 | 594 | 587 |
| | [CAT IV-V HSDG | 905 | 894 | 868 | 840 | 802 | 764 | 726 | 713 | 705 |
| | [CAT I-III A NONHS | 302 | 298 | 289 | 280 | 267 | 255 | 242 | 238 | 235 |
| | [CAT IIIB NONHS | 302 | 298 | 289 | 280 | 267 | 255 | 242 | 238 | 235 |
| | [CAT IV-V NONHS | 1659 | 1639 | 1592 | 1540 | 1470 | 1400 | 1331 | 1306 | 1292 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| [TOTAL] | CAT I-III A HSDG | 817 | 808 | 788 | 764 | 731 | 697 | 665 | 652 | 646 |
| | [CAT IIIB HSDG | 881 | 871 | 852 | 827 | 794 | 759 | 725 | 711 | 705 |
| | [CAT IV-V HSDG | 1123 | 1111 | 1088 | 1060 | 1019 | 975 | 932 | 914 | 908 |
| | [CAT I-III A NONHS | 409 | 407 | 398 | 390 | 376 | 359 | 344 | 339 | 334 |
| | [CAT IIIB NONHS | 327 | 323 | 315 | 305 | 292 | 280 | 266 | 261 | 259 |
| | [CAT IV-V NONHS | 2534 | 2516 | 2480 | 2425 | 2346 | 2248 | 2159 | 2121 | 2106 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 52 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 48 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 104 | 106 | 106 | 104 | 103 | 101 | 98 | 97 | 96 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 156 | 159 | 159 | 156 | 155 | 151 | 146 | 146 | 144 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 31 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 542 | 553 | 553 | 542 | 536 | 523 | 507 | 506 | 498 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20* | 21* | 21* | 22* | 22* | 22* | 22* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 50* | 52* | 52* | 54* | 55* | 55* | 55* | 54* | 56* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 157 | 163 | 162 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 171 | 170 | 175 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 747 | 732 | 704 | 678 | 648 | 623 | 598 | 594 | 596 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 747 | 732 | 704 | 678 | 648 | 623 | 598 | 594 | 596 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 896 | 878 | 844 | 813 | 777 | 748 | 718 | 713 | 715 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 299 | 293 | 281 | 271 | 259 | 249 | 239 | 238 | 238 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 299 | 293 | 281 | 271 | 259 | 249 | 239 | 238 | 238 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1643 | 1610 | 1548 | 1491 | 1425 | 1371 | 1317 | 1307 | 1311 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 799 | 785 | 757 | 730 | 700 | 673 | 647 | 643 | 644 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 851 | 838 | 810 | 782 | 751 | 724 | 696 | 691 | 692 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1072 | 1058 | 1024 | 991 | 954 | 921 | 886 | 881 | 881 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 380 | 377 | 365 | 356 | 345 | 334 | 323 | 321 | 323 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 320 | 314 | 302 | 292 | 280 | 269 | 259 | 257 | 257 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2342 | 2326 | 2263 | 2203 | 2132 | 2066 | 1995 | 1983 | 1984 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(144 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 42 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 37 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 146 | 150 | 153 | 150 | 144 | 142 | 134 | 130 | 128 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 25* | 25* | 24* | 25* | 26* | 27* | 28* | 28* | 28* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 77 | 78 | 76 | 79 | 82 | 84 | 87 | 89 | 89 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 826 | 819 | 799 | 775 | 744 | 715 | 686 | 683 | 688 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 826 | 819 | 799 | 775 | 744 | 715 | 686 | 683 | 688 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 991 | 983 | 959 | 930 | 892 | 857 | 823 | 819 | 825 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 330 | 328 | 320 | 310 | 297 | 286 | 274 | 273 | 275 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 330 | 328 | 320 | 310 | 297 | 286 | 274 | 273 | 275 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1817 | 1802 | 1759 | 1704 | 1636 | 1572 | 1509 | 1502 | 1513 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 840 | 833 | 814 | 789 | 758 | 729 | 699 | 695 | 700 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 854 | 848 | 828 | 804 | 772 | 742 | 712 | 708 | 713 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1043 | 1036 | 1013 | 983 | 945 | 909 | 873 | 867 | 873 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 363 | 362 | 353 | 344 | 331 | 321 | 310 | 308 | 310 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 336 | 334 | 326 | 316 | 303 | 291 | 279 | 278 | 280 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2040 | 2030 | 1988 | 1933 | 1862 | 1798 | 1730 | 1721 | 1730 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 28 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 46 | 46 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 42 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 158 | 160 | 158 | 163 | 166 | 163 | 160 | 159 | 146 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11* | 11* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 13* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 28* | 28* | 30* | 30* | 31* | 31* | 32* | 32* | 32* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 88 | 87 | 93 | 94 | 98 | 98 | 101 | 100 | 101 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 706 | 697 | 683 | 669 | 648 | 630 | 613 | 612 | 615 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 706 | 697 | 683 | 669 | 648 | 630 | 613 | 612 | 615 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 848 | 836 | 819 | 803 | 778 | 756 | 736 | 734 | 738 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 283 | 279 | 273 | 268 | 259 | 252 | 245 | 245 | 246 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 283 | 279 | 273 | 268 | 259 | 252 | 245 | 245 | 246 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1554 | 1533 | 1502 | 1472 | 1426 | 1387 | 1349 | 1346 | 1352 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 721 | 712 | 698 | 685 | 664 | 646 | 628 | 627 | 629 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 736 | 728 | 713 | 700 | 680 | 661 | 644 | 643 | 643 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 905 | 893 | 876 | 862 | 838 | 815 | 795 | 793 | 793 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 320 | 316 | 312 | 307 | 300 | 292 | 286 | 286 | 286 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 289 | 285 | 279 | 274 | 265 | 258 | 251 | 251 | 252 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1800 | 1780 | 1753 | 1729 | 1690 | 1648 | 1610 | 1605 | 1599 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MW)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 77 | 78 | 79 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 75 | 74 | 72 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 153 | 156 | 158 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 150 | 148 | 144 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 230 | 234 | 237 | 234 | 233 | 234 | 225 | 222 | 217 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 31 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 797 | 811 | 821 | 812 | 809 | 812 | 779 | 771 | 751 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 42* | 42* | 42* | 41* | 44* | 45* | 46* | 46* | 47* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 104* | 104* | 105* | 104* | 109* | 112* | 114* | 115* | 117* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 325 | 326 | 328 | 325 | 343 | 350 | 358 | 361 | 368 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 667 | 668 | 656 | 642 | 615 | 591 | 564 | 554 | 551 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 667 | 668 | 656 | 642 | 615 | 591 | 564 | 554 | 551 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 801 | 802 | 787 | 770 | 738 | 709 | 676 | 665 | 662 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 267 | 267 | 262 | 257 | 246 | 236 | 225 | 222 | 221 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 267 | 267 | 262 | 257 | 246 | 236 | 225 | 222 | 221 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1468 | 1469 | 1442 | 1412 | 1353 | 1300 | 1240 | 1219 | 1213 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 744 | 746 | 735 | 720 | 693 | 669 | 639 | 628 | 623 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 820 | 824 | 814 | 798 | 771 | 747 | 714 | 702 | 695 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1073 | 1078 | 1066 | 1045 | 1015 | 988 | 947 | 933 | 926 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 417 | 418 | 414 | 408 | 402 | 395 | 384 | 381 | 381 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 298 | 298 | 294 | 288 | 277 | 267 | 255 | 252 | 250 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2590 | 2606 | 2591 | 2549 | 2505 | 2462 | 2377 | 2351 | 2332 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 120 | 117 | 116 | 116 | 114 | 110 | 107 | 105 | 102 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 239 | 235 | 233 | 232 | 228 | 220 | 213 | 210 | 204 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 359 | 352 | 349 | 348 | 342 | 330 | 320 | 315 | 305 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 72 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 66 | 64 | 63 | 61 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 48 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1243 | 1220 | 1210 | 1207 | 1185 | 1145 | 1109 | 1093 | 1058 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8* | 8* | 8* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 8* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 20* | 20* | 20* | 21* | 23* | 23* | 22* | 21* | 21* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 63 | 64 | 62 | 67 | 73 | 72 | 69 | 67 | 65 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 792 | 786 | 771 | 754 | 728 | 706 | 683 | 675 | 678 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 792 | 786 | 771 | 754 | 728 | 706 | 683 | 675 | 678 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 951 | 944 | 925 | 904 | 874 | 847 | 819 | 810 | 814 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 317 | 315 | 308 | 301 | 291 | 282 | 273 | 270 | 271 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 317 | 315 | 308 | 301 | 291 | 282 | 273 | 270 | 271 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1743 | 1730 | 1695 | 1658 | 1601 | 1552 | 1502 | 1486 | 1492 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 912 | 903 | 887 | 870 | 842 | 816 | 790 | 780 | 780 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1031 | 1021 | 1004 | 986 | 956 | 926 | 896 | 885 | 882 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1318 | 1304 | 1282 | 1261 | 1225 | 1186 | 1148 | 1134 | 1127 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 409 | 405 | 398 | 392 | 382 | 371 | 359 | 354 | 353 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 365 | 362 | 355 | 347 | 337 | 326 | 316 | 312 | 312 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3049 | 3014 | 2967 | 2932 | 2859 | 2769 | 2680 | 2646 | 2615 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 259 | 257 | 254 | 255 | 250 | 239 | 234 | 237 | 237 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 454 | 450 | 445 | 446 | 437 | 418 | 410 | 415 | 415 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 22* | 21* | 21* | 21* | 21* | 20* | 20* | 20* | 20* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1274 | 1264 | 1250 | 1253 | 1227 | 1174 | 1151 | 1165 | 1165 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 293 | 292 | 293 | 291 | 294 | 294 | 295 | 303 | 317 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 963 | 959 | 964 | 955 | 967 | 967 | 971 | 994 | 1042 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 45 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 251 | 250 | 251 | 249 | 252 | 252 | 253 | 259 | 272 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1088 | 1085 | 1090 | 1079 | 1093 | 1093 | 1097 | 1124 | 1178 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1416 | 1414 | 1380 | 1350 | 1293 | 1243 | 1198 | 1194 | 1192 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 142 | 141 | 138 | 135 | 129 | 124 | 120 | 119 | 119 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 991 | 990 | 966 | 945 | 905 | 870 | 838 | 836 | 835 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 425 | 424 | 414 | 405 | 388 | 373 | 359 | 358 | 358 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1274 | 1272 | 1242 | 1215 | 1163 | 1119 | 1078 | 1074 | 1073 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 1416 | 1414 | 1380 | 1350 | 1293 | 1243 | 1198 | 1194 | 1192 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 694 | 690 | 685 | 681 | 673 | 657 | 649 | 659 | 673 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2408 | 2399 | 2375 | 2346 | 2309 | 2255 | 2219 | 2245 | 2292 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 64 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 63 | 65 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 676 | 674 | 665 | 654 | 640 | 625 | 612 | 617 | 630 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3636 | 3621 | 3582 | 3547 | 3483 | 3386 | 3326 | 3363 | 3416 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 42 | 43 | 44 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 40 | 40 | 39 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 73 | 76 | 77 | 67 | 65 | 64 | 71 | 70 | 68 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 3* | 4* | 4* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 206 | 213 | 217 | 188 | 183 | 179 | 198 | 196 | 190 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 34 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 42 | 42 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 112 | 111 | 109 | 113 | 122 | 124 | 126 | 137 | 140 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 29 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 36 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 127 | 126 | 123 | 128 | 137 | 140 | 143 | 155 | 158 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 607 | 605 | 602 | 603 | 593 | 584 | 570 | 567 | 572 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 61 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 425 | 423 | 421 | 422 | 415 | 408 | 399 | 397 | 401 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 182 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 178 | 175 | 171 | 170 | 172 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 546 | 544 | 542 | 543 | 533 | 525 | 513 | 511 | 515 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 607 | 605 | 602 | 603 | 593 | 584 | 570 | 567 | 572 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 137 | 137 | 137 | 132 | 133 | 132 | 135 | 139 | 138 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 610 | 610 | 607 | 602 | 602 | 596 | 596 | 604 | 609 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 211 | 210 | 209 | 211 | 210 | 207 | 204 | 206 | 208 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 879 | 883 | 882 | 859 | 853 | 844 | 854 | 862 | 863 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 599 | 589 | 573 | 561 | 546 | 524 | 504 | 510 | 508 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1049 | 1031 | 1002 | 982 | 956 | 917 | 882 | 892 | 889 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 50* | 49* | 48* | 47* | 46* | 44* | 42* | 42* | 42* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2947 | 2895 | 2816 | 2760 | 2686 | 2575 | 2478 | 2505 | 2498 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 912 | 944 | 972 | 1011 | 1046 | 1086 | 1131 | 1175 | 1211 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2996 | 3102 | 3193 | 3323 | 3437 | 3568 | 3716 | 3861 | 3980 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 130 | 135 | 139 | 144 | 149 | 155 | 162 | 168 | 173 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 782 | 809 | 833 | 867 | 897 | 931 | 969 | 1007 | 1038 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3387 | 3506 | 3610 | 3757 | 3885 | 4033 | 4201 | 4365 | 4499 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1815 | 1808 | 1776 | 1724 | 1648 | 1573 | 1497 | 1489 | 1497 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 182 | 181 | 178 | 172 | 165 | 157 | 150 | 149 | 150 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1271 | 1266 | 1243 | 1207 | 1153 | 1101 | 1048 | 1042 | 1048 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 545 | 542 | 533 | 517 | 494 | 472 | 449 | 447 | 449 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1634 | 1627 | 1598 | 1552 | 1483 | 1415 | 1347 | 1340 | 1347 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1815 | 1808 | 1776 | 1724 | 1648 | 1573 | 1497 | 1489 | 1497 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1693 | 1714 | 1723 | 1744 | 1757 | 1767 | 1785 | 1834 | 1869 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5316 | 5399 | 5438 | 5512 | 5546 | 5586 | 5646 | 5795 | 5917 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 180 | 184 | 187 | 191 | 195 | 199 | 204 | 210 | 215 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1327 | 1351 | 1366 | 1384 | 1391 | 1403 | 1418 | 1454 | 1487 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7968 | 8028 | 8024 | 8069 | 8054 | 8023 | 8026 | 8210 | 8344 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 92 | 91 | 89 | 92 | 93 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 91 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 161 | 160 | 156 | 162 | 163 | 159 | 161 | 162 | 160 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 8* | 8* | 7* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 451 | 449 | 439 | 455 | 459 | 447 | 453 | 456 | 449 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 237 | 245 | 251 | 259 | 270 | 277 | 286 | 293 | 304 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 779 | 806 | 826 | 852 | 887 | 909 | 939 | 963 | 999 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 203 | 210 | 215 | 222 | 231 | 237 | 245 | 251 | 260 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 881 | 911 | 934 | 963 | 1003 | 1027 | 1062 | 1088 | 1129 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1107 | 1140 | 1156 | 1167 | 1153 | 1141 | 1115 | 1139 | 1163 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 111 | 114 | 116 | 117 | 115 | 114 | 111 | 114 | 116 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 775 | 798 | 809 | 817 | 807 | 798 | 780 | 797 | 814 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 332 | 342 | 347 | 350 | 346 | 342 | 334 | 342 | 349 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 996 | 1026 | 1041 | 1050 | 1038 | 1027 | 1003 | 1025 | 1046 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1107 | 1140 | 1156 | 1167 | 1153 | 1141 | 1115 | 1139 | 1163 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 440 | 450 | 456 | 468 | 478 | 482 | 489 | 500 | 511 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1715 | 1764 | 1791 | 1831 | 1857 | 1866 | 1880 | 1922 | 1973 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 42 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 535 | 552 | 562 | 572 | 577 | 579 | 579 | 593 | 609 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2328 | 2386 | 2414 | 2468 | 2500 | 2501 | 2518 | 2569 | 2624 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 24 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 42 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 117 | 122 | 118 | 114 | 113 | 110 | 110 | 106 | 107 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 23 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 77 | 80 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 85 | 85 | 89 | 92 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 20 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 87 | 90 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 104 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1007 | 1016 | 1000 | 980 | 949 | 917 | 885 | 886 | 888 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 101 | 102 | 100 | 98 | 95 | 92 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 705 | 711 | 700 | 686 | 664 | 642 | 620 | 620 | 622 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 302 | 305 | 300 | 294 | 285 | 275 | 266 | 266 | 266 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 906 | 914 | 900 | 882 | 854 | 825 | 797 | 797 | 799 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1007 | 1016 | 1000 | 980 | 949 | 917 | 885 | 886 | 888 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 148 | 151 | 150 | 147 | 144 | 140 | 137 | 138 | 139 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 824 | 834 | 827 | 812 | 791 | 766 | 744 | 747 | 752 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 322 | 326 | 322 | 316 | 308 | 297 | 288 | 289 | 290 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1110 | 1126 | 1114 | 1093 | 1065 | 1031 | 1003 | 1004 | 1010 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 135 | 134 | 132 | 134 | 134 | 132 | 130 | 132 | 127 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 236 | 234 | 231 | 234 | 235 | 231 | 228 | 231 | 222 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 663 | 659 | 648 | 658 | 659 | 650 | 641 | 648 | 623 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 343 | 345 | 348 | 358 | 367 | 378 | 389 | 405 | 415 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1128 | 1132 | 1145 | 1177 | 1206 | 1241 | 1278 | 1330 | 1363 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 49 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 58 | 59 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 294 | 295 | 299 | 307 | 315 | 324 | 333 | 347 | 355 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1275 | 1280 | 1294 | 1330 | 1363 | 1403 | 1445 | 1504 | 1540 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1717 | 1737 | 1726 | 1708 | 1670 | 1632 | 1593 | 1606 | 1636 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 172 | 174 | 173 | 171 | 167 | 163 | 159 | 161 | 164 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1202 | 1216 | 1203 | 1196 | 1169 | 1143 | 1115 | 1124 | 1145 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 515 | 521 | 518 | 513 | 501 | 490 | 478 | 482 | 491 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1545 | 1563 | 1553 | 1538 | 1503 | 1469 | 1434 | 1445 | 1472 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1717 | 1737 | 1726 | 1708 | 1670 | 1632 | 1593 | 1606 | 1636 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 650 | 653 | 653 | 663 | 668 | 673 | 678 | 698 | 706 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2566 | 2582 | 2584 | 2607 | 2610 | 2615 | 2621 | 2685 | 2730 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 60 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 70 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 809 | 816 | 817 | 820 | 816 | 814 | 811 | 829 | 846 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3483 | 3502 | 3495 | 3526 | 3525 | 3522 | 3520 | 3597 | 3635 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 16 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 28 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 78 | 76 | 75 | 61 | 66 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 61 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 49 | 49 | 52 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 58 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 159 | 162 | 172 | 178 | 182 | 184 | 187 | 186 | 190 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 42 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 50 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 180 | 183 | 194 | 201 | 205 | 208 | 211 | 210 | 215 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1284 | 1309 | 1310 | 1320 | 1318 | 1318 | 1318 | 1363 | 1403 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 128 | 131 | 131 | 132 | 132 | 132 | 132 | 136 | 140 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 899 | 917 | 917 | 924 | 923 | 922 | 923 | 954 | 982 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 385 | 393 | 393 | 396 | 395 | 395 | 396 | 409 | 421 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1155 | 1178 | 1179 | 1188 | 1186 | 1186 | 1187 | 1227 | 1263 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1284 | 1309 | 1310 | 1320 | 1318 | 1318 | 1318 | 1363 | 1403 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 193 | 195 | 198 | 198 | 200 | 200 | 202 | 204 | 210 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1086 | 1106 | 1116 | 1124 | 1128 | 1127 | 1132 | 1161 | 1194 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 427 | 435 | 438 | 442 | 442 | 443 | 445 | 457 | 471 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1413 | 1437 | 1448 | 1450 | 1457 | 1454 | 1461 | 1497 | 1539 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**
(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 129 | 127 | 127 | 128 | 127 | 131 | 132 | 132 | 134 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 226 | 222 | 223 | 225 | 222 | 230 | 232 | 231 | 234 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 635 | 623 | 627 | 631 | 625 | 646 | 651 | 650 | 658 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 426 | 434 | 440 | 448 | 457 | 467 | 475 | 491 | 504 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1399 | 1425 | 1446 | 1471 | 1500 | 1534 | 1561 | 1612 | 1656 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 67 | 68 | 70 | 72 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 365 | 372 | 377 | 384 | 391 | 400 | 407 | 420 | 432 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1581 | 1611 | 1635 | 1663 | 1696 | 1734 | 1765 | 1822 | 1872 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1785 | 1804 | 1786 | 1761 | 1713 | 1649 | 1583 | 1578 | 1589 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 179 | 180 | 179 | 176 | 171 | 165 | 158 | 158 | 159 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1250 | 1263 | 1250 | 1232 | 1199 | 1155 | 1108 | 1105 | 1113 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 536 | 541 | 536 | 528 | 514 | 495 | 475 | 474 | 477 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1607 | 1623 | 1607 | 1585 | 1541 | 1485 | 1425 | 1421 | 1430 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1785 | 1804 | 1786 | 1761 | 1713 | 1649 | 1583 | 1578 | 1589 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 734 | 741 | 746 | 752 | 755 | 763 | 765 | 781 | 797 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2875 | 2910 | 2919 | 2928 | 2921 | 2919 | 2901 | 2948 | 3003 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 78 | 79 | 81 | 83 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 901 | 913 | 913 | 912 | 905 | 895 | 882 | 894 | 909 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3823 | 3857 | 3869 | 3879 | 3862 | 3865 | 3841 | 3893 | 3960 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.1

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE ARMY BY ETHNICITY**

(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 82 | 83 | 80 | 80 | 78 | 77 | 79 | 82 | 82 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 143 | 145 | 139 | 139 | 136 | 135 | 139 | 144 | 143 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 7* | 7* | 7* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 401 | 406 | 392 | 391 | 382 | 380 | 389 | 404 | 402 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 49 | 50 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 57 | 60 | 62 | 64 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 162 | 166 | 166 | 173 | 177 | 188 | 197 | 203 | 210 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 42 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 51 | 53 | 55 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 183 | 188 | 188 | 195 | 200 | 213 | 222 | 229 | 238 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1546 | 1565 | 1561 | 1537 | 1498 | 1454 | 1413 | 1421 | 1441 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 155 | 157 | 156 | 154 | 150 | 145 | 141 | 142 | 144 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1082 | 1096 | 1093 | 1076 | 1049 | 1017 | 989 | 995 | 1009 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 464 | 470 | 468 | 461 | 449 | 436 | 424 | 426 | 432 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1391 | 1409 | 1405 | 1383 | 1348 | 1308 | 1272 | 1279 | 1297 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1546 | 1565 | 1561 | 1537 | 1498 | 1454 | 1413 | 1421 | 1441 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 286 | 290 | 287 | 287 | 282 | 279 | 280 | 286 | 290 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1387 | 1407 | 1398 | 1388 | 1362 | 1340 | 1325 | 1342 | 1362 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 506 | 513 | 511 | 506 | 495 | 485 | 475 | 479 | 487 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1975 | 2003 | 1985 | 1969 | 1930 | 1901 | 1883 | 1912 | 1937 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(1 of 56)

US TOTAL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 11914 | 11877 | 11794 | 11760 | 11546 | 11255 | 10891 | 10737 | 10572 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30076 | 29947 | 29731 | 29648 | 29173 | 28513 | 27710 | 27425 | 27097 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 185610 | 184522 | 182870 | 182015 | 178940 | 175013 | 170018 | 168320 | 166813 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10878 | 10803 | 10681 | 10593 | 10383 | 10126 | 9807 | 9695 | 9614 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 14026 | 13945 | 13839 | 13776 | 13552 | 13264 | 12909 | 12769 | 12659 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 192503 | 191495 | 189953 | 189185 | 186039 | 181915 | 176700 | 174788 | 173023 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 13244 | 13479 | 13673 | 13944 | 14218 | 14486 | 14781 | 15171 | 15556 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 21766 | 22161 | 22503 | 22982 | 23487 | 23967 | 24489 | 25161 | 25803 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 64859 | 65944 | 66590 | 67589 | 68635 | 69711 | 70798 | 72503 | 74225 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 10636 | 10815 | 11001 | 11232 | 11423 | 11614 | 11832 | 12085 | 12310 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10863 | 11050 | 11195 | 11404 | 11664 | 11902 | 12141 | 12468 | 12798 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 96125 | 97680 | 98874 | 100508 | 101871 | 103293 | 104869 | 107049 | 109132 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 320600 | 320818 | 316327 | 310578 | 300907 | 290873 | 279846 | 278044 | 278584 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 171211 | 171137 | 168528 | 165296 | 159949 | 154480 | 148430 | 147246 | 147357 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 262764 | 263441 | 260356 | 256239 | 248697 | 240748 | 231658 | 229974 | 230224 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 56485 | 56401 | 55493 | 54380 | 52593 | 50745 | 48734 | 48328 | 48347 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 53182 | 53479 | 53003 | 52293 | 50881 | 49379 | 47660 | 47502 | 47708 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 300583 | 301582 | 298273 | 293729 | 285295 | 276371 | 266139 | 264437 | 264935 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 345758 | 346174 | 341794 | 336282 | 326671 | 316614 | 305518 | 303952 | 304712 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 223053 | 223245 | 220762 | 217926 | 212609 | 206960 | 200629 | 199832 | 200257 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 513233 | 513907 | 509816 | 505843 | 496272 | 485472 | 472474 | 470797 | 471262 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 77999 | 78019 | 77175 | 76205 | 74399 | 72485 | 70373 | 70108 | 70271 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 78071 | 78474 | 78037 | 77473 | 76097 | 74545 | 72710 | 72739 | 73165 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 589211 | 590757 | 587100 | 583422 | 573205 | 561579 | 547708 | 546274 | 547090 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(2 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: ALBANY NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 15* | 15* | 15* | 14* | 13* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 13* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 411 | 400 | 397 | 379 | 354 | 329 | 313 | 317 | 334 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 40 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 33 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 25 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 349 | 340 | 337 | 322 | 301 | 279 | 266 | 270 | 283 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 15 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 145 | 139 | 138 | 145 | 141 | 135 | 139 | 138 | 135 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 3* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 13* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 141 | 135 | 134 | 141 | 137 | 132 | 135 | 134 | 131 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3806 | 3750 | 3637 | 3521 | 3370 | 3197 | 3034 | 2965 | 2909 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1947 | 1919 | 1861 | 1801 | 1724 | 1636 | 1552 | 1517 | 1488 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2744 | 2704 | 2622 | 2538 | 2429 | 2305 | 2187 | 2138 | 2097 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 974 | 959 | 930 | 901 | 862 | 818 | 776 | 758 | 744 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 354 | 349 | 338 | 328 | 313 | 297 | 282 | 276 | 271 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2478 | 2442 | 2368 | 2293 | 2194 | 2082 | 1976 | 1931 | 1894 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3835 | 3778 | 3665 | 3549 | 3396 | 3222 | 3059 | 2990 | 2935 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1993 | 1963 | 1905 | 1845 | 1766 | 1675 | 1590 | 1555 | 1527 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3300 | 3243 | 3157 | 3062 | 2924 | 2769 | 2639 | 2593 | 2566 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1017 | 1000 | 971 | 940 | 899 | 852 | 809 | 791 | 779 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 392 | 385 | 374 | 363 | 346 | 329 | 313 | 307 | 303 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2968 | 2917 | 2839 | 2756 | 2632 | 2493 | 2377 | 2335 | 2308 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(3 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BALTIMORE MD

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 370* | 368* | 362* | 353* | 340* | 324* | 307* | 299* | 298* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 740 | 736 | 724 | 705 | 681 | 647 | 615 | 597 | 596 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9842 | 9792 | 9629 | 9378 | 9056 | 8606 | 8178 | 7942 | 7924 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 962 | 957 | 941 | 917 | 885 | 841 | 799 | 776 | 775 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 592 | 589 | 579 | 564 | 545 | 518 | 492 | 478 | 477 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8362 | 8320 | 8181 | 7968 | 7694 | 7312 | 6948 | 6748 | 6733 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 64 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 65 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 70 | 74 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 67 | 67 | 70 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 674 | 714 | 685 | 687 | 690 | 666 | 645 | 652 | 680 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 12* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 58* | 62* | 59* | 59* | 60* | 57* | 56* | 56* | 59* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 657 | 696 | 667 | 669 | 672 | 649 | 628 | 635 | 663 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8121 | 8006 | 7817 | 7591 | 7247 | 6966 | 6655 | 6559 | 6539 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4155 | 4096 | 3999 | 3884 | 3708 | 3564 | 3405 | 3356 | 3345 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5854 | 5772 | 5636 | 5473 | 5225 | 5022 | 4798 | 4728 | 4714 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2077 | 2048 | 2000 | 1942 | 1854 | 1782 | 1702 | 1678 | 1673 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 755 | 745 | 727 | 706 | 674 | 648 | 619 | 610 | 608 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5288 | 5213 | 5090 | 4943 | 4719 | 4536 | 4333 | 4271 | 4258 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8555 | 8442 | 8244 | 8009 | 7652 | 7353 | 7023 | 6920 | 6902 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4965 | 4906 | 4794 | 4660 | 4460 | 4280 | 4087 | 4020 | 4011 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16370 | 16278 | 15950 | 15538 | 14971 | 14294 | 13621 | 13322 | 13318 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 3051 | 3017 | 2953 | 2871 | 2751 | 2634 | 2512 | 2465 | 2460 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1405 | 1396 | 1365 | 1329 | 1279 | 1223 | 1167 | 1144 | 1144 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14307 | 14229 | 13938 | 13580 | 13085 | 12497 | 11909 | 11654 | 11654 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(4 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: BOSTON MA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 62* | 61* | 59* | 59* | 57* | 55* | 52* | 51* | 50* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 123 | 121 | 118 | 117 | 113 | 109 | 104 | 102 | 100 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1638 | 1610 | 1570 | 1556 | 1506 | 1450 | 1381 | 1350 | 1335 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 160 | 157 | 153 | 152 | 147 | 142 | 135 | 132 | 131 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 99 | 97 | 94 | 94 | 91 | 87 | 83 | 81 | 80 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1392 | 1368 | 1334 | 1322 | 1279 | 1232 | 1174 | 1147 | 1134 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 80 | 82 | 83 | 82 | 85 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 100 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 87 | 89 | 90 | 89 | 93 | 98 | 100 | 104 | 109 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 840 | 860 | 872 | 862 | 895 | 948 | 965 | 1006 | 1049 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 14* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 16* | 17* | 17* | 18* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 72* | 74* | 75* | 74* | 77* | 82* | 83* | 87* | 90* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 818 | 837 | 849 | 840 | 871 | 923 | 940 | 980 | 1022 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9572 | 9392 | 9079 | 8723 | 8313 | 7855 | 7435 | 7269 | 7207 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4897 | 4805 | 4645 | 4463 | 4253 | 4019 | 3804 | 3719 | 3688 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6900 | 6771 | 6545 | 6288 | 5993 | 5663 | 5360 | 5240 | 5196 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2449 | 2403 | 2322 | 2231 | 2127 | 2009 | 1902 | 1859 | 1844 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 890 | 874 | 845 | 811 | 773 | 731 | 692 | 676 | 670 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6233 | 6116 | 5912 | 5680 | 5413 | 5115 | 4841 | 4733 | 4693 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9714 | 9535 | 9221 | 8864 | 8455 | 8000 | 7579 | 7415 | 7357 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5107 | 5015 | 4853 | 4669 | 4459 | 4226 | 4008 | 3925 | 3897 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9378 | 9241 | 8987 | 8706 | 8394 | 8061 | 7706 | 7596 | 7580 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2623 | 2575 | 2490 | 2398 | 2289 | 2167 | 2054 | 2008 | 1993 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1061 | 1045 | 1014 | 979 | 941 | 900 | 858 | 844 | 840 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8443 | 8321 | 8095 | 7842 | 7563 | 7270 | 6955 | 6860 | 6849 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(5 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: CONCORD NH

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 71 | 70 | 84 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 79 | 67 | 68 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 60 | 60 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 67 | 57 | 58 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 65 | 65 | 62 | 59 | 55 | 59 | 58 | 63 | 70 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 6* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 63 | 64 | 61 | 57 | 53 | 58 | 57 | 61 | 68 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 3708 | 3702 | 3635 | 3554 | 3440 | 3303 | 3154 | 3113 | 3105 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1897 | 1894 | 1860 | 1818 | 1760 | 1690 | 1614 | 1593 | 1589 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2673 | 2669 | 2621 | 2562 | 2480 | 2381 | 2274 | 2245 | 2239 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 949 | 947 | 930 | 909 | 880 | 845 | 807 | 796 | 794 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 345 | 344 | 338 | 331 | 320 | 307 | 293 | 290 | 289 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2415 | 2411 | 2367 | 2314 | 2240 | 2151 | 2054 | 2027 | 2022 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 3717 | 3711 | 3644 | 3563 | 3448 | 3312 | 3163 | 3122 | 3115 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1909 | 1906 | 1872 | 1830 | 1772 | 1702 | 1626 | 1605 | 1601 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2809 | 2804 | 2767 | 2701 | 2616 | 2522 | 2411 | 2375 | 2377 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 957 | 955 | 939 | 918 | 889 | 854 | 816 | 804 | 802 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 355 | 354 | 348 | 341 | 330 | 317 | 303 | 299 | 299 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 2538 | 2535 | 2499 | 2439 | 2362 | 2279 | 2178 | 2145 | 2148 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(6 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: HARRISBURG PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 20* | 20* | 19* | 20* | 20* | 18* | 17* | 16* | 15* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 40 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 30 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 529 | 527 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 482 | 448 | 433 | 405 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 40 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 24 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 449 | 448 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 409 | 381 | 368 | 344 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 32 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 339 | 343 | 343 | 336 | 349 | 339 | 336 | 337 | 346 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 29* | 30* | 30* | 29* | 30* | 29* | 29* | 29* | 30* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 331 | 334 | 334 | 327 | 340 | 331 | 327 | 328 | 337 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6323 | 6276 | 6123 | 5939 | 5693 | 5426 | 5134 | 4998 | 4927 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3235 | 3211 | 3133 | 3038 | 2913 | 2776 | 2627 | 2557 | 2521 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4558 | 4525 | 4414 | 4281 | 4104 | 3912 | 3701 | 3603 | 3552 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1617 | 1606 | 1566 | 1519 | 1456 | 1388 | 1313 | 1278 | 1260 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 588 | 584 | 570 | 552 | 530 | 505 | 478 | 465 | 458 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4117 | 4087 | 3987 | 3867 | 3707 | 3533 | 3343 | 3254 | 3208 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6375 | 6329 | 6175 | 5991 | 5746 | 5476 | 5183 | 5046 | 4975 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3310 | 3286 | 3207 | 3112 | 2988 | 2847 | 2696 | 2625 | 2587 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5426 | 5395 | 5275 | 5136 | 4973 | 4733 | 4485 | 4373 | 4303 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1675 | 1663 | 1623 | 1576 | 1513 | 1441 | 1363 | 1326 | 1306 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 649 | 646 | 631 | 612 | 591 | 563 | 534 | 520 | 512 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4897 | 4869 | 4761 | 4635 | 4489 | 4273 | 4051 | 3950 | 3889 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(7 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEW HAVEN CT

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 67* | 67* | 68* | 67* | 66* | 65* | 62* | 59* | 59* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 134 | 135 | 136 | 134 | 131 | 130 | 124 | 118 | 117 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1776 | 1789 | 1806 | 1784 | 1743 | 1723 | 1643 | 1567 | 1558 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 174 | 175 | 177 | 174 | 170 | 168 | 161 | 153 | 152 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 107 | 108 | 109 | 107 | 105 | 104 | 99 | 94 | 94 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1509 | 1520 | 1534 | 1515 | 1481 | 1464 | 1396 | 1331 | 1324 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 104 | 106 | 105 | 104 | 107 | 111 | 113 | 116 | 118 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 113 | 116 | 114 | 113 | 117 | 121 | 123 | 127 | 129 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1094 | 1117 | 1103 | 1094 | 1131 | 1173 | 1188 | 1227 | 1242 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 20* | 20* | 21* | 21* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 94* | 96* | 95* | 94* | 97* | 101* | 102* | 106* | 107* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1066 | 1088 | 1074 | 1066 | 1101 | 1142 | 1157 | 1196 | 1210 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5485 | 5374 | 5178 | 4977 | 4722 | 4469 | 4234 | 4162 | 4144 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2806 | 2749 | 2649 | 2546 | 2416 | 2286 | 2166 | 2130 | 2120 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3954 | 3874 | 3733 | 3588 | 3404 | 3221 | 3053 | 3001 | 2988 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1403 | 1375 | 1324 | 1273 | 1208 | 1143 | 1083 | 1065 | 1060 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 510 | 500 | 482 | 463 | 439 | 416 | 394 | 387 | 386 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3571 | 3499 | 3371 | 3241 | 3075 | 2910 | 2757 | 2710 | 2699 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5656 | 5547 | 5351 | 5148 | 4895 | 4645 | 4409 | 4337 | 4321 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3053 | 3000 | 2899 | 2793 | 2664 | 2537 | 2413 | 2375 | 2366 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6824 | 6780 | 6642 | 6466 | 6278 | 6117 | 5884 | 5795 | 5788 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1596 | 1569 | 1520 | 1466 | 1397 | 1331 | 1264 | 1239 | 1233 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 711 | 704 | 686 | 664 | 641 | 621 | 595 | 587 | 587 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6146 | 6107 | 5979 | 5822 | 5657 | 5516 | 5310 | 5237 | 5233 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(8 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: LONG ISLAND NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 298* | 296* | 284* | 279* | 272* | 267* | 257* | 257* | 255* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 596 | 592 | 568 | 558 | 544 | 535 | 514 | 513 | 511 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7928 | 7873 | 7553 | 7415 | 7240 | 7115 | 6836 | 6828 | 6793 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 775 | 770 | 738 | 725 | 708 | 695 | 668 | 667 | 664 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 477 | 474 | 454 | 446 | 435 | 428 | 411 | 411 | 409 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6736 | 6689 | 6417 | 6300 | 6151 | 6045 | 5808 | 5801 | 5772 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 463 | 458 | 454 | 445 | 439 | 433 | 432 | 438 | 452 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 505 | 500 | 495 | 486 | 479 | 472 | 472 | 478 | 493 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4883 | 4834 | 4788 | 4696 | 4634 | 4566 | 4558 | 4620 | 4761 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 84* | 83* | 83* | 81* | 80* | 79* | 79* | 80* | 82* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 421* | 417* | 413* | 405* | 399* | 394* | 393* | 398* | 410* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4757 | 4709 | 4664 | 4575 | 4514 | 4448 | 4440 | 4501 | 4638 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7348 | 7172 | 6883 | 6604 | 6275 | 5973 | 5687 | 5597 | 5526 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3759 | 3669 | 3522 | 3379 | 3210 | 3056 | 2909 | 2864 | 2827 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5297 | 5170 | 4963 | 4761 | 4524 | 4306 | 4100 | 4035 | 3984 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1880 | 1835 | 1761 | 1689 | 1605 | 1528 | 1455 | 1432 | 1414 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 684 | 667 | 640 | 614 | 584 | 556 | 529 | 521 | 514 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4785 | 4670 | 4482 | 4300 | 4086 | 3889 | 3703 | 3645 | 3598 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8109 | 7926 | 7621 | 7328 | 6986 | 6673 | 6376 | 6292 | 6233 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4860 | 4761 | 4585 | 4423 | 4233 | 4063 | 3895 | 3855 | 3831 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18108 | 17877 | 17304 | 16872 | 16398 | 15987 | 15494 | 15483 | 15538 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2739 | 2688 | 2582 | 2495 | 2393 | 2302 | 2202 | 2179 | 2160 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1582 | 1558 | 1507 | 1465 | 1418 | 1378 | 1333 | 1330 | 1333 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16278 | 16068 | 15563 | 15175 | 14751 | 14382 | 13951 | 13947 | 14008 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(9 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: NEWBURGH NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 197* | 189* | 180* | 172* | 166* | 158* | 154* | 155* | 155* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 394 | 378 | 361 | 344 | 331 | 315 | 308 | 310 | 310 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5242 | 5025 | 4799 | 4582 | 4404 | 4195 | 4099 | 4117 | 4118 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 512 | 491 | 469 | 448 | 431 | 410 | 401 | 402 | 403 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 315 | 302 | 289 | 276 | 265 | 252 | 247 | 248 | 248 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4454 | 4269 | 4077 | 3893 | 3742 | 3564 | 3483 | 3498 | 3499 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 495 | 506 | 499 | 492 | 487 | 485 | 476 | 482 | 493 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 539 | 553 | 544 | 536 | 531 | 529 | 519 | 526 | 538 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5215 | 5341 | 5261 | 5183 | 5134 | 5117 | 5015 | 5085 | 5198 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 90* | 92* | 91* | 89* | 89* | 88* | 86* | 88* | 90* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 450* | 460* | 454* | 447* | 443* | 441* | 432* | 438* | 448* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5080 | 5203 | 5125 | 5049 | 5001 | 4985 | 4885 | 4954 | 5064 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4754 | 4606 | 4407 | 4222 | 3984 | 3751 | 3558 | 3499 | 3480 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2432 | 2356 | 2255 | 2160 | 2038 | 1919 | 1820 | 1790 | 1780 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3427 | 3320 | 3177 | 3044 | 2872 | 2704 | 2565 | 2522 | 2509 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1216 | 1178 | 1127 | 1080 | 1019 | 960 | 910 | 895 | 890 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 442 | 428 | 410 | 393 | 371 | 349 | 331 | 325 | 324 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3096 | 2999 | 2870 | 2749 | 2594 | 2443 | 2317 | 2278 | 2266 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5446 | 5301 | 5086 | 4886 | 4637 | 4394 | 4188 | 4136 | 4128 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3365 | 3287 | 3160 | 3040 | 2900 | 2763 | 2647 | 2626 | 2628 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13884 | 13686 | 13237 | 12809 | 12410 | 12016 | 11679 | 11724 | 11825 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1818 | 1761 | 1687 | 1617 | 1539 | 1458 | 1397 | 1385 | 1383 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1207 | 1190 | 1153 | 1116 | 1079 | 1042 | 1010 | 1011 | 1020 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12630 | 12471 | 12072 | 11691 | 11337 | 10992 | 10685 | 10730 | 10829 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(10 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: FORT MONMOUTH NJ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 146* | 146* | 143* | 139* | 134* | 129* | 123* | 121* | 121* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 291 | 291 | 285 | 278 | 269 | 259 | 247 | 242 | 241 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3875 | 3876 | 3792 | 3700 | 3573 | 3444 | 3284 | 3222 | 3207 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 379 | 379 | 371 | 362 | 349 | 337 | 321 | 315 | 313 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 233 | 233 | 228 | 223 | 215 | 207 | 198 | 194 | 193 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3293 | 3293 | 3222 | 3144 | 3036 | 2926 | 2790 | 2737 | 2724 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 191 | 194 | 190 | 192 | 194 | 198 | 197 | 202 | 205 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 208 | 212 | 207 | 209 | 212 | 216 | 215 | 220 | 223 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2010 | 2048 | 2002 | 2020 | 2046 | 2083 | 2081 | 2127 | 2157 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 35* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 35* | 36* | 36* | 37* | 37* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 173* | 177* | 173* | 174* | 176* | 180* | 179* | 183* | 186* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1958 | 1995 | 1950 | 1968 | 1993 | 2029 | 2027 | 2072 | 2101 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4752 | 4655 | 4513 | 4363 | 4173 | 3977 | 3803 | 3773 | 3761 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2431 | 2381 | 2309 | 2232 | 2135 | 2035 | 1946 | 1930 | 1924 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3426 | 3356 | 3253 | 3145 | 3008 | 2867 | 2742 | 2720 | 2711 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1216 | 1191 | 1154 | 1116 | 1067 | 1017 | 973 | 965 | 962 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 442 | 433 | 420 | 406 | 388 | 370 | 354 | 351 | 350 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3094 | 3031 | 2938 | 2841 | 2717 | 2590 | 2476 | 2457 | 2449 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5089 | 4995 | 4846 | 4694 | 4501 | 4304 | 4123 | 4096 | 4087 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2930 | 2884 | 2801 | 2719 | 2616 | 2510 | 2408 | 2392 | 2388 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9311 | 9280 | 9047 | 8865 | 8627 | 8394 | 8107 | 8069 | 8075 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1630 | 1605 | 1560 | 1513 | 1451 | 1390 | 1330 | 1317 | 1312 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 848 | 843 | 821 | 803 | 779 | 757 | 731 | 728 | 729 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8345 | 8319 | 8110 | 7953 | 7746 | 7545 | 7293 | 7266 | 7274 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(11 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PHILADELPHIA PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 244* | 240* | 235* | 228* | 219* | 209* | 196* | 193* | 190* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 488 | 480 | 469 | 456 | 438 | 417 | 393 | 385 | 381 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6497 | 6389 | 6244 | 6061 | 5819 | 5547 | 5220 | 5122 | 5063 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 635 | 624 | 610 | 592 | 569 | 542 | 510 | 501 | 495 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 391 | 384 | 376 | 365 | 350 | 334 | 314 | 308 | 305 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5520 | 5428 | 5305 | 5150 | 4944 | 4713 | 4435 | 4352 | 4302 |
| HISPNI | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 103 | 105 | 104 | 102 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 106 | 109 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 113 | 115 | 113 | 111 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 115 | 118 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1091 | 1108 | 1092 | 1077 | 1075 | 1084 | 1094 | 1113 | 1145 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 19* | 20* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 94* | 95* | 94* | 93* | 93* | 93* | 94* | 96* | 99* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1063 | 1079 | 1063 | 1049 | 1047 | 1056 | 1066 | 1084 | 1116 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7156 | 7038 | 6820 | 6561 | 6260 | 5985 | 5699 | 5621 | 5610 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3661 | 3601 | 3489 | 3357 | 3203 | 3062 | 2916 | 2876 | 2870 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5159 | 5074 | 4916 | 4730 | 4513 | 4315 | 4109 | 4052 | 4045 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1831 | 1800 | 1745 | 1678 | 1601 | 1531 | 1458 | 1438 | 1435 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 666 | 655 | 634 | 610 | 582 | 557 | 530 | 523 | 522 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4660 | 4583 | 4441 | 4272 | 4076 | 3898 | 3711 | 3660 | 3653 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7503 | 7383 | 7159 | 6891 | 6581 | 6297 | 5999 | 5920 | 5909 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4262 | 4196 | 4071 | 3924 | 3752 | 3591 | 3422 | 3376 | 3369 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12747 | 12571 | 12252 | 11868 | 11407 | 10946 | 10423 | 10287 | 10253 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2485 | 2443 | 2374 | 2289 | 2189 | 2092 | 1987 | 1958 | 1950 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1151 | 1134 | 1104 | 1068 | 1025 | 984 | 938 | 927 | 926 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11243 | 11090 | 10809 | 10471 | 10067 | 9667 | 9212 | 9096 | 9071 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(12 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: PITTSBURGH PA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 48* | 47* | 47* | 47* | 45* | 43* | 41* | 40* | 38* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 96 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 89 | 87 | 82 | 79 | 77 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1280 | 1248 | 1249 | 1249 | 1188 | 1151 | 1095 | 1051 | 1021 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 125 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 116 | 113 | 107 | 103 | 100 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 77 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 71 | 69 | 66 | 63 | 61 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1088 | 1060 | 1061 | 1061 | 1010 | 978 | 931 | 893 | 867 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 97 | 98 | 99 | 107 | 110 | 110 | 108 | 106 | 104 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 8* | 8* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 95 | 95 | 97 | 105 | 107 | 107 | 105 | 104 | 101 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7204 | 7097 | 6887 | 6679 | 6352 | 6063 | 5749 | 5604 | 5506 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3686 | 3631 | 3524 | 3417 | 3250 | 3102 | 2941 | 2867 | 2817 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5194 | 5117 | 4965 | 4815 | 4579 | 4371 | 4144 | 4040 | 3970 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1843 | 1816 | 1762 | 1709 | 1625 | 1551 | 1471 | 1434 | 1409 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 670 | 660 | 641 | 621 | 591 | 564 | 535 | 521 | 512 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4691 | 4621 | 4485 | 4349 | 4136 | 3948 | 3743 | 3649 | 3586 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7261 | 7153 | 6943 | 6736 | 6407 | 6116 | 5800 | 5654 | 5554 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3792 | 3735 | 3628 | 3522 | 3350 | 3200 | 3034 | 2957 | 2905 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6571 | 6463 | 6313 | 6171 | 5877 | 5632 | 5347 | 5197 | 5095 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1970 | 1940 | 1886 | 1833 | 1743 | 1666 | 1580 | 1539 | 1511 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 755 | 743 | 725 | 705 | 671 | 642 | 610 | 593 | 582 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5874 | 5776 | 5643 | 5515 | 5253 | 5033 | 4779 | 4646 | 4554 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(13 of 56)

1ST BDE (NE)

BATTALION: SYRACUSE NY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 66* | 66* | 68* | 66* | 63* | 62* | 60* | 59* | 59* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 131 | 133 | 135 | 132 | 126 | 125 | 120 | 118 | 117 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1747 | 1766 | 1800 | 1757 | 1674 | 1658 | 1595 | 1576 | 1559 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 171 | 173 | 176 | 172 | 164 | 162 | 156 | 154 | 152 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 105 | 106 | 108 | 106 | 101 | 100 | 96 | 95 | 94 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1484 | 1500 | 1529 | 1493 | 1423 | 1408 | 1355 | 1339 | 1325 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 31 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 34 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 328 | 327 | 322 | 345 | 327 | 339 | 342 | 352 | 356 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 28* | 28* | 28* | 30* | 28* | 29* | 30* | 30* | 31* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 320 | 318 | 313 | 336 | 319 | 331 | 333 | 343 | 347 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7010 | 6921 | 6688 | 6434 | 6107 | 5784 | 5454 | 5337 | 5303 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3586 | 3541 | 3422 | 3292 | 3125 | 2959 | 2790 | 2731 | 2713 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5053 | 4990 | 4822 | 4638 | 4403 | 4170 | 3932 | 3848 | 3823 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1793 | 1771 | 1711 | 1646 | 1562 | 1480 | 1395 | 1365 | 1356 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 652 | 644 | 622 | 598 | 568 | 538 | 507 | 496 | 493 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4564 | 4507 | 4355 | 4189 | 3977 | 3766 | 3551 | 3475 | 3453 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7107 | 7018 | 6787 | 6533 | 6201 | 5878 | 5546 | 5429 | 5396 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3751 | 3708 | 3590 | 3460 | 3285 | 3119 | 2945 | 2885 | 2867 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7128 | 7083 | 6944 | 6740 | 6404 | 6167 | 5869 | 5776 | 5738 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1970 | 1950 | 1893 | 1824 | 1732 | 1648 | 1557 | 1525 | 1514 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 785 | 778 | 758 | 734 | 697 | 667 | 633 | 621 | 618 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6368 | 6325 | 6197 | 6018 | 5719 | 5505 | 5239 | 5157 | 5125 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(14 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: ATLANTA GA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 406 | 404 | 402 | 406 | 405 | 400 | 396 | 392 | 387 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1393 | 1386 | 1378 | 1391 | 1390 | 1371 | 1356 | 1343 | 1327 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11024 | 10973 | 10909 | 11016 | 11004 | 10858 | 10738 | 10632 | 10505 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 522 | 520 | 517 | 522 | 521 | 514 | 509 | 504 | 498 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1102 | 1097 | 1091 | 1102 | 1100 | 1086 | 1074 | 1063 | 1051 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11547 | 11492 | 11426 | 11538 | 11525 | 11372 | 11246 | 11135 | 11003 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 23* | 21* | 22* | 23* | 22* | 24* | 23* | 25* | 27* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 42 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 41 | 45 | 43 | 47 | 50 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 75 | 71 | 74 | 78 | 72 | 80 | 77 | 83 | 88 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 8* | 7* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37* | 35* | 36* | 38* | 35* | 39* | 38* | 41* | 43* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 80 | 76 | 79 | 84 | 78 | 86 | 82 | 89 | 95 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5250 | 5405 | 5460 | 5476 | 5408 | 5288 | 5081 | 5056 | 5083 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3868 | 3982 | 4023 | 4035 | 3985 | 3896 | 3744 | 3726 | 3745 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9118 | 9387 | 9482 | 9511 | 9393 | 9184 | 8825 | 8782 | 8829 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 967 | 996 | 1006 | 1009 | 996 | 974 | 936 | 931 | 936 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1382 | 1422 | 1437 | 1441 | 1423 | 1392 | 1337 | 1331 | 1338 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9118 | 9387 | 9482 | 9511 | 9393 | 9184 | 8825 | 8782 | 8829 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5679 | 5830 | 5884 | 5905 | 5835 | 5712 | 5500 | 5473 | 5497 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5303 | 5408 | 5443 | 5470 | 5416 | 5312 | 5143 | 5116 | 5122 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 20217 | 20431 | 20465 | 20605 | 20469 | 20122 | 19640 | 19497 | 19422 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1496 | 1523 | 1530 | 1538 | 1524 | 1496 | 1452 | 1443 | 1442 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2521 | 2554 | 2564 | 2581 | 2558 | 2517 | 2449 | 2435 | 2432 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 20745 | 20955 | 20987 | 21133 | 20996 | 20642 | 20153 | 20006 | 19927 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(15 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: BECKLEY MV

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 77 | 78 | 77 | 74 | 71 | 71 | 66 | 67 | 64 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 609 | 619 | 606 | 589 | 564 | 561 | 524 | 529 | 509 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 61 | 62 | 61 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 52 | 53 | 51 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 638 | 648 | 635 | 617 | 590 | 587 | 549 | 554 | 533 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6* | 7* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 4* | 4* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 15 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 2* | 1* | 1* | 1* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 10* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 7* | 7* | 8* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 16 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3833 | 3813 | 3792 | 3753 | 3663 | 3559 | 3450 | 3366 | 3302 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2824 | 2810 | 2794 | 2765 | 2699 | 2623 | 2542 | 2480 | 2433 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6657 | 6623 | 6586 | 6519 | 6363 | 6182 | 5993 | 5847 | 5736 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 706 | 702 | 698 | 691 | 675 | 656 | 636 | 620 | 608 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1009 | 1003 | 998 | 988 | 964 | 937 | 908 | 886 | 869 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6657 | 6623 | 6586 | 6519 | 6363 | 6182 | 5993 | 5847 | 5736 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3861 | 3843 | 3820 | 3781 | 3690 | 3585 | 3473 | 3389 | 3326 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2913 | 2900 | 2883 | 2850 | 2781 | 2704 | 2616 | 2555 | 2506 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7287 | 7264 | 7213 | 7127 | 6946 | 6761 | 6531 | 6389 | 6260 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 737 | 733 | 729 | 721 | 704 | 685 | 662 | 646 | 633 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1080 | 1076 | 1069 | 1057 | 1029 | 1002 | 967 | 946 | 928 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7317 | 7294 | 7243 | 7157 | 6974 | 6788 | 6557 | 6415 | 6285 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(16 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: CHARLOTTE NC

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 203 | 205 | 205 | 208 | 204 | 198 | 187 | 180 | 173 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 695 | 703 | 703 | 712 | 700 | 680 | 640 | 616 | 593 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5504 | 5569 | 5567 | 5637 | 5539 | 5382 | 5066 | 4874 | 4695 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 261 | 264 | 264 | 267 | 262 | 255 | 240 | 231 | 222 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 550 | 557 | 557 | 564 | 554 | 538 | 507 | 487 | 469 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5765 | 5833 | 5830 | 5904 | 5801 | 5637 | 5306 | 5105 | 4917 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 9* | 10* | 11* | 11* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 11* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 17 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 21 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 31 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 34 | 36 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 16* | 18* | 17* | 16* | 16* | 17* | 17* | 18* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 33 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 37 | 37 | 39 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 4954 | 5011 | 4981 | 4922 | 4787 | 4630 | 4428 | 4345 | 4282 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3650 | 3693 | 3670 | 3627 | 3527 | 3412 | 3263 | 3201 | 3156 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 8604 | 8704 | 8651 | 8549 | 8314 | 8042 | 7691 | 7546 | 7438 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 913 | 923 | 918 | 907 | 882 | 853 | 816 | 800 | 789 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1304 | 1319 | 1311 | 1295 | 1260 | 1218 | 1165 | 1143 | 1127 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 8604 | 8704 | 8651 | 8549 | 8314 | 8042 | 7691 | 7546 | 7438 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 5166 | 5226 | 5197 | 5141 | 5001 | 4838 | 4625 | 4535 | 4466 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 4362 | 4415 | 4394 | 4359 | 4245 | 4110 | 3922 | 3836 | 3770 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14139 | 14306 | 14255 | 14222 | 13885 | 13456 | 12791 | 12454 | 12169 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1177 | 1190 | 1185 | 1177 | 1147 | 1111 | 1059 | 1034 | 1014 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1869 | 1892 | 1886 | 1876 | 1830 | 1772 | 1689 | 1647 | 1614 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14402 | 14573 | 14520 | 14491 | 14150 | 13713 | 13034 | 12688 | 12394 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(17 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: COLUMBIA SC

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 395 | 391 | 390 | 388 | 389 | 381 | 372 | 371 | 372 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1353 | 1342 | 1339 | 1331 | 1333 | 1306 | 1276 | 1271 | 1276 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10710 | 10623 | 10597 | 10537 | 10553 | 10338 | 10099 | 10061 | 10101 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 507 | 503 | 502 | 499 | 500 | 490 | 478 | 477 | 478 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1071 | 1062 | 1060 | 1054 | 1055 | 1034 | 1010 | 1006 | 1010 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11217 | 11126 | 11099 | 11036 | 11052 | 10828 | 10577 | 10538 | 10579 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 16* | 17* | 17* | 16* | 19* | 20* | 21* | 23* | 25* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 30 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 43 | 47 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 54 | 56 | 57 | 54 | 62 | 65 | 70 | 75 | 84 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6* | 6* | 7* | 7* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 28* | 28* | 27* | 30* | 32* | 34* | 37* | 41* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 58 | 61 | 62 | 58 | 66 | 70 | 76 | 81 | 90 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4191 | 4253 | 4267 | 4295 | 4204 | 4139 | 4009 | 3994 | 3984 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3088 | 3134 | 3144 | 3165 | 3098 | 3050 | 2954 | 2943 | 2936 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7279 | 7388 | 7411 | 7460 | 7302 | 7190 | 6963 | 6938 | 6920 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 772 | 784 | 786 | 791 | 774 | 763 | 738 | 736 | 734 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1103 | 1119 | 1123 | 1130 | 1106 | 1089 | 1055 | 1051 | 1048 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7279 | 7388 | 7411 | 7460 | 7302 | 7190 | 6963 | 6938 | 6920 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4602 | 4661 | 4674 | 4699 | 4612 | 4540 | 4402 | 4388 | 4381 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4471 | 4508 | 4515 | 4527 | 4466 | 4393 | 4270 | 4257 | 4259 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18043 | 18067 | 18065 | 18051 | 17917 | 17593 | 17132 | 17074 | 17105 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1284 | 1292 | 1293 | 1295 | 1280 | 1259 | 1223 | 1220 | 1220 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2200 | 2209 | 2211 | 2211 | 2191 | 2155 | 2099 | 2094 | 2099 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18554 | 18575 | 18572 | 18554 | 18420 | 18088 | 17616 | 17557 | 17589 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(18 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: JACKSONVILLE FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 250 | 253 | 256 | 261 | 259 | 260 | 256 | 254 | 253 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 856 | 866 | 878 | 895 | 889 | 891 | 877 | 870 | 868 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6775 | 6856 | 6951 | 7082 | 7035 | 7051 | 6942 | 6891 | 6875 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 321 | 325 | 329 | 335 | 333 | 334 | 329 | 326 | 326 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 678 | 686 | 695 | 708 | 703 | 705 | 694 | 689 | 687 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7096 | 7181 | 7280 | 7418 | 7368 | 7385 | 7271 | 7218 | 7200 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 75* | 80* | 81* | 85* | 90* | 87* | 89* | 90* | 90* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 140 | 150 | 152 | 159 | 168 | 164 | 166 | 169 | 168 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 248 | 265 | 269 | 282 | 296 | 289 | 294 | 298 | 297 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 23* | 25* | 25* | 27* | 28* | 27* | 28* | 28* | 28* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 122* | 130* | 132* | 138* | 145* | 142* | 144* | 146* | 146* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 266 | 285 | 289 | 303 | 319 | 311 | 316 | 321 | 319 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5384 | 5524 | 5605 | 5654 | 5630 | 5557 | 5461 | 5516 | 5626 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3967 | 4071 | 4130 | 4166 | 4148 | 4095 | 4024 | 4064 | 4145 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9351 | 9595 | 9735 | 9820 | 9778 | 9651 | 9485 | 9580 | 9771 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 992 | 1018 | 1033 | 1042 | 1037 | 1024 | 1006 | 1016 | 1036 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1417 | 1454 | 1475 | 1488 | 1481 | 1462 | 1437 | 1451 | 1480 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9351 | 9595 | 9735 | 9820 | 9778 | 9651 | 9485 | 9580 | 9771 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5709 | 5857 | 5942 | 6000 | 5979 | 5904 | 5806 | 5860 | 5969 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4963 | 5087 | 5160 | 5220 | 5205 | 5150 | 5067 | 5103 | 5181 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16374 | 16716 | 16955 | 17184 | 17109 | 16991 | 16721 | 16769 | 16943 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1336 | 1368 | 1387 | 1404 | 1398 | 1385 | 1363 | 1370 | 1390 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2217 | 2270 | 2302 | 2334 | 2329 | 2309 | 2275 | 2286 | 2313 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16713 | 17061 | 17304 | 17541 | 17465 | 17347 | 17072 | 17119 | 17290 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(19 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: LOUISVILLE KY

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 87 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 88 | 85 | 81 | 81 | 80 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 300 | 299 | 303 | 306 | 300 | 293 | 279 | 278 | 273 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2373 | 2364 | 2399 | 2426 | 2375 | 2317 | 2208 | 2197 | 2161 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 112 | 112 | 114 | 115 | 113 | 110 | 105 | 104 | 102 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 237 | 236 | 240 | 243 | 238 | 232 | 221 | 220 | 216 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2485 | 2476 | 2513 | 2540 | 2488 | 2427 | 2312 | 2301 | 2263 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 9* | 10* | 9* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 17 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 31 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 30 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 17* | 15* | 16* | 16* | 17* | 16* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 33 | 36 | 34 | 36 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 34 | 32 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4325 | 4322 | 4267 | 4191 | 4073 | 3932 | 3790 | 3727 | 3698 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3187 | 3184 | 3144 | 3088 | 3001 | 2897 | 2792 | 2746 | 2725 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7512 | 7506 | 7412 | 7279 | 7075 | 6830 | 6582 | 6473 | 6422 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 797 | 796 | 786 | 772 | 750 | 724 | 698 | 687 | 681 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1138 | 1137 | 1123 | 1103 | 1072 | 1035 | 997 | 981 | 973 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7512 | 7506 | 7412 | 7279 | 7075 | 6830 | 6582 | 6473 | 6422 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4421 | 4419 | 4364 | 4290 | 4171 | 4027 | 3881 | 3817 | 3787 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3504 | 3502 | 3465 | 3413 | 3319 | 3209 | 3089 | 3042 | 3015 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9916 | 9904 | 9842 | 9738 | 9482 | 9181 | 8822 | 8701 | 8613 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 912 | 911 | 903 | 890 | 866 | 837 | 806 | 794 | 786 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1390 | 1390 | 1378 | 1362 | 1326 | 1284 | 1234 | 1216 | 1204 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10030 | 10018 | 9959 | 9855 | 9597 | 9294 | 8928 | 8808 | 8717 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(20 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MIAMI FL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 249 | 252 | 258 | 262 | 264 | 262 | 260 | 258 | 259 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 855 | 863 | 884 | 897 | 904 | 899 | 891 | 886 | 890 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6767 | 6836 | 6995 | 7100 | 7155 | 7116 | 7056 | 7013 | 7042 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 321 | 324 | 331 | 336 | 339 | 337 | 334 | 332 | 334 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 677 | 684 | 700 | 710 | 715 | 712 | 706 | 701 | 704 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7087 | 7159 | 7327 | 7437 | 7494 | 7453 | 7390 | 7345 | 7376 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 604* | 599* | 600* | 604* | 627* | 641* | 644* | 651* | 668* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1133 | 1123 | 1125 | 1133 | 1176 | 1202 | 1208 | 1220 | 1253 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2001 | 1985 | 1987 | 2001 | 2078 | 2124 | 2134 | 2156 | 2213 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 189* | 187* | 187* | 189* | 196* | 200* | 201* | 203* | 209* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 982* | 974* | 975* | 982* | 1019* | 1042* | 1047* | 1058* | 1086* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2152 | 2135 | 2137 | 2152 | 2234 | 2285 | 2295 | 2319 | 2381 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5453 | 5629 | 5692 | 5740 | 5638 | 5534 | 5365 | 5425 | 5503 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4018 | 4148 | 4194 | 4230 | 4154 | 4077 | 3953 | 3997 | 4055 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9472 | 9777 | 9885 | 9970 | 9792 | 9611 | 9319 | 9423 | 9558 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1005 | 1037 | 1048 | 1057 | 1039 | 1019 | 988 | 999 | 1014 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1435 | 1481 | 1498 | 1511 | 1484 | 1456 | 1412 | 1428 | 1448 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9472 | 9777 | 9885 | 9970 | 9792 | 9611 | 9319 | 9423 | 9558 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6306 | 6480 | 6550 | 6606 | 6529 | 6437 | 6269 | 6334 | 6430 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6006 | 6134 | 6203 | 6260 | 6234 | 6178 | 6052 | 6103 | 6198 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 18240 | 18598 | 18867 | 19071 | 19025 | 18851 | 18509 | 18592 | 18813 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1515 | 1548 | 1566 | 1582 | 1574 | 1556 | 1523 | 1534 | 1557 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3094 | 3139 | 3173 | 3203 | 3218 | 3210 | 3165 | 3187 | 3238 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18711 | 19071 | 19349 | 19559 | 19520 | 19349 | 19004 | 19087 | 19315 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(21 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: MONTGOMERY AL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 327 | 324 | 322 | 326 | 324 | 319 | 312 | 308 | 304 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1120 | 1110 | 1105 | 1117 | 1112 | 1092 | 1070 | 1056 | 1043 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8869 | 8786 | 8749 | 8841 | 8803 | 8649 | 8468 | 8358 | 8255 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 420 | 416 | 414 | 419 | 417 | 410 | 401 | 396 | 391 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 887 | 879 | 875 | 884 | 880 | 865 | 847 | 836 | 825 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9289 | 9202 | 9163 | 9260 | 9219 | 9058 | 8870 | 8754 | 8646 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 18* | 20* | 19* | 20* | 20* | 21* | 19* | 22* | 22* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 34 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 36 | 41 | 41 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 60 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 63 | 72 | 73 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 7* | 7* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 30* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 33* | 33* | 31* | 35* | 36* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 65 | 70 | 69 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 68 | 78 | 78 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4359 | 4423 | 4456 | 4459 | 4378 | 4302 | 4165 | 4132 | 4122 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3212 | 3259 | 3283 | 3285 | 3226 | 3170 | 3069 | 3044 | 3037 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7570 | 7682 | 7740 | 7744 | 7604 | 7473 | 7235 | 7176 | 7159 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 803 | 815 | 821 | 821 | 806 | 793 | 767 | 761 | 759 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1147 | 1164 | 1173 | 1173 | 1152 | 1132 | 1096 | 1087 | 1085 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7570 | 7682 | 7740 | 7744 | 7604 | 7473 | 7235 | 7176 | 7159 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4704 | 4767 | 4797 | 4805 | 4722 | 4642 | 4496 | 4462 | 4448 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4366 | 4406 | 4424 | 4440 | 4376 | 4301 | 4175 | 4141 | 4121 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 16499 | 16533 | 16553 | 16651 | 16474 | 16190 | 15766 | 15606 | 15487 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1229 | 1237 | 1241 | 1246 | 1229 | 1209 | 1174 | 1164 | 1157 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2064 | 2075 | 2080 | 2090 | 2065 | 2030 | 1974 | 1958 | 1946 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16924 | 16954 | 16972 | 17075 | 16895 | 16604 | 16173 | 16008 | 15883 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(22 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: NASHVILLE TN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 132 | 131 | 129 | 127 | 125 | 125 | 121 | 118 | 118 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 454 | 447 | 443 | 436 | 428 | 428 | 416 | 405 | 405 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3591 | 3542 | 3508 | 3453 | 3388 | 3391 | 3292 | 3210 | 3207 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 170 | 168 | 166 | 164 | 160 | 161 | 156 | 152 | 152 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 359 | 354 | 351 | 345 | 339 | 339 | 329 | 321 | 321 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3761 | 3710 | 3674 | 3616 | 3548 | 3551 | 3448 | 3362 | 3359 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 13* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 13* | 12* | 13* | 16* | 15* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 24 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 29 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 43 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 43 | 40 | 44 | 52 | 51 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 4* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21* | 20* | 19* | 19* | 21* | 20* | 21* | 26* | 25* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 46 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 56 | 55 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5738 | 5769 | 5734 | 5691 | 5579 | 5409 | 5176 | 5092 | 5041 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4228 | 4251 | 4225 | 4194 | 4111 | 3985 | 3814 | 3752 | 3715 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9967 | 10020 | 9958 | 9885 | 9690 | 9394 | 8989 | 8845 | 8756 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1057 | 1063 | 1056 | 1048 | 1028 | 996 | 953 | 938 | 929 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1510 | 1518 | 1509 | 1498 | 1468 | 1423 | 1362 | 1340 | 1327 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9967 | 10020 | 9958 | 9885 | 9690 | 9394 | 8989 | 8845 | 8756 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5883 | 5912 | 5875 | 5830 | 5717 | 5546 | 5310 | 5226 | 5174 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4706 | 4721 | 4690 | 4652 | 4563 | 4436 | 4255 | 4186 | 4149 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 13601 | 13603 | 13505 | 13377 | 13121 | 12825 | 12325 | 12107 | 12014 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1231 | 1235 | 1226 | 1216 | 1192 | 1161 | 1113 | 1095 | 1086 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1890 | 1892 | 1879 | 1862 | 1828 | 1782 | 1712 | 1687 | 1673 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13774 | 13774 | 13674 | 13543 | 13284 | 12988 | 12484 | 12263 | 12170 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(23 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RALEIGH NC

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 319 | 314 | 315 | 313 | 307 | 302 | 297 | 294 | 294 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1094 | 1077 | 1081 | 1074 | 1053 | 1036 | 1019 | 1008 | 1007 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 8658 | 8530 | 8554 | 8503 | 8336 | 8205 | 8064 | 7981 | 7972 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 410 | 404 | 405 | 403 | 395 | 389 | 382 | 378 | 378 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 866 | 853 | 855 | 850 | 834 | 820 | 806 | 798 | 797 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9068 | 8934 | 8959 | 8905 | 8731 | 8593 | 8446 | 8359 | 8349 |
| HISPAN CAT I-III A HSDG | 17* | 16* | 16* | 16* | 18* | 19* | 21* | 22* | 25* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 31 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 39 | 42 | 47 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 55 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 58 | 63 | 68 | 74 | 83 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 7* | 8* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 27* | 26* | 25* | 26* | 29* | 31* | 34* | 36* | 41* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 59 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 63 | 67 | 74 | 79 | 90 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 3214 | 3274 | 3288 | 3277 | 3231 | 3179 | 3078 | 3074 | 3112 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2368 | 2412 | 2423 | 2415 | 2381 | 2342 | 2268 | 2265 | 2293 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5582 | 5686 | 5711 | 5692 | 5612 | 5521 | 5347 | 5339 | 5406 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 592 | 603 | 606 | 604 | 595 | 586 | 567 | 566 | 573 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 846 | 861 | 865 | 862 | 850 | 837 | 810 | 809 | 819 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5582 | 5686 | 5711 | 5692 | 5612 | 5521 | 5347 | 5339 | 5406 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 3550 | 3604 | 3619 | 3606 | 3556 | 3500 | 3396 | 3390 | 3431 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3493 | 3519 | 3533 | 3518 | 3467 | 3413 | 3326 | 3315 | 3347 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 14295 | 14270 | 14317 | 14247 | 14006 | 13789 | 13479 | 13394 | 13461 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1007 | 1012 | 1016 | 1012 | 996 | 981 | 955 | 951 | 959 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1739 | 1740 | 1745 | 1738 | 1713 | 1688 | 1650 | 1643 | 1657 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 14709 | 14678 | 14725 | 14653 | 14406 | 14181 | 13867 | 13777 | 13845 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(24 of 56)

2ND BDE (SE)

BATTALION: RICHMOND VA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 314 | 307 | 298 | 292 | 281 | 279 | 273 | 270 | 269 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1078 | 1053 | 1023 | 1001 | 963 | 955 | 934 | 925 | 923 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8533 | 8340 | 8102 | 7922 | 7626 | 7562 | 7397 | 7326 | 7311 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 404 | 395 | 384 | 375 | 361 | 358 | 350 | 347 | 346 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 853 | 834 | 810 | 792 | 763 | 756 | 740 | 733 | 731 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8937 | 8735 | 8485 | 8298 | 7987 | 7920 | 7747 | 7673 | 7657 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 22* | 24* | 23* | 22* | 23* | 22* | 22* | 24* | 26* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 42 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 45 | 49 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 74 | 81 | 77 | 74 | 77 | 74 | 73 | 80 | 86 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 7* | 8* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 7* | 8* | 8* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 37* | 40* | 38* | 36* | 38* | 36* | 36* | 39* | 42* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 80 | 87 | 82 | 79 | 83 | 79 | 78 | 86 | 92 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4206 | 4250 | 4269 | 4246 | 4162 | 4051 | 3920 | 3894 | 3918 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3099 | 3131 | 3145 | 3128 | 3067 | 2985 | 2889 | 2869 | 2887 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7305 | 7381 | 7414 | 7374 | 7228 | 7037 | 6809 | 6763 | 6804 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 775 | 783 | 786 | 782 | 767 | 746 | 722 | 717 | 722 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1107 | 1118 | 1123 | 1117 | 1095 | 1066 | 1032 | 1025 | 1031 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7305 | 7381 | 7414 | 7374 | 7228 | 7037 | 6809 | 6763 | 6804 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4542 | 4581 | 4590 | 4560 | 4466 | 4352 | 4215 | 4188 | 4213 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4219 | 4230 | 4211 | 4171 | 4074 | 3982 | 3864 | 3839 | 3859 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 15912 | 15802 | 15593 | 15370 | 14931 | 14673 | 14279 | 14169 | 14201 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1186 | 1186 | 1177 | 1164 | 1135 | 1111 | 1079 | 1072 | 1076 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1997 | 1992 | 1971 | 1945 | 1896 | 1858 | 1808 | 1797 | 1804 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16322 | 16203 | 15981 | 15751 | 15298 | 15036 | 14634 | 14522 | 14553 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(25 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: ALBUQUERQUE NM

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 41 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 37 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 112 | 111 | 108 | 110 | 109 | 102 | 99 | 103 | 99 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 570 | 567 | 553 | 563 | 555 | 521 | 506 | 525 | 507 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 29 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 17* | 16* | 16* | 16* | 16* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 533 | 530 | 517 | 526 | 519 | 487 | 473 | 490 | 474 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 835 | 844 | 851 | 861 | 862 | 865 | 873 | 880 | 886 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1014 | 1025 | 1033 | 1045 | 1047 | 1051 | 1060 | 1069 | 1076 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4055 | 4100 | 4133 | 4180 | 4188 | 4202 | 4241 | 4276 | 4305 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1133 | 1146 | 1155 | 1168 | 1170 | 1174 | 1185 | 1195 | 1203 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 239* | 241* | 243* | 246* | 246* | 247* | 249* | 252* | 253* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10258 | 10371 | 10454 | 10574 | 10594 | 10629 | 10726 | 10815 | 10890 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3084 | 3133 | 3168 | 3182 | 3156 | 3096 | 3025 | 3068 | 3143 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 679 | 690 | 698 | 701 | 695 | 682 | 667 | 676 | 692 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1463 | 1487 | 1503 | 1510 | 1498 | 1469 | 1436 | 1456 | 1491 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 470 | 478 | 483 | 485 | 481 | 472 | 461 | 468 | 479 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 523 | 531 | 537 | 539 | 535 | 525 | 513 | 520 | 533 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2666 | 2708 | 2738 | 2751 | 2728 | 2676 | 2615 | 2652 | 2716 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3960 | 4018 | 4059 | 4084 | 4058 | 3999 | 3935 | 3986 | 4066 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1805 | 1826 | 1839 | 1856 | 1851 | 1835 | 1826 | 1848 | 1867 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6088 | 6154 | 6189 | 6253 | 6241 | 6192 | 6183 | 6257 | 6303 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1632 | 1653 | 1666 | 1682 | 1679 | 1672 | 1672 | 1690 | 1708 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 779 | 788 | 796 | 801 | 797 | 787 | 777 | 787 | 801 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 13457 | 13609 | 13709 | 13851 | 13841 | 13792 | 13814 | 13957 | 14080 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(26 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DALLAS TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 349 | 352 | 352 | 353 | 347 | 336 | 325 | 324 | 324 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 941 | 950 | 952 | 954 | 936 | 907 | 878 | 875 | 876 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4810 | 4853 | 4863 | 4876 | 4783 | 4635 | 4487 | 4472 | 4477 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 244 | 246 | 247 | 247 | 243 | 235 | 228 | 227 | 227 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 139* | 141* | 141* | 141* | 139* | 134* | 130* | 130* | 130* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4496 | 4537 | 4546 | 4558 | 4471 | 4333 | 4195 | 4180 | 4185 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 346 | 361 | 373 | 379 | 385 | 392 | 402 | 413 | 422 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 421 | 438 | 453 | 460 | 467 | 476 | 488 | 501 | 513 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1683 | 1753 | 1813 | 1840 | 1868 | 1906 | 1950 | 2006 | 2051 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 470 | 490 | 507 | 514 | 522 | 533 | 545 | 560 | 573 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 99* | 103* | 107* | 108* | 110* | 112* | 115* | 118* | 121* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4256 | 4433 | 4586 | 4655 | 4725 | 4821 | 4933 | 5073 | 5189 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9310 | 9529 | 9560 | 9582 | 9446 | 9278 | 9031 | 9060 | 9166 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2051 | 2100 | 2107 | 2111 | 2081 | 2044 | 1990 | 1996 | 2020 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4418 | 4522 | 4537 | 4547 | 4483 | 4403 | 4286 | 4300 | 4350 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1420 | 1454 | 1458 | 1462 | 1441 | 1415 | 1378 | 1382 | 1398 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1578 | 1615 | 1620 | 1624 | 1601 | 1573 | 1531 | 1536 | 1554 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8048 | 8237 | 8264 | 8283 | 8165 | 8020 | 7807 | 7831 | 7923 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 10005 | 10242 | 10285 | 10314 | 10178 | 10006 | 9758 | 9797 | 9912 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3413 | 3488 | 3512 | 3525 | 3484 | 3427 | 3356 | 3372 | 3409 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10911 | 11128 | 11213 | 11263 | 11134 | 10944 | 10723 | 10778 | 10878 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2134 | 2190 | 2212 | 2223 | 2206 | 2183 | 2151 | 2169 | 2198 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1816 | 1859 | 1868 | 1873 | 1850 | 1819 | 1776 | 1784 | 1805 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16800 | 17207 | 17396 | 17496 | 17361 | 17174 | 16935 | 17084 | 17297 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(27 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: DENVER CO

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 63 | 61 | 61 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 61 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 171 | 164 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 173 | 171 | 173 | 165 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 873 | 840 | 848 | 854 | 860 | 884 | 874 | 882 | 846 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 43 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 25* | 24* | 25* | 25* | 25* | 26* | 25* | 26* | 25* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 816 | 785 | 793 | 799 | 804 | 826 | 817 | 824 | 791 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 351 | 347 | 352 | 354 | 356 | 351 | 364 | 366 | 368 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 426 | 421 | 428 | 429 | 433 | 426 | 442 | 444 | 446 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1706 | 1684 | 1711 | 1717 | 1731 | 1706 | 1767 | 1775 | 1785 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 477 | 470 | 478 | 480 | 484 | 477 | 494 | 496 | 499 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 100* | 99* | 101* | 101* | 102* | 100* | 104* | 104* | 105* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4315 | 4259 | 4328 | 4344 | 4378 | 4315 | 4470 | 4491 | 4515 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7201 | 7343 | 7313 | 7266 | 7094 | 6943 | 6715 | 6765 | 6885 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1587 | 1618 | 1611 | 1601 | 1563 | 1530 | 1480 | 1491 | 1517 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3418 | 3485 | 3471 | 3448 | 3366 | 3295 | 3187 | 3210 | 3268 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1099 | 1120 | 1116 | 1108 | 1082 | 1059 | 1024 | 1032 | 1050 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1221 | 1245 | 1240 | 1231 | 1202 | 1177 | 1138 | 1147 | 1167 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6225 | 6347 | 6322 | 6280 | 6132 | 6001 | 5804 | 5847 | 5952 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7615 | 7751 | 7726 | 7682 | 7512 | 7358 | 7142 | 7195 | 7314 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2184 | 2203 | 2205 | 2197 | 2164 | 2129 | 2093 | 2108 | 2128 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5997 | 6009 | 6030 | 6019 | 5957 | 5885 | 5828 | 5867 | 5899 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1620 | 1633 | 1637 | 1631 | 1610 | 1581 | 1562 | 1573 | 1592 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1346 | 1368 | 1366 | 1357 | 1329 | 1303 | 1267 | 1277 | 1297 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 11356 | 11391 | 11443 | 11423 | 11314 | 11142 | 11091 | 11162 | 11258 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(28 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: HOUSTON TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 420 | 420 | 418 | 426 | 426 | 422 | 412 | 413 | 405 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1133 | 1133 | 1129 | 1151 | 1150 | 1139 | 1113 | 1116 | 1092 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5793 | 5792 | 5770 | 5882 | 5878 | 5821 | 5691 | 5705 | 5583 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 294 | 294 | 293 | 298 | 298 | 295 | 289 | 289 | 283 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 168* | 168* | 167* | 170* | 170* | 169* | 165* | 165* | 162* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5415 | 5414 | 5394 | 5498 | 5495 | 5441 | 5320 | 5333 | 5219 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 449 | 466 | 476 | 499 | 517 | 538 | 555 | 579 | 602 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 545 | 566 | 578 | 606 | 627 | 654 | 674 | 704 | 730 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2180 | 2264 | 2311 | 2423 | 2510 | 2615 | 2696 | 2815 | 2922 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 609 | 633 | 646 | 677 | 701 | 731 | 753 | 786 | 816 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 128* | 133* | 136* | 143* | 148* | 154* | 159* | 166* | 172* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5514 | 5728 | 5846 | 6128 | 6348 | 6615 | 6820 | 7119 | 7391 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7611 | 7825 | 7919 | 7878 | 7768 | 7558 | 7353 | 7395 | 7507 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1677 | 1724 | 1745 | 1736 | 1712 | 1665 | 1620 | 1629 | 1654 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3612 | 3713 | 3758 | 3739 | 3687 | 3587 | 3489 | 3509 | 3563 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1161 | 1194 | 1208 | 1202 | 1185 | 1153 | 1122 | 1128 | 1145 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1290 | 1326 | 1342 | 1335 | 1317 | 1281 | 1246 | 1253 | 1272 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6579 | 6764 | 6845 | 6810 | 6715 | 6533 | 6356 | 6392 | 6489 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8480 | 8711 | 8813 | 8803 | 8711 | 8518 | 8320 | 8387 | 8514 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3355 | 3423 | 3452 | 3493 | 3489 | 3458 | 3407 | 3449 | 3476 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11585 | 11769 | 11839 | 12044 | 12075 | 12023 | 11876 | 12029 | 12068 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2064 | 2121 | 2147 | 2177 | 2184 | 2179 | 2164 | 2203 | 2244 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1586 | 1627 | 1645 | 1648 | 1635 | 1604 | 1570 | 1584 | 1606 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 17508 | 17906 | 18085 | 18436 | 18558 | 18589 | 18496 | 18844 | 19099 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(29 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: JACKSON MS

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 696 | 693 | 685 | 689 | 677 | 667 | 654 | 650 | 647 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1880 | 1871 | 1850 | 1860 | 1829 | 1802 | 1767 | 1756 | 1746 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 9608 | 9562 | 9453 | 9508 | 9346 | 9211 | 9030 | 8974 | 8922 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 487 | 485 | 480 | 482 | 474 | 467 | 458 | 455 | 453 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 278* | 277* | 274* | 276* | 271* | 267* | 262* | 260* | 259* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8981 | 8939 | 8837 | 8888 | 8737 | 8611 | 8441 | 8389 | 8340 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 9 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 44 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 49 | 53 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 12 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* | 3* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 112 | 127 | 122 | 116 | 112 | 114 | 112 | 125 | 133 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6383 | 6454 | 6473 | 6418 | 6290 | 6132 | 5915 | 5887 | 5864 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1407 | 1422 | 1426 | 1414 | 1386 | 1351 | 1303 | 1297 | 1292 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3029 | 3063 | 3072 | 3046 | 2985 | 2910 | 2807 | 2794 | 2783 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 974 | 984 | 987 | 979 | 959 | 935 | 902 | 898 | 895 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1082 | 1094 | 1097 | 1088 | 1066 | 1039 | 1003 | 998 | 994 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5518 | 5579 | 5596 | 5548 | 5437 | 5301 | 5113 | 5089 | 5069 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7088 | 7157 | 7168 | 7116 | 6976 | 6808 | 6578 | 6547 | 6522 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3298 | 3306 | 3288 | 3285 | 3226 | 3164 | 3081 | 3065 | 3051 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 12681 | 12675 | 12573 | 12600 | 12375 | 12166 | 11881 | 11817 | 11758 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1473 | 1483 | 1480 | 1474 | 1445 | 1415 | 1372 | 1367 | 1363 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1363 | 1374 | 1374 | 1367 | 1340 | 1309 | 1268 | 1261 | 1256 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 14611 | 14645 | 14555 | 14552 | 14286 | 14026 | 13666 | 13603 | 13542 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(30 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: KANSAS CITY MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 142 | 143 | 142 | 140 | 138 | 136 | 128 | 126 | 127 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 383 | 387 | 384 | 377 | 372 | 367 | 345 | 340 | 342 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1959 | 1979 | 1961 | 1928 | 1902 | 1877 | 1764 | 1738 | 1750 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 99 | 100 | 99 | 98 | 96 | 95 | 89 | 88 | 89 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 57* | 57* | 57* | 56* | 55* | 54* | 51* | 50* | 51* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1831 | 1850 | 1833 | 1802 | 1778 | 1754 | 1649 | 1625 | 1636 |
| HISPNI | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 62 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 66 | 68 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 76 | 73 | 74 | 77 | 71 | 72 | 76 | 81 | 83 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 303 | 291 | 294 | 306 | 285 | 287 | 306 | 322 | 331 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 85 | 81 | 82 | 86 | 80 | 80 | 85 | 90 | 92 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 18* | 17* | 17* | 18* | 17* | 17* | 18* | 19* | 19* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 765 | 735 | 745 | 774 | 721 | 727 | 773 | 815 | 837 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8579 | 8596 | 8512 | 8425 | 8232 | 7993 | 7746 | 7735 | 7731 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1890 | 1894 | 1875 | 1856 | 1814 | 1761 | 1707 | 1704 | 1703 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4071 | 4080 | 4039 | 3998 | 3907 | 3793 | 3676 | 3671 | 3669 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1309 | 1311 | 1298 | 1285 | 1256 | 1219 | 1182 | 1180 | 1179 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1454 | 1457 | 1443 | 1428 | 1395 | 1355 | 1313 | 1311 | 1310 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7416 | 7431 | 7358 | 7282 | 7116 | 6910 | 6696 | 6686 | 6683 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8783 | 8799 | 8715 | 8628 | 8429 | 8188 | 7937 | 7927 | 7926 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2349 | 2354 | 2333 | 2310 | 2257 | 2200 | 2128 | 2125 | 2128 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6333 | 6350 | 6294 | 6232 | 6094 | 5957 | 5746 | 5731 | 5750 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1493 | 1492 | 1479 | 1469 | 1432 | 1394 | 1356 | 1358 | 1360 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1529 | 1531 | 1517 | 1502 | 1467 | 1426 | 1382 | 1380 | 1380 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10012 | 10016 | 9936 | 9858 | 9615 | 9391 | 9118 | 9126 | 9156 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(31 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: LITTLE ROCK AR

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 356 | 354 | 347 | 345 | 341 | 334 | 323 | 326 | 326 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 962 | 956 | 937 | 932 | 920 | 902 | 872 | 880 | 880 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 4919 | 4889 | 4787 | 4765 | 4703 | 4609 | 4457 | 4496 | 4500 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 250 | 248 | 243 | 242 | 239 | 234 | 226 | 228 | 228 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 143* | 142* | 139* | 138* | 136* | 134* | 129* | 130* | 130* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 4598 | 4570 | 4475 | 4454 | 4396 | 4308 | 4166 | 4203 | 4206 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 20 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 27 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 96 | 100 | 104 | 106 | 107 | 103 | 102 | 109 | 109 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 30 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* | 6* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 242 | 253 | 263 | 268 | 270 | 261 | 258 | 276 | 276 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 6308 | 6355 | 6367 | 6320 | 6188 | 6039 | 5889 | 5832 | 5818 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1390 | 1400 | 1403 | 1392 | 1363 | 1331 | 1298 | 1285 | 1282 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2993 | 3016 | 3022 | 2999 | 2937 | 2866 | 2795 | 2768 | 2761 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 962 | 969 | 971 | 964 | 944 | 921 | 898 | 890 | 888 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1069 | 1077 | 1079 | 1071 | 1049 | 1024 | 998 | 988 | 986 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5452 | 5494 | 5504 | 5463 | 5349 | 5220 | 5091 | 5041 | 5029 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-III A HSDG | 6684 | 6730 | 6735 | 6687 | 6551 | 6394 | 6233 | 6180 | 6166 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2376 | 2381 | 2366 | 2351 | 2310 | 2259 | 2195 | 2192 | 2189 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 8008 | 8005 | 7913 | 7870 | 7747 | 7578 | 7354 | 7373 | 7370 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 1239 | 1245 | 1243 | 1236 | 1213 | 1184 | 1152 | 1148 | 1146 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1218 | 1225 | 1224 | 1215 | 1191 | 1164 | 1133 | 1124 | 1122 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 10292 | 10317 | 10242 | 10185 | 10015 | 9789 | 9515 | 9520 | 9511 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(32 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: NEW ORLEANS LA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 429 | 422 | 417 | 419 | 414 | 408 | 400 | 400 | 395 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1158 | 1140 | 1127 | 1130 | 1118 | 1102 | 1081 | 1081 | 1067 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5916 | 5826 | 5760 | 5778 | 5714 | 5634 | 5525 | 5523 | 5456 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 300 | 296 | 292 | 293 | 290 | 286 | 280 | 280 | 277 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 171* | 169* | 167* | 167* | 166* | 163* | 160* | 160* | 158* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5530 | 5446 | 5384 | 5401 | 5342 | 5266 | 5164 | 5162 | 5100 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 54 | 50 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 44 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 66 | 61 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 55 | 54 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 263 | 243 | 240 | 230 | 235 | 232 | 234 | 219 | 216 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 74 | 68 | 67 | 64 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 60 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 15* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 665 | 615 | 607 | 582 | 594 | 588 | 593 | 554 | 546 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5453 | 5395 | 5284 | 5158 | 4985 | 4845 | 4694 | 4700 | 4739 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1201 | 1189 | 1164 | 1137 | 1098 | 1067 | 1034 | 1036 | 1044 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2588 | 2560 | 2508 | 2448 | 2366 | 2299 | 2228 | 2230 | 2249 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 832 | 823 | 806 | 787 | 760 | 739 | 716 | 717 | 723 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 924 | 914 | 896 | 874 | 845 | 821 | 796 | 797 | 803 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4714 | 4664 | 4567 | 4459 | 4309 | 4188 | 4058 | 4063 | 4097 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5936 | 5867 | 5750 | 5624 | 5447 | 5301 | 5142 | 5145 | 5178 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2425 | 2390 | 2351 | 2325 | 2275 | 2227 | 2174 | 2172 | 2165 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 8767 | 8629 | 8508 | 8456 | 8315 | 8165 | 7987 | 7972 | 7921 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1206 | 1187 | 1165 | 1144 | 1116 | 1090 | 1061 | 1058 | 1060 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1110 | 1097 | 1077 | 1055 | 1025 | 998 | 970 | 970 | 974 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10909 | 10725 | 10558 | 10442 | 10245 | 10042 | 9815 | 9779 | 9743 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(33 of 56)

5TH BDE (SW)

BATTALION: OKLAHOMA CITY OK

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 118 | 118 | 121 | 124 | 126 | 128 | 127 | 125 | 125 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 318 | 319 | 326 | 335 | 339 | 345 | 344 | 339 | 338 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1625 | 1632 | 1667 | 1710 | 1735 | 1766 | 1756 | 1732 | 1725 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 82 | 83 | 85 | 87 | 88 | 90 | 89 | 88 | 88 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 47* | 47* | 48* | 50* | 50* | 51* | 51* | 50* | 50* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1519 | 1525 | 1558 | 1598 | 1622 | 1651 | 1642 | 1619 | 1613 |
| HISPANIC | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 106 | 107 | 110 | 111 | 107 | 109 | 112 | 116 | 120 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 128 | 130 | 133 | 135 | 130 | 133 | 136 | 141 | 146 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 514 | 520 | 532 | 539 | 520 | 531 | 545 | 562 | 585 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 143 | 145 | 149 | 151 | 145 | 148 | 152 | 157 | 163 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 30* | 31* | 31* | 32* | 31* | 31* | 32* | 33* | 34* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1299 | 1315 | 1347 | 1364 | 1316 | 1342 | 1380 | 1422 | 1480 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7241 | 7382 | 7421 | 7440 | 7380 | 7283 | 7173 | 7257 | 7352 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 1595 | 1627 | 1635 | 1639 | 1626 | 1605 | 1580 | 1599 | 1620 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3436 | 3503 | 3522 | 3531 | 3502 | 3456 | 3404 | 3444 | 3489 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1104 | 1126 | 1132 | 1135 | 1126 | 1111 | 1094 | 1107 | 1121 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1227 | 1251 | 1258 | 1261 | 1251 | 1234 | 1216 | 1230 | 1246 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 6259 | 6381 | 6415 | 6431 | 6379 | 6296 | 6200 | 6273 | 6355 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7465 | 7607 | 7652 | 7675 | 7613 | 7520 | 7412 | 7498 | 7597 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2041 | 2076 | 2094 | 2109 | 2095 | 2083 | 2060 | 2079 | 2104 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 5575 | 5655 | 5721 | 5780 | 5757 | 5753 | 5705 | 5738 | 5799 |
| CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1329 | 1354 | 1366 | 1373 | 1359 | 1349 | 1335 | 1352 | 1372 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 1304 | 1329 | 1337 | 1343 | 1332 | 1316 | 1299 | 1313 | 1330 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 9077 | 9221 | 9320 | 9393 | 9317 | 9289 | 9222 | 9314 | 9448 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(34 of 56)

5TH BDE (SM)

BATTALION: SAN ANTONIO TX

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 83 | 83 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 78 | 77 | 77 | 74 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 224 | 225 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 212 | 207 | 208 | 201 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1143 | 1150 | 1137 | 1141 | 1144 | 1083 | 1057 | 1064 | 1027 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 52 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 33* | 33* | 33* | 33* | 33* | 31* | 31* | 31* | 30* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1068 | 1075 | 1063 | 1066 | 1069 | 1012 | 988 | 994 | 960 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1511 | 1534 | 1560 | 1594 | 1605 | 1613 | 1617 | 1623 | 1622 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1835 | 1863 | 1894 | 1936 | 1949 | 1959 | 1963 | 1971 | 1969 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7339 | 7453 | 7575 | 7743 | 7797 | 7836 | 7852 | 7883 | 7877 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2051 | 2082 | 2117 | 2163 | 2179 | 2190 | 2194 | 2203 | 2201 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 432* | 438* | 446* | 455* | 459* | 461* | 462* | 464* | 463* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 18564 | 18852 | 19160 | 19585 | 19721 | 19821 | 19860 | 19940 | 19924 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3518 | 3589 | 3628 | 3612 | 3544 | 3433 | 3298 | 3330 | 3397 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 775 | 791 | 799 | 796 | 781 | 756 | 727 | 734 | 749 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1669 | 1703 | 1722 | 1714 | 1682 | 1629 | 1565 | 1580 | 1612 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 537 | 548 | 553 | 551 | 541 | 524 | 503 | 508 | 518 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 596 | 608 | 615 | 612 | 601 | 582 | 559 | 564 | 576 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3041 | 3103 | 3136 | 3123 | 3064 | 2968 | 2851 | 2878 | 2937 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5112 | 5206 | 5270 | 5289 | 5232 | 5124 | 4992 | 5030 | 5093 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2834 | 2879 | 2915 | 2955 | 2954 | 2927 | 2897 | 2913 | 2919 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10151 | 10306 | 10434 | 10598 | 10623 | 10548 | 10474 | 10527 | 10516 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 2646 | 2688 | 2728 | 2772 | 2778 | 2769 | 2751 | 2765 | 2771 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1061 | 1079 | 1094 | 1100 | 1093 | 1074 | 1052 | 1059 | 1069 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22673 | 23030 | 23359 | 23774 | 23854 | 23801 | 23699 | 23812 | 23821 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(35 of 56)

10TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CHICAGO IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1366 | 1364 | 1349 | 1333 | 1296 | 1243 | 1188 | 1155 | 1130 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2081 | 2078 | 2056 | 2032 | 1975 | 1894 | 1811 | 1760 | 1722 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5528 | 5519 | 5462 | 5397 | 5247 | 5031 | 4810 | 4675 | 4573 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 260 | 260 | 257 | 254 | 247 | 237 | 226 | 220 | 215 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 455 | 455 | 450 | 444 | 432 | 414 | 396 | 385 | 377 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 8976 | 8960 | 8867 | 8763 | 8518 | 8168 | 7810 | 7590 | 7424 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 514* | 523* | 537* | 553* | 564* | 583* | 599* | 613* | 615* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 541* | 550* | 565* | 582* | 594* | 614* | 631* | 645* | 648* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 595* | 606* | 622* | 640* | 653* | 675* | 694* | 710* | 713* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 433* | 440* | 452* | 465* | 475* | 491* | 505* | 516* | 518* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2084 | 2119 | 2177 | 2240 | 2285 | 2364 | 2429 | 2483 | 2494 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6115 | 5961 | 5716 | 5451 | 5160 | 4866 | 4578 | 4478 | 4443 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4128 | 4024 | 3858 | 3679 | 3483 | 3285 | 3090 | 3022 | 2999 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4433 | 4322 | 4144 | 3952 | 3741 | 3528 | 3319 | 3246 | 3221 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 917 | 894 | 857 | 818 | 774 | 730 | 687 | 672 | 666 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 612 | 596 | 572 | 545 | 516 | 487 | 458 | 448 | 444 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5656 | 5514 | 5287 | 5042 | 4773 | 4501 | 4235 | 4142 | 4109 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 7481 | 7325 | 7065 | 6784 | 6456 | 6109 | 5766 | 5633 | 5573 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6723 | 6625 | 6451 | 6264 | 6022 | 5762 | 5500 | 5395 | 5336 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10502 | 10391 | 10171 | 9931 | 9582 | 9173 | 8760 | 8566 | 8442 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1772 | 1760 | 1736 | 1712 | 1674 | 1642 | 1607 | 1602 | 1594 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1500 | 1491 | 1474 | 1454 | 1423 | 1392 | 1359 | 1349 | 1339 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 16716 | 16593 | 16331 | 16045 | 15576 | 15033 | 14474 | 14215 | 14027 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(36 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CINCINNATI OH

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK CAT I-III A HSDG | 278 | 276 | 269 | 270 | 260 | 257 | 245 | 239 | 232 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 423 | 420 | 411 | 412 | 396 | 392 | 373 | 363 | 353 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 1125 | 1116 | 1091 | 1093 | 1053 | 1041 | 991 | 966 | 938 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 53 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 47 | 45 | 44 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 93 | 92 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 77 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 1826 | 1811 | 1771 | 1775 | 1710 | 1690 | 1608 | 1568 | 1523 |
| HISPANIC CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 11* | 11* | 10* | 11* | 10* | 11* | 11* | 11* | 11* |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 12* | 12* | 11* | 12* | 11* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 8* | 9* | 8* | 8* | 8* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 41 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| OTHER CAT I-III A HSDG | 3901 | 3871 | 3785 | 3669 | 3520 | 3355 | 3175 | 3107 | 3082 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 2633 | 2613 | 2555 | 2477 | 2376 | 2265 | 2143 | 2097 | 2080 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 2828 | 2807 | 2744 | 2660 | 2552 | 2433 | 2302 | 2253 | 2235 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 585 | 581 | 568 | 550 | 528 | 503 | 476 | 466 | 462 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 390 | 387 | 378 | 367 | 352 | 336 | 317 | 311 | 308 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 3608 | 3581 | 3501 | 3394 | 3256 | 3104 | 2936 | 2874 | 2851 |
| TOTAL CAT I-III A HSDG | 4179 | 4147 | 4054 | 3939 | 3780 | 3612 | 3420 | 3346 | 3314 |
| CAT IIIB HSDG | 3066 | 3043 | 2976 | 2899 | 2782 | 2667 | 2527 | 2471 | 2444 |
| CAT IV-V HSDG | 3964 | 3934 | 3845 | 3764 | 3615 | 3485 | 3304 | 3230 | 3184 |
| CAT I-III A NONHS | 650 | 646 | 630 | 613 | 589 | 564 | 535 | 523 | 518 |
| CAT IIIB NONHS | 491 | 488 | 476 | 465 | 447 | 431 | 408 | 400 | 394 |
| CAT IV-V NONHS | 5475 | 5433 | 5312 | 5209 | 5006 | 4835 | 4587 | 4485 | 4417 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(37 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: CLEVELAND OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 529 | 530 | 523 | 528 | 512 | 484 | 466 | 457 | 441 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 806 | 807 | 798 | 805 | 780 | 737 | 710 | 697 | 672 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2142 | 2143 | 2119 | 2138 | 2073 | 1958 | 1886 | 1850 | 1785 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 101 | 101 | 100 | 101 | 98 | 92 | 89 | 87 | 84 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 176 | 177 | 174 | 176 | 171 | 161 | 155 | 152 | 147 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3477 | 3480 | 3440 | 3470 | 3366 | 3179 | 3061 | 3004 | 2897 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 80* | 81* | 86* | 84* | 82* | 83* | 81* | 79* | 82* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 85* | 86* | 90* | 88* | 86* | 88* | 85* | 83* | 86* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 93* | 94* | 99* | 97* | 94* | 96* | 93* | 91* | 95* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 68* | 69* | 72* | 70* | 69* | 70* | 68* | 66* | 69* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 325 | 330 | 347 | 338 | 330 | 338 | 327 | 319 | 331 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6556 | 6482 | 6309 | 6092 | 5820 | 5572 | 5282 | 5148 | 5076 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4425 | 4375 | 4259 | 4112 | 3928 | 3761 | 3565 | 3475 | 3426 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4753 | 4699 | 4574 | 4417 | 4219 | 4040 | 3830 | 3732 | 3680 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 983 | 972 | 946 | 914 | 873 | 836 | 792 | 772 | 761 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 656 | 648 | 631 | 609 | 582 | 557 | 528 | 515 | 508 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6064 | 5996 | 5836 | 5635 | 5383 | 5154 | 4886 | 4761 | 4695 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7085 | 7012 | 6832 | 6620 | 6332 | 6056 | 5748 | 5605 | 5517 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5311 | 5263 | 5143 | 5001 | 4790 | 4581 | 4356 | 4251 | 4180 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6980 | 6928 | 6783 | 6643 | 6378 | 6086 | 5801 | 5665 | 5551 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1177 | 1167 | 1145 | 1112 | 1065 | 1024 | 974 | 950 | 940 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 900 | 894 | 877 | 855 | 822 | 788 | 751 | 733 | 724 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9866 | 9806 | 9623 | 9443 | 9079 | 8671 | 8274 | 8084 | 7923 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(38 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: COLUMBUS OH

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 179 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 173 | 167 | 160 | 155 | 149 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 272 | 269 | 272 | 273 | 264 | 255 | 244 | 235 | 227 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 724 | 714 | 722 | 725 | 702 | 677 | 648 | 625 | 604 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 28 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 60 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 52 | 50 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1175 | 1160 | 1171 | 1177 | 1139 | 1099 | 1052 | 1015 | 981 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 14* | 13* | 14* | 14* | 13* | 14* | 14* | 14* | 14* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 14* | 14* | 15* | 15* | 13* | 15* | 15* | 15* | 15* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 16* | 16* | 16* | 16* | 15* | 16* | 16* | 16* | 16* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 11* | 11* | 12* | 12* | 11* | 12* | 12* | 12* | 12* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 55 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4219 | 4216 | 4137 | 4036 | 3885 | 3737 | 3548 | 3481 | 3451 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2848 | 2846 | 2793 | 2724 | 2622 | 2523 | 2395 | 2350 | 2329 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3058 | 3056 | 3000 | 2926 | 2816 | 2710 | 2572 | 2524 | 2502 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 633 | 632 | 621 | 605 | 583 | 561 | 532 | 522 | 518 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 422 | 422 | 414 | 404 | 388 | 374 | 355 | 348 | 345 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3902 | 3900 | 3827 | 3733 | 3593 | 3457 | 3282 | 3220 | 3192 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 4398 | 4393 | 4315 | 4215 | 4058 | 3904 | 3708 | 3636 | 3600 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3134 | 3128 | 3079 | 3011 | 2899 | 2792 | 2653 | 2599 | 2570 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3796 | 3784 | 3737 | 3666 | 3531 | 3402 | 3235 | 3164 | 3121 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 683 | 682 | 671 | 655 | 631 | 609 | 579 | 567 | 562 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 493 | 492 | 485 | 476 | 457 | 442 | 420 | 412 | 407 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5132 | 5115 | 5055 | 4967 | 4784 | 4612 | 4390 | 4292 | 4230 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(39 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DES MOINES IA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 62 | 59 | 62 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 54 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 94 | 90 | 94 | 91 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 83 | 83 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 250 | 240 | 250 | 242 | 238 | 233 | 231 | 220 | 220 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 406 | 390 | 406 | 392 | 387 | 379 | 374 | 357 | 356 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31* | 31* | 33* | 31* | 31* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 33* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 32* | 32* | 35* | 32* | 33* | 34* | 34* | 34* | 35* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 35* | 35* | 38* | 36* | 36* | 37* | 38* | 38* | 38* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 26* | 28* | 26* | 26* | 27* | 27* | 27* | 28* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 124 | 124 | 134 | 124 | 125 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 134 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3707 | 3630 | 3488 | 3362 | 3193 | 3044 | 2906 | 2872 | 2863 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2502 | 2450 | 2354 | 2269 | 2155 | 2055 | 1962 | 1939 | 1932 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2688 | 2632 | 2529 | 2437 | 2315 | 2207 | 2107 | 2082 | 2075 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 556 | 544 | 523 | 504 | 479 | 457 | 436 | 431 | 429 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 371 | 363 | 349 | 336 | 319 | 304 | 291 | 287 | 286 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3429 | 3357 | 3226 | 3109 | 2954 | 2816 | 2688 | 2657 | 2648 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 3769 | 3689 | 3550 | 3422 | 3252 | 3102 | 2963 | 2926 | 2917 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2627 | 2571 | 2481 | 2391 | 2276 | 2175 | 2081 | 2055 | 2048 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2970 | 2904 | 2814 | 2711 | 2586 | 2474 | 2372 | 2336 | 2330 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 603 | 590 | 573 | 551 | 526 | 505 | 485 | 479 | 477 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 418 | 409 | 398 | 382 | 365 | 350 | 337 | 332 | 332 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3959 | 3871 | 3766 | 3625 | 3466 | 3325 | 3193 | 3146 | 3138 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(40 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: DETROIT MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 904 | 915 | 918 | 915 | 897 | 859 | 820 | 792 | 763 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1377 | 1395 | 1399 | 1394 | 1367 | 1310 | 1249 | 1207 | 1163 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3658 | 3705 | 3715 | 3702 | 3632 | 3479 | 3319 | 3206 | 3090 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 172 | 174 | 175 | 174 | 171 | 164 | 156 | 151 | 145 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 301 | 305 | 306 | 305 | 299 | 286 | 273 | 264 | 254 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5939 | 6015 | 6032 | 6011 | 5897 | 5648 | 5388 | 5204 | 5017 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 68* | 68* | 68* | 68* | 69* | 68* | 67* | 65* | 65* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 71* | 71* | 72* | 71* | 73* | 72* | 71* | 68* | 68* |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 78* | 79* | 79* | 78* | 80* | 79* | 78* | 75* | 75* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 57* | 57* | 57* | 57* | 58* | 57* | 57* | 55* | 55* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 274 | 275 | 277 | 274 | 281 | 276 | 273 | 263 | 263 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5226 | 5186 | 5012 | 4820 | 4572 | 4328 | 4025 | 3897 | 3832 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3528 | 3500 | 3383 | 3253 | 3086 | 2922 | 2717 | 2630 | 2586 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3789 | 3760 | 3633 | 3494 | 3314 | 3138 | 2918 | 2825 | 2778 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 784 | 778 | 752 | 723 | 686 | 649 | 604 | 585 | 575 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 523 | 519 | 501 | 482 | 457 | 433 | 402 | 390 | 383 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4834 | 4797 | 4636 | 4458 | 4229 | 4004 | 3723 | 3604 | 3544 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6130 | 6101 | 5930 | 5735 | 5469 | 5187 | 4845 | 4689 | 4595 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4973 | 4963 | 4850 | 4715 | 4522 | 4300 | 4033 | 3902 | 3814 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 7518 | 7536 | 7420 | 7267 | 7019 | 6689 | 6308 | 6099 | 5936 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1034 | 1031 | 1006 | 975 | 937 | 892 | 838 | 811 | 795 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 881 | 881 | 864 | 844 | 814 | 776 | 732 | 709 | 692 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 11047 | 11087 | 10945 | 10743 | 10407 | 9928 | 9384 | 9071 | 8824 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(41 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: INDIANAPOLIS IN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 227 | 228 | 224 | 223 | 220 | 217 | 213 | 213 | 207 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 347 | 348 | 342 | 340 | 336 | 330 | 325 | 325 | 316 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 921 | 924 | 908 | 904 | 892 | 877 | 863 | 862 | 838 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 39 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 76 | 76 | 75 | 74 | 73 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 69 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1495 | 1500 | 1474 | 1468 | 1448 | 1423 | 1401 | 1400 | 1361 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 26* | 26* | 26* | 26* | 27* | 26* | 28* | 29* | 28* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27* | 28* | 28* | 28* | 29* | 28* | 30* | 30* | 30* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 30* | 31* | 30* | 30* | 32* | 31* | 33* | 33* | 33* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 22* | 22* | 22* | 22* | 23* | 22* | 24* | 24* | 24* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 105 | 107 | 106 | 107 | 110 | 107 | 114 | 117 | 115 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5140 | 5126 | 5048 | 4947 | 4782 | 4589 | 4352 | 4250 | 4197 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3469 | 3460 | 3407 | 3339 | 3228 | 3098 | 2938 | 2869 | 2833 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3726 | 3716 | 3660 | 3587 | 3467 | 3327 | 3155 | 3081 | 3043 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 771 | 769 | 757 | 742 | 717 | 688 | 653 | 637 | 630 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 514 | 513 | 505 | 495 | 478 | 459 | 435 | 425 | 420 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4754 | 4742 | 4669 | 4576 | 4423 | 4245 | 4026 | 3931 | 3882 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5367 | 5354 | 5272 | 5170 | 5002 | 4806 | 4565 | 4463 | 4404 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3842 | 3834 | 3775 | 3705 | 3591 | 3454 | 3291 | 3223 | 3177 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4674 | 4668 | 4596 | 4519 | 4388 | 4232 | 4048 | 3973 | 3911 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 844 | 843 | 830 | 815 | 791 | 760 | 727 | 711 | 702 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 612 | 611 | 602 | 591 | 574 | 553 | 530 | 520 | 513 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6354 | 6349 | 6249 | 6151 | 5981 | 5775 | 5541 | 5448 | 5358 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(42 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: LANSING MI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 266 | 264 | 268 | 267 | 264 | 258 | 251 | 246 | 249 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 405 | 403 | 409 | 406 | 403 | 393 | 383 | 374 | 379 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1075 | 1070 | 1085 | 1080 | 1069 | 1044 | 1017 | 994 | 1007 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 51 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 47 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 89 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 88 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 83 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1746 | 1737 | 1762 | 1753 | 1736 | 1695 | 1652 | 1614 | 1635 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 88* | 90* | 90* | 91* | 90* | 84* | 83* | 84* | 80* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 92* | 94* | 95* | 96* | 94* | 89* | 88* | 88* | 84* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 101* | 104* | 105* | 105* | 104* | 98* | 97* | 97* | 93* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 74* | 75* | 76* | 77* | 75* | 71* | 70* | 71* | 67* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 355 | 363 | 367 | 369 | 363 | 342 | 338 | 339 | 325 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6032 | 5961 | 5790 | 5599 | 5345 | 5090 | 4841 | 4750 | 4697 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4071 | 4024 | 3908 | 3779 | 3608 | 3436 | 3268 | 3206 | 3171 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4373 | 4322 | 4197 | 4059 | 3875 | 3691 | 3510 | 3444 | 3406 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 905 | 894 | 868 | 840 | 802 | 764 | 726 | 713 | 705 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 603 | 596 | 579 | 560 | 534 | 509 | 484 | 475 | 470 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5579 | 5514 | 5355 | 5179 | 4944 | 4709 | 4478 | 4394 | 4345 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6298 | 6225 | 6058 | 5866 | 5609 | 5348 | 5092 | 4996 | 4946 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4564 | 4517 | 4407 | 4276 | 4101 | 3913 | 3734 | 3664 | 3630 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5540 | 5486 | 5377 | 5235 | 5038 | 4824 | 4615 | 4526 | 4497 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1057 | 1048 | 1024 | 996 | 956 | 911 | 871 | 857 | 845 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 766 | 759 | 744 | 726 | 697 | 666 | 638 | 628 | 620 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7680 | 7614 | 7484 | 7301 | 7043 | 6746 | 6468 | 6347 | 6305 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(43 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MILWAUKEE WI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 219 | 223 | 223 | 219 | 216 | 211 | 205 | 204 | 201 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 333 | 340 | 340 | 334 | 330 | 322 | 312 | 311 | 307 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 886 | 903 | 903 | 836 | 876 | 855 | 829 | 827 | 815 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 42 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 73 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 72 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 67 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1438 | 1467 | 1466 | 1439 | 1422 | 1388 | 1346 | 1342 | 1323 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 63* | 66* | 65* | 69* | 69* | 69* | 69* | 69* | 71* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 67* | 69* | 69* | 72* | 73* | 73* | 73* | 73* | 75* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 74* | 76* | 76* | 80* | 80* | 80* | 80* | 80* | 82* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 53* | 55* | 55* | 58* | 58* | 58* | 58* | 58* | 60* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 257 | 267 | 265 | 279 | 281 | 281 | 280 | 279 | 287 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5976 | 5856 | 5630 | 5423 | 5182 | 4987 | 4788 | 4753 | 4769 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4034 | 3953 | 3800 | 3660 | 3498 | 3366 | 3232 | 3208 | 3219 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4333 | 4246 | 4082 | 3932 | 3757 | 3616 | 3471 | 3446 | 3457 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 896 | 878 | 844 | 813 | 777 | 748 | 718 | 713 | 715 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 598 | 586 | 563 | 542 | 518 | 499 | 479 | 475 | 477 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5528 | 5417 | 5208 | 5016 | 4793 | 4613 | 4429 | 4396 | 4411 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6195 | 6079 | 5853 | 5642 | 5398 | 5198 | 4993 | 4957 | 4970 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4430 | 4359 | 4205 | 4063 | 3897 | 3757 | 3613 | 3588 | 3597 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5286 | 5218 | 5054 | 4890 | 4706 | 4544 | 4373 | 4346 | 4347 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1012 | 997 | 963 | 935 | 898 | 868 | 837 | 832 | 835 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 724 | 715 | 692 | 673 | 648 | 627 | 605 | 601 | 604 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7223 | 7151 | 6939 | 6734 | 6496 | 6282 | 6055 | 6017 | 6021 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(44 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: MINNEAPOLIS MN

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 59 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 52 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 90 | 92 | 94 | 93 | 89 | 87 | 82 | 80 | 79 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 239 | 245 | 250 | 246 | 235 | 232 | 219 | 212 | 210 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 20 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 388 | 397 | 406 | 399 | 382 | 377 | 356 | 344 | 341 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 31* | 31* | 31* | 32* | 33* | 34* | 35* | 36* | 36* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 33* | 33* | 33* | 33* | 35* | 36* | 37* | 38* | 38* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 36* | 36* | 36* | 37* | 39* | 39* | 41* | 41* | 41* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 26* | 26* | 27* | 28* | 28* | 30* | 30* | 30* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 126 | 127 | 125 | 129 | 135 | 137 | 142 | 145 | 145 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6606 | 6552 | 6395 | 6198 | 5948 | 5717 | 5488 | 5462 | 5501 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4459 | 4423 | 4317 | 4184 | 4015 | 3859 | 3704 | 3687 | 3713 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4789 | 4750 | 4637 | 4494 | 4312 | 4145 | 3979 | 3960 | 3988 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 991 | 983 | 959 | 930 | 892 | 857 | 823 | 819 | 825 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 661 | 655 | 640 | 620 | 595 | 572 | 549 | 546 | 550 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6111 | 6061 | 5916 | 5733 | 5502 | 5288 | 5076 | 5052 | 5088 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6665 | 6612 | 6457 | 6259 | 6006 | 5774 | 5542 | 5514 | 5553 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4580 | 4546 | 4442 | 4309 | 4137 | 3980 | 3821 | 3803 | 3828 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5061 | 5028 | 4920 | 4773 | 4582 | 4413 | 4235 | 4210 | 4236 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1038 | 1031 | 1007 | 979 | 942 | 907 | 874 | 870 | 876 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 707 | 701 | 687 | 667 | 642 | 619 | 597 | 593 | 597 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6625 | 6585 | 6447 | 6261 | 6019 | 5802 | 5574 | 5541 | 5574 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(45 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: OMAHA NB

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 64 | 64 | 64 | 66 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 64 | 59 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 97 | 98 | 97 | 100 | 102 | 100 | 99 | 98 | 90 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 258 | 261 | 258 | 267 | 272 | 267 | 262 | 260 | 239 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 419 | 424 | 418 | 433 | 441 | 433 | 425 | 422 | 388 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 36* | 35* | 37* | 38* | 40* | 39* | 41* | 40* | 41* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 38* | 37* | 39* | 40* | 42* | 42* | 43* | 43* | 43* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 41* | 41* | 43* | 44* | 46* | 46* | 47* | 47* | 47* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 30* | 30* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 33* | 34* | 34* | 34* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 145 | 143 | 152 | 155 | 160 | 160 | 165 | 164 | 166 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5650 | 5576 | 5463 | 5351 | 5184 | 5042 | 4905 | 4894 | 4917 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3814 | 3764 | 3687 | 3612 | 3499 | 3403 | 3311 | 3303 | 3319 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4097 | 4043 | 3960 | 3879 | 3759 | 3655 | 3556 | 3548 | 3565 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 848 | 836 | 819 | 803 | 778 | 756 | 736 | 734 | 738 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 565 | 558 | 546 | 535 | 518 | 504 | 490 | 489 | 492 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5227 | 5158 | 5053 | 4950 | 4796 | 4664 | 4537 | 4527 | 4548 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5714 | 5640 | 5527 | 5417 | 5251 | 5108 | 4970 | 4958 | 4976 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3947 | 3897 | 3821 | 3750 | 3641 | 3542 | 3451 | 3441 | 3450 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4393 | 4341 | 4257 | 4186 | 4073 | 3964 | 3861 | 3851 | 3847 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 901 | 889 | 874 | 860 | 837 | 815 | 795 | 793 | 796 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 616 | 609 | 599 | 589 | 573 | 559 | 546 | 544 | 546 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5791 | 5725 | 5623 | 5538 | 5397 | 5257 | 5127 | 5113 | 5102 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(46 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: PEORIA IL

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 322 | 328 | 332 | 328 | 327 | 328 | 315 | 311 | 303 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 490 | 499 | 505 | 500 | 498 | 500 | 480 | 475 | 462 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1303 | 1326 | 1342 | 1327 | 1322 | 1327 | 1274 | 1260 | 1227 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 61 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 60 | 59 | 58 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 107 | 109 | 111 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 105 | 104 | 101 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2115 | 2153 | 2179 | 2154 | 2147 | 2155 | 2069 | 2046 | 1992 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 131* | 132* | 133* | 131* | 139* | 141* | 145* | 146* | 149* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 138* | 139* | 140* | 138* | 146* | 149* | 152* | 154* | 157* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 152* | 152* | 154* | 152* | 161* | 164* | 168* | 169* | 172* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 111* | 111* | 112* | 111* | 117* | 119* | 122* | 123* | 125* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 533 | 533 | 537 | 532 | 562 | 573 | 586 | 592 | 603 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5337 | 5344 | 5245 | 5134 | 4919 | 4729 | 4508 | 4433 | 4412 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3603 | 3607 | 3540 | 3466 | 3320 | 3192 | 3043 | 2992 | 2978 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3870 | 3874 | 3802 | 3722 | 3566 | 3428 | 3268 | 3214 | 3198 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 801 | 802 | 787 | 770 | 738 | 709 | 676 | 665 | 662 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 534 | 534 | 524 | 513 | 492 | 473 | 451 | 443 | 441 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4937 | 4943 | 4851 | 4749 | 4550 | 4374 | 4170 | 4100 | 4081 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 5659 | 5672 | 5577 | 5462 | 5246 | 5057 | 4823 | 4744 | 4715 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4224 | 4238 | 4178 | 4097 | 3957 | 3833 | 3668 | 3613 | 3589 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5311 | 5339 | 5284 | 5187 | 5034 | 4904 | 4694 | 4628 | 4582 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1014 | 1016 | 1004 | 984 | 961 | 935 | 904 | 893 | 892 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 752 | 754 | 747 | 733 | 718 | 701 | 678 | 670 | 667 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7585 | 7629 | 7567 | 7435 | 7259 | 7102 | 6825 | 6738 | 6676 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(47 of 56)

4TH BDE (MM)

BATTALION: ST LOUIS MO

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 502 | 493 | 489 | 488 | 478 | 462 | 448 | 442 | 427 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 765 | 751 | 745 | 743 | 729 | 704 | 682 | 673 | 651 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2032 | 1995 | 1978 | 1973 | 1937 | 1871 | 1812 | 1787 | 1730 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 96 | 94 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 81 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 167 | 164 | 163 | 163 | 159 | 154 | 149 | 147 | 142 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3299 | 3239 | 3211 | 3204 | 3144 | 3038 | 2942 | 2901 | 2809 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 25* | 26* | 25* | 27* | 29* | 29* | 28* | 27* | 26* |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 27* | 27* | 26* | 29* | 31* | 31* | 29* | 28* | 28* |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 29* | 30* | 29* | 31* | 34* | 34* | 32* | 31* | 30* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 21* | 22* | 21* | 23* | 25* | 25* | 23* | 23* | 22* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 103 | 104 | 101 | 110 | 119 | 118 | 113 | 109 | 107 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6339 | 6291 | 6164 | 6029 | 5824 | 5645 | 5462 | 5402 | 5425 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4279 | 4246 | 4161 | 4069 | 3931 | 3811 | 3687 | 3647 | 3662 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4596 | 4561 | 4469 | 4371 | 4222 | 4093 | 3960 | 3917 | 3933 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 951 | 944 | 925 | 904 | 874 | 847 | 819 | 810 | 814 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 634 | 629 | 616 | 603 | 582 | 565 | 546 | 540 | 543 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5864 | 5819 | 5702 | 5577 | 5387 | 5222 | 5052 | 4997 | 5018 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6841 | 6784 | 6653 | 6517 | 6302 | 6107 | 5910 | 5844 | 5852 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5069 | 5023 | 4931 | 4839 | 4689 | 4544 | 4397 | 4347 | 4339 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6655 | 6583 | 6473 | 6373 | 6190 | 5995 | 5801 | 5732 | 5691 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1076 | 1068 | 1047 | 1028 | 999 | 969 | 936 | 925 | 925 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 822 | 815 | 800 | 789 | 766 | 744 | 718 | 710 | 707 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 9266 | 9162 | 9014 | 8891 | 8650 | 8378 | 8107 | 8007 | 7934 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(48 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SAN FRANCISCO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 540 | 536 | 530 | 531 | 520 | 498 | 488 | 493 | 494 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2635 | 2614 | 2584 | 2591 | 2537 | 2428 | 2380 | 2408 | 2410 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 108* | 107* | 106* | 106* | 104* | 100* | 98* | 99* | 99* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 281* | 279* | 275* | 276* | 270* | 259* | 254* | 257* | 257* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2527 | 2507 | 2478 | 2485 | 2433 | 2329 | 2282 | 2309 | 2311 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 879 | 876 | 880 | 872 | 883 | 883 | 886 | 908 | 951 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1591 | 1585 | 1593 | 1577 | 1597 | 1597 | 1604 | 1642 | 1721 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3223 | 3212 | 3227 | 3196 | 3236 | 3237 | 3250 | 3328 | 3487 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 460 | 459 | 461 | 457 | 462 | 462 | 464 | 475 | 498 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 753 | 751 | 754 | 747 | 757 | 757 | 760 | 778 | 815 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3265 | 3254 | 3269 | 3238 | 3278 | 3279 | 3292 | 3371 | 3533 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6796 | 6786 | 6623 | 6478 | 6205 | 5966 | 5749 | 5730 | 5723 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3823 | 3817 | 3726 | 3644 | 3490 | 3356 | 3234 | 3223 | 3219 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4389 | 4383 | 4278 | 4184 | 4007 | 3853 | 3713 | 3701 | 3696 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 849 | 848 | 828 | 810 | 776 | 746 | 719 | 716 | 715 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1699 | 1697 | 1656 | 1620 | 1551 | 1492 | 1437 | 1433 | 1431 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4814 | 4807 | 4692 | 4589 | 4395 | 4226 | 4072 | 4059 | 4053 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7675 | 7662 | 7503 | 7350 | 7088 | 6849 | 6635 | 6638 | 6674 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 5954 | 5938 | 5849 | 5752 | 5607 | 5451 | 5326 | 5358 | 5434 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10247 | 10209 | 10089 | 9971 | 9780 | 9518 | 9343 | 9437 | 9593 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1417 | 1414 | 1395 | 1373 | 1342 | 1308 | 1281 | 1290 | 1312 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2733 | 2727 | 2685 | 2643 | 2578 | 2508 | 2451 | 2468 | 2503 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10606 | 10568 | 10439 | 10312 | 10106 | 9834 | 9646 | 9739 | 9897 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(49 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: HONOLULU HI

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 87 | 90 | 92 | 80 | 78 | 76 | 84 | 83 | 81 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 425 | 441 | 448 | 389 | 379 | 371 | 410 | 406 | 394 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 17* | 18* | 18* | 16* | 16* | 15* | 17* | 17* | 16* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 45* | 47* | 48* | 41* | 40* | 40* | 44* | 43* | 42* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 408 | 423 | 430 | 373 | 364 | 356 | 393 | 390 | 378 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 102 | 101 | 100 | 103 | 111 | 113 | 115 | 125 | 127 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 185 | 184 | 180 | 187 | 201 | 205 | 209 | 226 | 231 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 375 | 372 | 366 | 379 | 407 | 415 | 423 | 458 | 467 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 54 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 65 | 67 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 88 | 87 | 85 | 89 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 107 | 109 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 380 | 377 | 370 | 384 | 412 | 420 | 428 | 464 | 473 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2914 | 2902 | 2889 | 2894 | 2845 | 2801 | 2738 | 2724 | 2747 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1639 | 1632 | 1625 | 1628 | 1600 | 1576 | 1540 | 1532 | 1545 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1882 | 1874 | 1866 | 1869 | 1838 | 1809 | 1768 | 1759 | 1774 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 364 | 363 | 361 | 362 | 356 | 350 | 342 | 340 | 343 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 728 | 725 | 722 | 724 | 711 | 700 | 684 | 681 | 687 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2064 | 2055 | 2047 | 2050 | 2015 | 1984 | 1939 | 1929 | 1946 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 3016 | 3003 | 2989 | 2997 | 2956 | 2914 | 2853 | 2849 | 2874 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1911 | 1906 | 1897 | 1895 | 1879 | 1857 | 1833 | 1841 | 1857 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2682 | 2687 | 2680 | 2637 | 2624 | 2595 | 2601 | 2623 | 2635 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 435 | 434 | 431 | 432 | 430 | 424 | 419 | 422 | 426 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 861 | 859 | 855 | 854 | 846 | 837 | 827 | 831 | 838 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2852 | 2855 | 2847 | 2807 | 2791 | 2760 | 2760 | 2783 | 2797 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(50 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: LOS ANGELES CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1249 | 1227 | 1193 | 1170 | 1138 | 1091 | 1050 | 1061 | 1059 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6094 | 5987 | 5823 | 5708 | 5555 | 5325 | 5124 | 5180 | 5166 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 250* | 245* | 239* | 234* | 228* | 218* | 210* | 212* | 212* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 649* | 638* | 621* | 608* | 592* | 567* | 546* | 552* | 550* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5844 | 5742 | 5585 | 5474 | 5327 | 5107 | 4914 | 4968 | 4954 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 2735 | 2832 | 2916 | 3034 | 3138 | 3257 | 3393 | 3526 | 3634 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4950 | 5124 | 5276 | 5491 | 5678 | 5894 | 6139 | 6380 | 6576 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10029 | 10383 | 10691 | 11126 | 11506 | 11944 | 12440 | 12927 | 13324 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1433 | 1483 | 1527 | 1589 | 1644 | 1706 | 1777 | 1847 | 1903 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2345 | 2427 | 2499 | 2601 | 2690 | 2792 | 2908 | 3022 | 3115 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10160 | 10518 | 10830 | 11271 | 11656 | 12099 | 12602 | 13095 | 13498 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8713 | 8678 | 8525 | 8275 | 7908 | 7548 | 7186 | 7147 | 7186 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4901 | 4881 | 4795 | 4655 | 4448 | 4246 | 4042 | 4020 | 4042 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5627 | 5605 | 5506 | 5344 | 5107 | 4875 | 4641 | 4616 | 4641 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1089 | 1085 | 1066 | 1034 | 989 | 944 | 898 | 893 | 898 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2178 | 2170 | 2131 | 2069 | 1977 | 1887 | 1796 | 1787 | 1796 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6171 | 6147 | 6039 | 5861 | 5602 | 5347 | 5090 | 5062 | 5090 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 11448 | 11510 | 11441 | 11309 | 11046 | 10805 | 10579 | 10673 | 10820 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 11100 | 11232 | 11264 | 11316 | 11264 | 11231 | 11231 | 11461 | 11677 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 21750 | 21975 | 22020 | 22178 | 22168 | 22144 | 22205 | 22723 | 23131 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 2772 | 2813 | 2832 | 2857 | 2861 | 2868 | 2885 | 2952 | 3013 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 5172 | 5235 | 5251 | 5278 | 5259 | 5246 | 5250 | 5361 | 5461 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 22175 | 22407 | 22454 | 22606 | 22585 | 22553 | 22606 | 23125 | 23542 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(51 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PHOENIX AZ

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|--------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 191 | 190 | 186 | 193 | 194 | 189 | 192 | 193 | 190 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 933 | 928 | 909 | 940 | 949 | 924 | 936 | 942 | 929 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 38* | 38* | 37* | 39* | 39* | 38* | 38* | 39* | 38* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 99* | 99* | 97* | 100* | 101* | 98* | 100* | 100* | 99* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 895 | 890 | 871 | 902 | 910 | 886 | 898 | 904 | 891 |
| HISPAN | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 711 | 736 | 754 | 778 | 810 | 830 | 858 | 879 | 912 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1287 | 1331 | 1365 | 1408 | 1466 | 1501 | 1552 | 1591 | 1650 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 2609 | 2698 | 2765 | 2852 | 2970 | 3042 | 3144 | 3223 | 3343 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 373 | 385 | 395 | 407 | 424 | 435 | 449 | 460 | 478 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 610 | 631 | 646 | 667 | 694 | 711 | 735 | 753 | 781 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 2642 | 2733 | 2801 | 2889 | 3009 | 3081 | 3185 | 3265 | 3386 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 5313 | 5470 | 5550 | 5599 | 5534 | 5475 | 5352 | 5468 | 5580 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2988 | 3077 | 3122 | 3150 | 3113 | 3080 | 3010 | 3076 | 3139 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3431 | 3533 | 3584 | 3616 | 3574 | 3536 | 3456 | 3532 | 3604 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 664 | 684 | 694 | 700 | 692 | 684 | 669 | 684 | 698 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1328 | 1368 | 1388 | 1400 | 1384 | 1369 | 1338 | 1367 | 1395 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3763 | 3875 | 3931 | 3966 | 3920 | 3878 | 3791 | 3873 | 3953 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 6024 | 6206 | 6304 | 6377 | 6344 | 6305 | 6210 | 6347 | 6492 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4466 | 4598 | 4673 | 4751 | 4773 | 4770 | 4754 | 4860 | 4979 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6973 | 7159 | 7258 | 7408 | 7493 | 7502 | 7536 | 7697 | 7876 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1075 | 1107 | 1126 | 1146 | 1155 | 1157 | 1156 | 1183 | 1214 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2037 | 2098 | 2131 | 2167 | 2179 | 2178 | 2173 | 2220 | 2275 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 7300 | 7498 | 7603 | 7757 | 7839 | 7845 | 7874 | 8042 | 8230 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(52 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: PORTLAND OR

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 50 | 52 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 45 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 243 | 252 | 243 | 235 | 234 | 228 | 228 | 220 | 222 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 10* | 9* | 9* | 9* | 9* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 26* | 27* | 26* | 25* | 25* | 24* | 24* | 23* | 24* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 233 | 242 | 233 | 225 | 225 | 219 | 219 | 211 | 213 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 70 | 73 | 77 | 79 | 79 | 78 | 78 | 81 | 84 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 127 | 132 | 140 | 142 | 143 | 141 | 141 | 147 | 153 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 257 | 268 | 283 | 288 | 290 | 285 | 286 | 298 | 309 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 37 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 44 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 60 | 63 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 67 | 67 | 70 | 72 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 260 | 271 | 287 | 292 | 294 | 289 | 289 | 302 | 313 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4835 | 4875 | 4799 | 4705 | 4554 | 4401 | 4250 | 4251 | 4262 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2719 | 2742 | 2700 | 2647 | 2562 | 2475 | 2391 | 2391 | 2397 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3122 | 3149 | 3100 | 3039 | 2941 | 2842 | 2745 | 2745 | 2753 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 604 | 609 | 600 | 588 | 569 | 550 | 531 | 531 | 533 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1209 | 1219 | 1200 | 1176 | 1138 | 1100 | 1063 | 1063 | 1066 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3425 | 3453 | 3400 | 3333 | 3226 | 3117 | 3010 | 3011 | 3019 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 4905 | 4948 | 4876 | 4784 | 4633 | 4479 | 4328 | 4332 | 4346 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2896 | 2926 | 2890 | 2837 | 2753 | 2663 | 2579 | 2583 | 2595 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3622 | 3669 | 3626 | 3562 | 3465 | 3355 | 3259 | 3263 | 3284 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 651 | 657 | 650 | 639 | 620 | 600 | 581 | 583 | 586 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1295 | 1309 | 1292 | 1268 | 1231 | 1191 | 1154 | 1156 | 1162 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3918 | 3966 | 3920 | 3850 | 3745 | 3625 | 3518 | 3524 | 3545 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(53 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SACRAMENTO CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 281 | 279 | 275 | 279 | 279 | 275 | 272 | 275 | 264 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1371 | 1362 | 1341 | 1360 | 1363 | 1344 | 1326 | 1341 | 1287 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 56* | 56* | 55* | 56* | 56* | 55* | 54* | 55* | 53* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 146* | 145* | 143* | 145* | 145* | 143* | 141* | 143* | 137* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1315 | 1306 | 1286 | 1304 | 1307 | 1289 | 1272 | 1286 | 1235 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 1030 | 1034 | 1045 | 1074 | 1101 | 1133 | 1167 | 1215 | 1244 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 1864 | 1871 | 1891 | 1944 | 1992 | 2051 | 2111 | 2198 | 2251 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3776 | 3791 | 3832 | 3940 | 4037 | 4156 | 4278 | 4454 | 4562 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 539 | 542 | 547 | 563 | 577 | 594 | 611 | 636 | 652 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 883 | 886 | 896 | 921 | 944 | 971 | 1000 | 1041 | 1066 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 3826 | 3840 | 3882 | 3991 | 4090 | 4210 | 4334 | 4512 | 4621 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 8241 | 8336 | 8283 | 8200 | 8015 | 7834 | 7646 | 7706 | 7851 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4635 | 4689 | 4659 | 4613 | 4508 | 4407 | 4301 | 4335 | 4416 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5322 | 5384 | 5349 | 5296 | 5176 | 5060 | 4938 | 4977 | 5070 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1030 | 1042 | 1035 | 1025 | 1002 | 979 | 956 | 963 | 981 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2060 | 2084 | 2071 | 2050 | 2004 | 1959 | 1912 | 1927 | 1963 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5837 | 5905 | 5867 | 5808 | 5677 | 5549 | 5416 | 5459 | 5561 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 9271 | 9370 | 9328 | 9274 | 9116 | 8967 | 8813 | 8921 | 9095 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 6780 | 6839 | 6825 | 6836 | 6779 | 6733 | 6684 | 6808 | 6931 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 10469 | 10537 | 10522 | 10596 | 10576 | 10560 | 10542 | 10772 | 10919 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 1625 | 1640 | 1637 | 1644 | 1635 | 1628 | 1621 | 1654 | 1686 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3089 | 3115 | 3110 | 3116 | 3093 | 3073 | 3053 | 3111 | 3166 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 10978 | 11051 | 11035 | 11103 | 11074 | 11048 | 11022 | 11257 | 11417 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**
(54 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SALT LAKE CITY U

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-III A HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 33 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 161 | 157 | 156 | 127 | 136 | 125 | 130 | 125 | 126 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 7* | 6* | 6* | 5* | 6* | 5* | 5* | 5* | 5* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 17* | 17* | 17* | 13* | 15* | 13* | 14* | 13* | 13* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 154 | 150 | 149 | 121 | 131 | 120 | 124 | 120 | 121 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-III A HSDG | 146 | 148 | 157 | 162 | 166 | 168 | 171 | 169 | 173 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 263 | 268 | 284 | 293 | 300 | 303 | 309 | 307 | 314 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 534 | 543 | 575 | 594 | 608 | 615 | 625 | 621 | 635 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 76 | 78 | 82 | 85 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 91 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 125 | 127 | 135 | 139 | 142 | 144 | 146 | 145 | 149 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 541 | 550 | 583 | 602 | 616 | 623 | 634 | 629 | 644 |
| OTHER | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6162 | 6285 | 6287 | 6335 | 6327 | 6324 | 6329 | 6545 | 6734 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3466 | 3535 | 3536 | 3564 | 3559 | 3557 | 3560 | 3681 | 3788 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 3979 | 4059 | 4060 | 4092 | 4086 | 4084 | 4087 | 4227 | 4349 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 770 | 786 | 786 | 792 | 791 | 791 | 791 | 818 | 842 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1540 | 1571 | 1572 | 1584 | 1582 | 1581 | 1582 | 1636 | 1684 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4364 | 4452 | 4453 | 4488 | 4481 | 4480 | 4483 | 4636 | 4770 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-III A HSDG | 6308 | 6433 | 6444 | 6497 | 6493 | 6492 | 6500 | 6714 | 6907 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 3762 | 3835 | 3852 | 3883 | 3887 | 3886 | 3896 | 4014 | 4128 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4674 | 4759 | 4791 | 4813 | 4830 | 4824 | 4842 | 4973 | 5110 |
| | CAT I-III A NONHS | 853 | 870 | 874 | 882 | 884 | 884 | 885 | 912 | 938 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1682 | 1715 | 1724 | 1736 | 1739 | 1738 | 1742 | 1794 | 1846 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5059 | 5152 | 5185 | 5211 | 5228 | 5223 | 5241 | 5385 | 5535 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(55 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SANTA ANA CA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 269 | 264 | 265 | 267 | 265 | 274 | 276 | 275 | 279 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 1312 | 1287 | 1296 | 1305 | 1292 | 1336 | 1346 | 1343 | 1361 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 54* | 53* | 53* | 53* | 53* | 55* | 55* | 55* | 56* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 140* | 137* | 138* | 139* | 138* | 142* | 143* | 143* | 145* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 1259 | 1234 | 1242 | 1252 | 1239 | 1282 | 1291 | 1288 | 1305 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 1277 | 1301 | 1321 | 1343 | 1370 | 1400 | 1425 | 1472 | 1512 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 2311 | 2355 | 2390 | 2431 | 2479 | 2534 | 2579 | 2663 | 2736 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4682 | 4772 | 4842 | 4926 | 5023 | 5135 | 5226 | 5396 | 5543 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 669 | 682 | 692 | 704 | 718 | 734 | 747 | 771 | 792 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1095 | 1116 | 1132 | 1151 | 1174 | 1200 | 1222 | 1261 | 1296 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 4743 | 4834 | 4905 | 4990 | 5089 | 5202 | 5294 | 5466 | 5615 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 8568 | 8658 | 8573 | 8451 | 8221 | 7917 | 7598 | 7577 | 7629 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4820 | 4870 | 4822 | 4754 | 4624 | 4454 | 4274 | 4262 | 4291 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 5534 | 5591 | 5537 | 5458 | 5310 | 5113 | 4907 | 4893 | 4927 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1071 | 1082 | 1072 | 1056 | 1028 | 990 | 950 | 947 | 954 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2142 | 2164 | 2143 | 2113 | 2055 | 1979 | 1899 | 1894 | 1907 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6069 | 6132 | 6073 | 5986 | 5823 | 5608 | 5382 | 5367 | 5404 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 9845 | 9959 | 9894 | 9794 | 9591 | 9317 | 9023 | 9049 | 9141 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 7400 | 7489 | 7477 | 7452 | 7368 | 7262 | 7129 | 7200 | 7306 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 11528 | 11650 | 11675 | 11689 | 11625 | 11584 | 11479 | 11632 | 11831 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1794 | 1817 | 1817 | 1813 | 1799 | 1779 | 1752 | 1773 | 1802 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 3377 | 3417 | 3413 | 3403 | 3367 | 3321 | 3264 | 3298 | 3348 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 12071 | 12200 | 12220 | 12228 | 12151 | 12092 | 11967 | 12121 | 12324 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

TABLE B-2.2

PROJECTIONS OF POPULATION WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN ANY SERVICE BY ETHNICITY**

(56 of 56)

6TH BDE (WEST)

BATTALION: SEATTLE WA

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|----------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| BLACK | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* | 0* |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 170 | 172 | 166 | 166 | 162 | 161 | 165 | 171 | 170 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 830 | 840 | 810 | 809 | 791 | 787 | 805 | 836 | 831 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 34* | 34* | 33* | 33* | 32* | 32* | 33* | 34* | 34* |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 88* | 90* | 86* | 86* | 84* | 84* | 86* | 89* | 89* |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 796 | 806 | 777 | 775 | 758 | 755 | 772 | 801 | 797 |
| HISPANIC | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 147 | 151 | 152 | 158 | 161 | 172 | 180 | 185 | 192 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 267 | 274 | 274 | 285 | 292 | 311 | 325 | 335 | 347 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 541 | 555 | 556 | 578 | 591 | 631 | 658 | 678 | 704 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 77 | 79 | 79 | 83 | 84 | 90 | 94 | 97 | 101 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 126 | 130 | 130 | 135 | 138 | 147 | 154 | 159 | 165 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 548 | 563 | 563 | 585 | 599 | 639 | 667 | 687 | 713 |
| OTHER | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7420 | 7513 | 7493 | 7377 | 7192 | 6977 | 6782 | 6822 | 6917 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4174 | 4226 | 4215 | 4150 | 4045 | 3925 | 3815 | 3837 | 3891 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 4792 | 4852 | 4839 | 4765 | 4645 | 4506 | 4380 | 4406 | 4467 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 928 | 939 | 937 | 922 | 899 | 872 | 848 | 853 | 865 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 1855 | 1878 | 1873 | 1844 | 1798 | 1744 | 1696 | 1705 | 1729 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 5256 | 5321 | 5308 | 5226 | 5094 | 4942 | 4804 | 4832 | 4899 |
| TOTAL | CAT I-IIIA HSDG | 7567 | 7664 | 7645 | 7535 | 7353 | 7149 | 6962 | 7007 | 7109 |
| | CAT IIIB HSDG | 4611 | 4672 | 4655 | 4601 | 4499 | 4397 | 4305 | 4343 | 4408 |
| | CAT IV-V HSDG | 6163 | 6247 | 6205 | 6152 | 6027 | 5924 | 5843 | 5920 | 6002 |
| | CAT I-IIIA NONHS | 1039 | 1052 | 1049 | 1038 | 1015 | 994 | 975 | 984 | 1000 |
| | CAT IIIB NONHS | 2069 | 2098 | 2089 | 2065 | 2020 | 1975 | 1936 | 1953 | 1983 |
| | CAT IV-V NONHS | 6600 | 6690 | 6648 | 6586 | 6451 | 6336 | 6243 | 6320 | 6409 |

Brigade-level HSDG distributions estimated from 1980 NLS. Data are for 17-21 year-old males.

* Rate for this cell based on fewer than ten observations with positive propensity

** "OTHER" includes Whites, Asians, and Native Americans

APPENDIX C

POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR HISPANICS, 1980-1995

| | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| ARIZONA | 25280 | 27244 | 28803 | 29545 | 30227 | 31196 | 31706 |
| CALIFORNIA | 270662 | 278440 | 280232 | 280998 | 283723 | 285088 | 28719 |
| COLORADO | 19324 | 21251 | 22734 | 23749 | 23980 | 23538 | 23384 |
| FLORIDA | 43151 | 46306 | 47510 | 46750 | 46468 | 45592 | 44537 |
| ILLINOIS | 38734 | 37114 | 34475 | 32845 | 31878 | 31666 | 31827 |
| MICHIGAN | 7595 | 7707 | 7741 | 7620 | 7725 | 7926 | 7992 |
| NEW JERSEY | 24350 | 25231 | 26178 | 25816 | 26005 | 26297 | 26623 |
| NEW MEXICO | 26775 | 28698 | 29209 | 29454 | 29285 | 29162 | 28594 |
| NEW YORK | 78556 | 82910 | 85131 | 87177 | 89060 | 89838 | 89181 |
| TEXAS | 168492 | 180956 | 193031 | 199160 | 202611 | 204792 | 209585 |

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| ARIZONA | 32946 | 33668 | 34582 | 35247 | 36384 | 37216 | 38685 | 39165 | 40848 |
| CALIFORNIA | 293934 | 298782 | 304807 | 312094 | 320720 | 330652 | 342128 | 353522 | 365149 |
| COLORADO | 23469 | 23073 | 23472 | 23442 | 23814 | 23634 | 24623 | 24861 | 25117 |
| FLORIDA | 44174 | 43995 | 44338 | 44690 | 46209 | 47044 | 47404 | 47739 | 48751 |
| ILLINOIS | 32397 | 32856 | 33463 | 34145 | 35127 | 36427 | 37567 | 38257 | 38691 |
| MICHIGAN | 8247 | 8424 | 8529 | 8536 | 8595 | 8242 | 8118 | 7983 | 7787 |
| NEW JERSEY | 26404 | 27219 | 26975 | 27029 | 27475 | 28031 | 27977 | 28550 | 29044 |
| NEW MEXICO | 28541 | 28496 | 28277 | 27931 | 27785 | 27748 | 28019 | 28416 | 28823 |
| NEW YORK | 88678 | 88474 | 87172 | 85850 | 84636 | 83810 | 83114 | 84360 | 86855 |
| TEXAS | 212587 | 216285 | 220401 | 225231 | 227379 | 231895 | 236428 | 239156 | 241889 |

Data are for 17-21 year-old Hispanic males.

* The ten selected states are those with the largest Hispanic populations

TABLE C-1.2

HISPANIC MALES IN TEN SELECTED STATES* BY HSDG STATUS

(Page 1 of 2)

| | | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |
|------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| ARIZONA | NON-HSDG | 14681 | 15574 | 16175 | 16608 | 16978 | 17653 | 17627 |
| | HSDG | 10599 | 11670 | 12628 | 12937 | 13249 | 13543 | 14079 |
| CALIFORNIA | NON-HSDG | 166738 | 170619 | 170664 | 171040 | 172684 | 174041 | 176885 |
| | HSDG | 103924 | 107821 | 109568 | 109958 | 111039 | 111047 | 111834 |
| COLORADO | NON-HSDG | 11344 | 12317 | 12925 | 13237 | 13090 | 12967 | 12973 |
| | HSDG | 7980 | 8934 | 9809 | 10512 | 10890 | 10571 | 10411 |
| FLORIDA | NON-HSDG | 21761 | 23025 | 23231 | 22968 | 22568 | 21896 | 21267 |
| | HSDG | 21390 | 23281 | 24279 | 23782 | 23900 | 23696 | 23270 |
| ILLINOIS | NON-HSDG | 26041 | 24751 | 23027 | 22098 | 21729 | 21775 | 21828 |
| | HSDG | 12693 | 12363 | 11448 | 10747 | 10149 | 9891 | 9999 |
| MICHIGAN | NON-HSDG | 4271 | 4361 | 4301 | 4205 | 4284 | 4503 | 4541 |
| | HSDG | 3324 | 3346 | 3440 | 3415 | 3441 | 3423 | 3451 |
| NEW JERSEY | NON-HSDG | 14727 | 15106 | 15502 | 15212 | 15526 | 15677 | 15920 |
| | HSDG | 9623 | 10125 | 10676 | 10604 | 10479 | 10620 | 10703 |
| NEW MEXICO | NON-HSDG | 13590 | 14322 | 14289 | 14096 | 14021 | 14167 | 13849 |
| | HSDG | 13185 | 14376 | 14920 | 15358 | 15264 | 14995 | 14745 |
| NEW YORK | NON-HSDG | 50416 | 53253 | 54413 | 55636 | 56689 | 56835 | 56389 |
| | HSDG | 28140 | 29657 | 30718 | 31541 | 32371 | 33003 | 32792 |
| TEXAS | NON-HSDG | 110244 | 117432 | 124286 | 127635 | 129799 | 131186 | 134595 |
| | HSDG | 58248 | 63524 | 68745 | 71525 | 72812 | 73606 | 74990 |

Data are for 17-21 year-old Hispanic males.

* The ten selected states are those with the largest Hispanic populations

TABLE C-1.2

HISPANIC MALES IN TEN SELECTED STATES* BY HSDG STATUS

(Page 2 of 2)

| | | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 |
|------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| ARIZONA | NON-HSDG | 18434 | 18896 | 19446 | 19980 | 20333 | 20983 | 22044 | 22038 | 23394 |
| | HSDG | 14512 | 14772 | 15136 | 15267 | 16051 | 16233 | 16641 | 17127 | 17454 |
| CALIFORNIA | NON-HSDG | 180183 | 183067 | 186850 | 191807 | 197743 | 203839 | 210683 | 217828 | 225259 |
| | HSDG | 113751 | 115715 | 117957 | 120287 | 122977 | 126813 | 131445 | 135694 | 139890 |
| COLORADO | NON-HSDG | 13166 | 12757 | 13018 | 13081 | 13382 | 13269 | 13809 | 13979 | 13978 |
| | HSDG | 10303 | 10316 | 10454 | 10361 | 10432 | 10365 | 10814 | 10882 | 11139 |
| FLORIDA | NON-HSDG | 21384 | 21746 | 22057 | 22015 | 22841 | 23318 | 23465 | 23556 | 23968 |
| | HSDG | 22790 | 22249 | 22281 | 22675 | 23368 | 23726 | 23939 | 24183 | 24783 |
| ILLINOIS | NON-HSDG | 22190 | 22463 | 22985 | 23569 | 24213 | 25180 | 25837 | 26201 | 26445 |
| | HSDG | 10207 | 10393 | 10478 | 10576 | 10914 | 11247 | 11730 | 12056 | 12246 |
| MICHIGAN | NON-HSDG | 4675 | 4722 | 4740 | 4774 | 4808 | 4499 | 4434 | 4411 | 4351 |
| | HSDG | 3572 | 3702 | 3789 | 3762 | 3787 | 3743 | 3684 | 3572 | 3436 |
| NEW JERSEY | NON-HSDG | 15654 | 16179 | 15973 | 15939 | 16441 | 16701 | 16673 | 16951 | 17186 |
| | HSDG | 10750 | 11040 | 11002 | 11090 | 11034 | 11330 | 11304 | 11599 | 11858 |
| NEW MEXICO | NON-HSDG | 13873 | 13718 | 13559 | 13553 | 13426 | 13577 | 13767 | 13969 | 14233 |
| | HSDG | 14668 | 14778 | 14718 | 14378 | 14359 | 14171 | 14252 | 14447 | 14590 |
| NEW YORK | NON-HSDG | 56000 | 56048 | 54990 | 53788 | 53054 | 52749 | 52797 | 54007 | 55780 |
| | HSDG | 32678 | 32426 | 32182 | 32062 | 31582 | 31061 | 30317 | 30353 | 31075 |
| TEXAS | NON-HSDG | 136344 | 138280 | 141383 | 144795 | 145982 | 148609 | 151369 | 153275 | 155273 |
| | HSDG | 76243 | 78005 | 79018 | 80436 | 81397 | 83286 | 85059 | 85881 | 86616 |

Data are for 17-21 year-old Hispanic males.

* The ten selected states are those with the largest Hispanic populations

TABLE C-2.1

17- TO 21-YEAR-OLD MALES IN PUERTO RICO, 1980-1995

| | AGE | | | | | TOTAL |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
| 1980 | 34,846 | 31,482 | 30,177 | 28,221 | 26,313 | 151,039 |
| 1981 | 35,374 | 34,005 | 30,978 | 29,313 | 27,816 | 157,486 |
| 1982 | 35,106 | 33,925 | 32,234 | 29,407 | 28,110 | 158,782 |
| 1983 | 34,347 | 33,512 | 32,031 | 30,482 | 28,084 | 158,456 |
| 1984 | 32,187 | 32,754 | 31,610 | 30,284 | 29,098 | 155,933 |
| 1985 | 30,945 | 30,773 | 30,942 | 29,950 | 28,986 | 151,596 |
| 1986 | 31,215 | 29,663 | 29,145 | 29,371 | 28,742 | 148,136 |
| 1987 | 31,632 | 29,931 | 28,085 | 27,664 | 28,181 | 145,493 |
| 1988 | 31,596 | 30,344 | 28,345 | 26,652 | 26,541 | 143,478 |
| 1989 | 29,845 | 30,304 | 28,759 | 26,907 | 25,574 | 141,389 |
| 1990 | 29,459 | 28,574 | 28,714 | 27,310 | 25,820 | 139,877 |
| 1991 | 28,882 | 28,191 | 27,020 | 27,264 | 26,204 | 137,561 |
| 1992 | 29,731 | 27,623 | 26,637 | 25,621 | 26,157 | 135,769 |
| 1993 | 29,473 | 28,445 | 26,081 | 25,242 | 24,575 | 133,816 |
| 1994 | 29,536 | 28,191 | 26,867 | 24,699 | 24,207 | 133,500 |
| 1995 | 29,405 | 28,265 | 26,620 | 25,453 | 23,686 | 133,429 |

TABLE C-2.2

17- TO 21-YEAR-OLD MALE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN PUERTO RICO, 1980-1995

| | Male Population <u>17-21</u> | HSG* <u>17-21</u> |
|------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1980 | 151,039 | 79,144 |
| 1981 | 157,486 | 82,523 |
| 1982 | 158,782 | 83,202 |
| 1983 | 158,456 | 83,031 |
| 1984 | 155,933 | 81,709 |
| 1985 | 151,596 | 79,436 |
| 1986 | 148,136 | 77,623 |
| 1987 | 145,493 | 76,238 |
| 1988 | 143,478 | 75,182 |
| 1989 | 141,389 | 74,088 |
| 1990 | 139,877 | 73,296 |
| 1991 | 137,561 | 72,082 |
| 1992 | 135,769 | 71,143 |
| 1993 | 133,816 | 70,120 |
| 1994 | 133,500 | 69,954 |
| 1995 | 133,429 | 69,917 |

* Assumes a graduation rate of 52.4 percent. This is the rate reported for 18-24 year-old males in 1980. (See Bureau of the Census, 1984:30.) Figures include GED recipients.

TABLE C-2.3

17- TO 21-YEAR-OLD MALES BY TSC IN PUERTO RICO, 1980-1995

| | TSC | | | |
|------|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| | <u>I-III A</u> | <u>IIIB</u> | <u>IV</u> | <u>V</u> |
| 1980 | 4,531 | 10,573 | 75,520 | 60,416 |
| 1981 | 4,725 | 11,024 | 78,743 | 62,994 |
| 1982 | 4,763 | 11,115 | 79,391 | 63,513 |
| 1983 | 4,754 | 11,092 | 79,228 | 63,382 |
| 1984 | 4,678 | 10,915 | 77,967 | 62,373 |
| 1985 | 4,548 | 10,612 | 75,798 | 60,638 |
| 1986 | 4,444 | 10,370 | 74,068 | 59,254 |
| 1987 | 4,365 | 10,185 | 72,747 | 58,197 |
| 1988 | 4,304 | 10,043 | 71,739 | 57,391 |
| 1989 | 4,242 | 9,897 | 70,695 | 56,556 |
| 1990 | 4,196 | 9,791 | 69,939 | 55,951 |
| 1991 | 4,127 | 9,629 | 68,781 | 55,024 |
| 1992 | 4,073 | 9,504 | 67,885 | 54,308 |
| 1993 | 4,014 | 9,367 | 66,908 | 53,526 |
| 1994 | 4,005 | 9,345 | 66,750 | 53,400 |
| 1995 | 4,003 | 9,340 | 66,715 | 53,372 |

Source: Data are from RMNS. TSC distributions are derived from in-school AFQT test results applied to Census Bureau population estimates.